

**Relatives of
Abijah Sears
(1774-1839)**

Compiled by Leslie Sears
Yukon, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA
28th December 2020

Compiled by Leslie Sears

Copyright 2020 by Leslie Sears

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage on retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

A comparatively modest present,
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
28th December 2020

Contents

Introduction	11
Families of the Starting Person	13
Abijah Sears	13
Abijah Sears and Anna Browne	14
Abijah Sears and Catharine Boughton	15
Abijah Sears and Sally Hendricks	16
Related 1 Step Removed	17
Parents	17
Knowles Sears	17
Knowles Sears and Charity Haviland	21
Knowles Sears and Susanna Townsend	22
Siblings	25
Daniel Sears and Catharine Warin	25
Betty Sears and Nathan Hawley	28
Susanna Sears and Heman Sears	30
Mary Sears	31
Mary Sears and Elijah Benedict	32
Mary Sears and Isaac Townsend	33
Mary Sears and Forward Stevens	33
John Sears	34
John Sears and Mary Townsend	35
John Sears and Phebe Lusk	36
Isaac Sears	37
Isaac Sears and Polly Woods	39
Isaac Sears and Abigail Andrews	40
Desire Sears and Caleb Gregory	41
Charles Sears and Betsy Smith	43
Charity Sears and Stephen Crosby	45
Elizabeth Sears and Joseph Brush	46
David Sears and Sally Morris	48
Children	51
James Sears and Matilda Cartwright	51
Charles Sears and Clarissa Tabor	53
Mary Sears and Oliver Rewey	54
Hart Sears and Cynthia Williams	55
Related 2 Steps Removed	59
Grandparents	59
James Sears and Desire Tobey	59
Uncles/aunts	63
David Sears and Mary Paddock	63
Sarah Sears and Reuben Crosby	68
Thankful Sears and James Foster	69
Seth Sears and Sarah Sears	70
Thomas Sears and Deborah Baldwin	73
Desire Sears and Timothy Foster	76
James Sears and Elizabeth Olmstead	77
Rebecca Sears and Eli Crosby	80

Comfort Sears and Eunice Crane	81
1st Cousins	87
Bethia Sears and Jacob Goodrich.....	87
Philip Sears and Lavina Gunn.....	88
David Sears and Huldah Carr	90
Isaac Sears	92
Isaac Sears and Priscilla Stearns.....	93
Isaac Sears.....	94
Calvin Sears	94
Calvin Sears and Mary Hubby.....	96
Calvin Sears and Isabell --Sears	97
Luther Sears and Anna Foster	98
Elizabeth Sears and Robert McKnight.....	101
James Sears and Lucy Judd	104
Polly Sears and Robert McKnight.....	107
Zachariah Sears	107
Zachariah Sears and Sally Hall	109
Zachariah Sears and Almira Butler	111
James Crosby and Deborah Paddock.....	113
Tertullus Crosby and Elizabeth Jones	114
Mary Foster and Obadiah Crosby	114
Enoch Sears and Smith	115
Naomi Sears and Zadoc(k) Rider.....	117
Sarah Sears and Zacheus Raymond.....	119
Seth Sears	120
Seth Sears and Eunice Paddock	121
Seth Sears and Ruhamah Andrews	122
Eleazar Sears and Betsy Marvin	123
Thankful Sears and William Smith	126
Eli Sears and Hanna Bull	127
Thomas Sears and Sally Lewis	129
James Sears	130
James Sears and Phebe --Sears	132
James Sears and Mehitabel Sherwood	133
James Sears and Lucretia Munsell.....	135
Archibald Sears and Polly Sellick	136
Sophia Sears and Archibald Young.....	140
Isaac Sears and Mary Sears	141
Deborah Sears.....	143
Deborah Sears and Ludington	144
Deborah Sears and Craft	144
Sally Sears and Ezra Young	145
Huldah Sears and Isaac Brownson.....	146
Nathan Sears and Sybil --Sears	147
Hezekiah Sears and Roxana --Sears	148
Thirza Sears and Ephraim Hawley	150
Lyman Sears and Hannah Sager	151
Jared Sears and Betsy Robinson.....	155
Betsy Sears and Joseph Montague.....	157
Millicent Sears and Bradley Castle	158
Eber Crosby and Esther Raymond	159
Thirza Sears and William Sears	160

Esther Sears and Jeremiah Griffiths	164
Desire Sears and Czar Benedict	165
Eunice Sears and James Weed	166
Camilla Sears and Elijah Crosby	167
James Sears	167
James Sears and Charity White	168
James Sears and Deborah Crosby	169
Joseph Sears	170
Joseph Sears and Patty Barnum	172
Joseph Sears and Mary Brush.....	174
Lewis Sears and Sarah Crosby	176
Polly Sears and Nehemiah Perry.....	179
Nephews/nieces	181
Arza Sears and Elizabeth Betts.....	181
Ambrose Sears and Ruth --Sears	184
Ahiram Sears and Ann Bell	186
Ruhamah Sears and Judge Barager	189
Rufus Sears and Amanda Townsend	191
Maria Sears and Asa Bushnell	192
George Hawley and Matilda Warner	193
Ezra Benedict	194
Ezra Benedict and Atha Sears.....	194
Ezra Benedict and Rebecca Beebe.....	195
Tamma Sears and John Lamerson	197
Hannah Sears and Cyrus Kingsley	198
John Sears and Phebe Cook.....	202
Angeline Sears and Ebenezer Jones	205
Ruhamah Sears and Noah Sherwood	207
Haman Sears and Ann Moore.....	211
Heman Sears and Clarissa DuBois	214
Gregory and Levi Benedict.....	216
Adeline Gregory and James St. John	216
Edwin Sears and Marietta Jarvis.....	217
George Sears and Sarah Gregory	220
Ruth Crosby and Roderick Price.....	224
Mary Crosby and Joseph Beebe	225
Charity Brush and Drum.....	226
Knowles Brush and Elizabeth Meeker	226
Charlotte Brush.....	227
Charlotte Brush and David Col.....	228
Charlotte Brush and Myron Barnes.....	228
Mary Brush and Gordon Tracy.....	229
Ann Brush and John Benedict.....	229
William Brush and Sabra Wood	231
Grandchildren	233
Erastus Sears and Sally --Sears	233
John Sears and Helen Reed	235
Egbert Sears and Louisa Hart.....	240
Martha Rewey and Daniel Allen	241
Angeline Rewey and Robert Clark.....	242
Mary Rewey and Roberts.....	242
Charles Sears and Augusta Howe	243

Albert Sears and Mary Allison	247
Henry Sears and Angeline Dean	250
Martin Sears and Sophronia Moore	251
Corydon Sears and Mary Day	254
Delphine Sears	255
Delphine Sears and Charles Lyman	257
Delphine Sears and Lucius Spalding	257
Oliver Sears and Georgianna Bartlett	258
Caroline Sears	262
Caroline Sears and Charles Estabrook	263
Caroline Sears and Theron Barnum	265
Bibliography	267
Index of Places	273
Index of Individuals	291

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 28th December 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Families of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Abijah Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of Abijah Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 623 individuals, of whom 327 are male and 295 are female. The sex of one individual is unknown. Of the 390 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 45.2 years. Of these, 216 males averaged 63.7 years, and 173 females averaged 22.3 years. The longest living male was James Sears (1822–1923), who died aged 100. The longest living female was Desire Sears (1778–1879), who died aged 100.

Families of the Starting Person

Abijah Sears

1. **Abijah⁶ Sears** (Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹) was born on Monday, 8th August 1774, in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was the son of Knowles Sears (5) and Susanna Townsend (7).

His estate was probated on 25th July 1837, in Chautauqua, New York.^[1] Abijah died on 1st September 1839, at the age of 65.^[1] Hector, Seneca Lake, NY.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4655>

!S.P. May p.277 Abijah Sears removed to Eaton, Mad. co., NY, and later to the head of Seneca lake, perhaps to Hector, where he died a few years later.

!

!The Town of Van Buren, p. 733 Vol I. Chapter XXXIII Ononadaga's centennial:gleanings of a century The following list of property owners on each lot in Van Buren in 1825 is worthy of preservation in this connection: Lot 27 Alvin Bostwick, John Clark, jr., John Crumb, Alpheus Earll, David How, Jonathan How, John Inglesbee, Michael Redman, Abijah Sears, Hiram Warner, Andrew Warner.

!

!1800 United States Federal Census about Abijah Sears Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Rensselaerville, Albany, New York Free White Persons - Males - Under 10:2 Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44:1 Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44:1 Number of Household Members Under 16:2 Number of Household Members Over 25:2 Number of Household Members:4 I wonder about this 1840 census entry- conflict with death date

!

!1840 United States Federal Census about Abijah Sears Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Danby, Tompkins, New York Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14:1 Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69:1 Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14:1 Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19:3 Persons Employed in Agriculture:1 Free White Persons - Under 20:5 Total Free White Persons:6 Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves:6

Marriages with Anna Browne, Catharine Boughton (Page 15) and Sally Hendricks (Page 16) are known.

¹ Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1818-1911; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County); Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York.
[Source citation includes one media item]

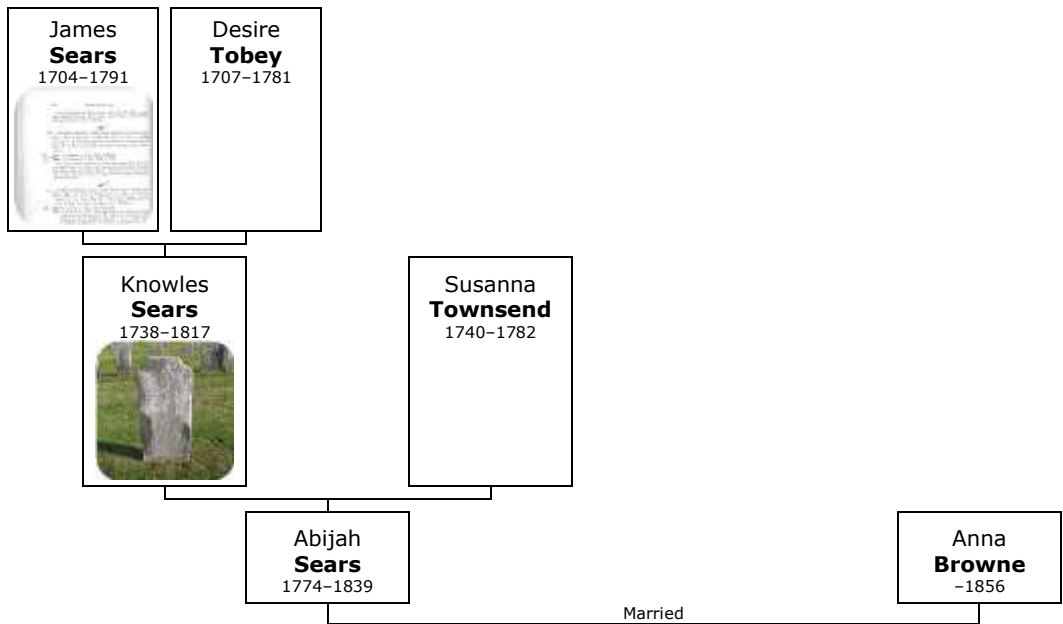


Figure 1: SPM277



Figure 2: New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999

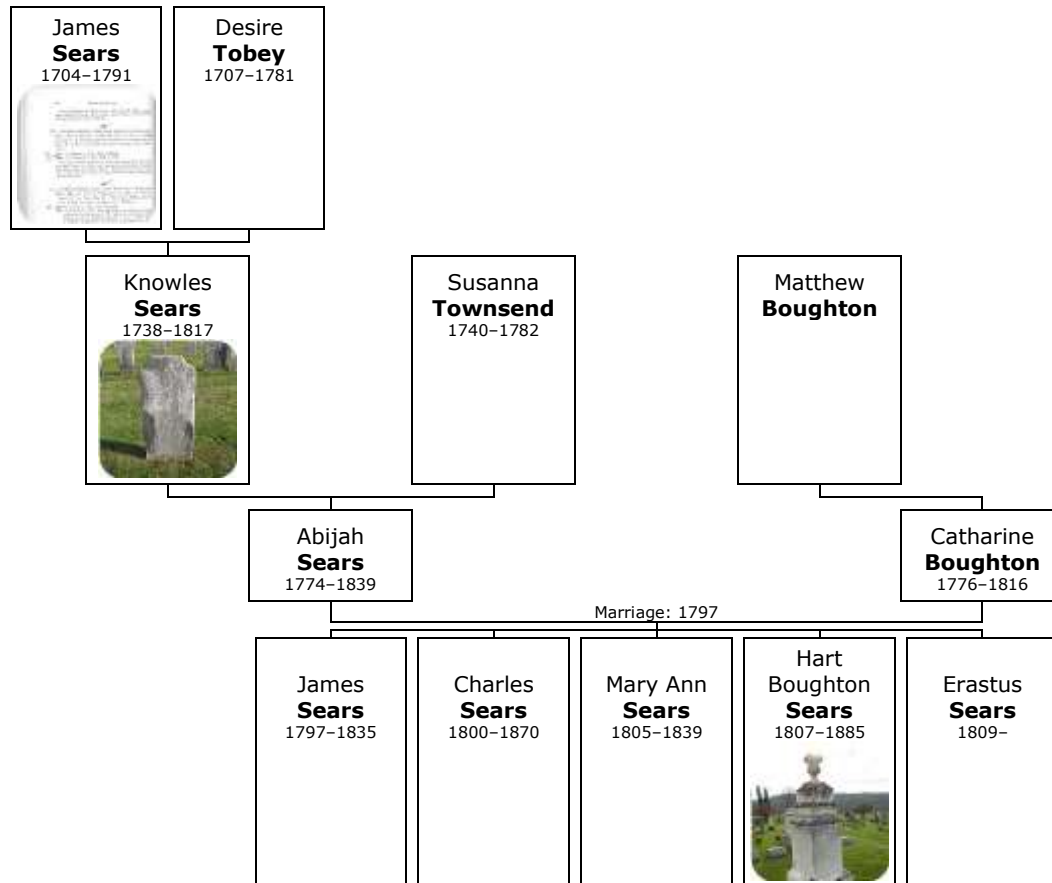
Family of Abijah Sears and Anna Browne



Here are the details about **Abijah Sears** first marriage, with Anna Browne. You can read more about Abijah on page 13.

- Abijah Sears married **Anna Browne**. Anna died in Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, in 1856.

Family of Abijah Sears and Catharine Boughton



Here are the details about **Abijah Sears** second marriage, with Catharine Boughton. You can read more about Abijah on page 13.

- 3.** Abijah Sears married **Catharine Boughton** on Sunday, 8th January 1797, in Danbury. They had five children.

Catharine was born in perh, Danbury, in 1776. She was the daughter of Matthew Boughton.

Catharine reached 40 years of age and died in May 1816.

Children of Abijah Sears and Catharine Boughton:

- + 34 m I. **James⁵ Sears** was born in Eaton, Madison, New York, on 12th May 1797. He died in Danby, Tompkins, on 29th June 1835, at the age of 38.
- + 36 m II. **Charles Sears** was born in Eaton in 1800. He died in Allen, Hillsdale, Michigan, in 1870 at the age of 70.
- + 38 f III. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in Eaton on 16th April 1805. She died on 18th March 1839, at the age of 33.

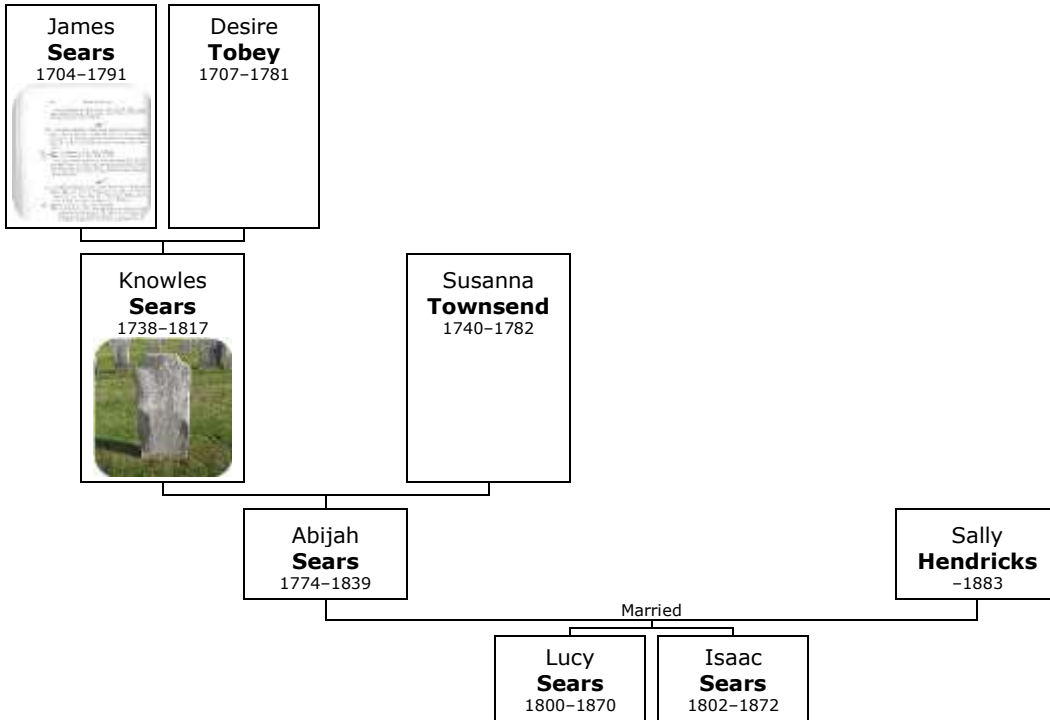
+ 40 m IV. **Hart Boughton Sears** was born in Eaton on 15th August 1807.^[2-4] He died in Newark Valley, Tioga, on 11th May 1885, at the age of 77.^[2]



Hart

m V. **Erastus Sears** was born in Eaton in 1809.

Family of Abijah Sears and Sally Hendricks



Here are the details about **Abijah Sears** third marriage, with Sally Hendricks. You can read more about Abijah on page 13.

4. Abijah Sears married **Sally Hendricks**. They had two children.

Sally died in March 1883.

Children of Abijah Sears and Sally Hendricks:

f I. **Lucy⁵ Sears** was born in Danby, Tompkins, New York, in 1800. She died in 1870 at the age of 70.

m II. **Isaac Sears** was born in perh, Danby, in 1802. He died in 1872 at the age of 70.

² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Newark Valley, Tioga, New York; Roll: 937; Family History Film: 1254937; Page: 125B; Enumeration District: 209; Image: 0250.

Related 1 Step Removed

Parents

Knowles Sears

5. **Capt Knowles³ Sears** (*James²*) was born in 1738 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[5-10] He was the son of James Sears (42) and Desire Tobey (43).

Knowles died in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 17th June 1817, at the age of 79.^[7-12] He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.^[7, 9]



Knowles Sears

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-881>

!S.P. May, No 298, Capt Knowles Sears, as he is styled in the records, lived and died on the farm adjoining his father's at Ridgefield, CT, and was buried with his wives in Milltown Cemetery near Brewster, NY. [35-11-17]

!

!VTL He enlisted in 1779 in the CT line. Saw service in Westchester co, NY, 7 Jun 1779. He was Capt of a militia company in Col Beardsley's Regt that turned out to repel Tryon's invasion. Susannah did valuable service by carrying, on horseback, messages across the lines. She died of smallpox.

!

!Colonial Records of CT, Oct 1775, p.156, This Assembly do establish Knowles Sears to be Lieutenant of the eighth company or trainband in the 16th Regiment of this Colony.

!

!DAR #36914-entered into the army as an ensign and at the New Haven Alarm, commanded a company.

More facts and events for Knowles Sears:

Residence: 1790 Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut^[13]

⁵ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁹ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

¹² Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, , 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹³ Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Series: M637; Roll: 1; Page: 296; Image: 302; Family History Library Film: 0568141.
[Source citation includes one media item]

- Residence: 1800 Ridgefield^[14]
- Residence: 1810 Redding^[15]
- Residence: Connecticut^[16]

Marriages with Charity Haviland and Susanna Townsend (Page 22) are known.



Figure 3: spm176

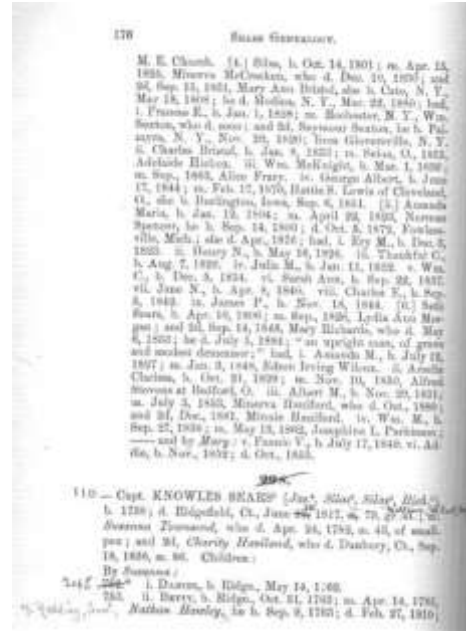


Figure 4: SPM176

¹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Series: M32; Roll: 1; Page: 78; Image: 49; Family History Library Film: 205618. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 1; Page: 291; Image: 00294; Family History Library Film: 0281229. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Connecticut Revolutionary War Military Lists, 1775-83 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

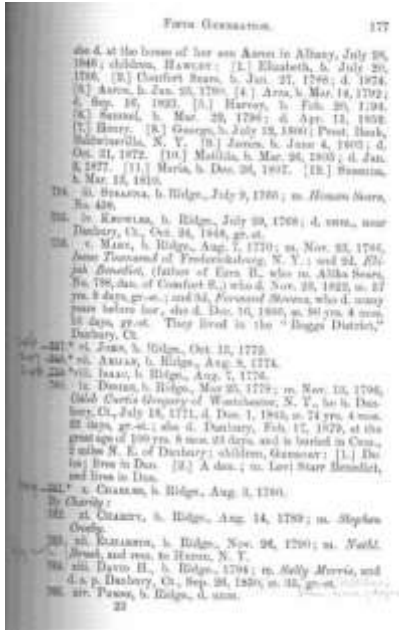


Figure 5: SPM177



Figure 6: SPM177A

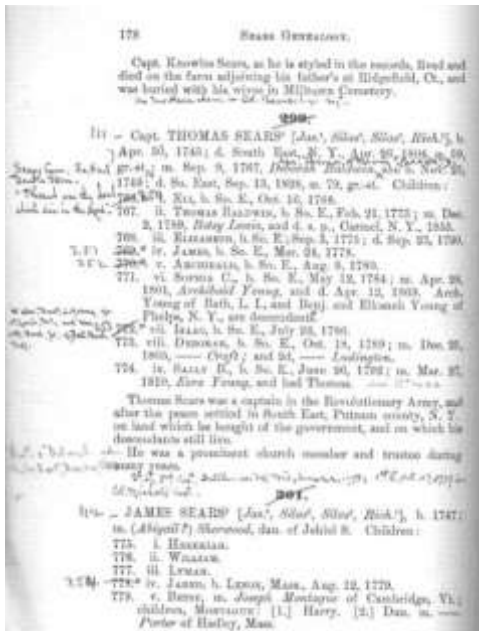


Figure 7: SPM178

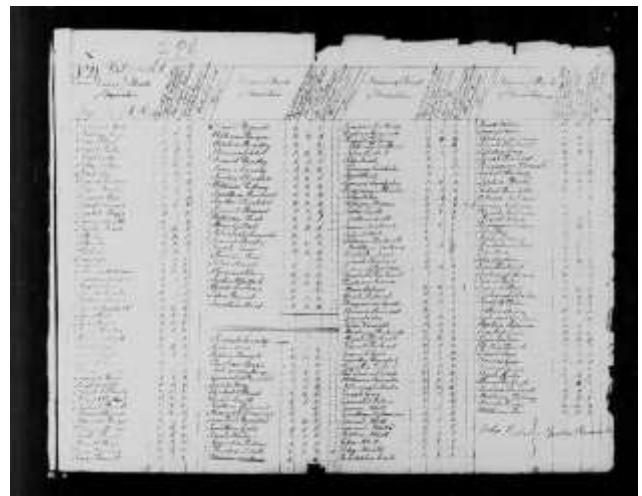


Figure 8: 1790 United States Federal Census

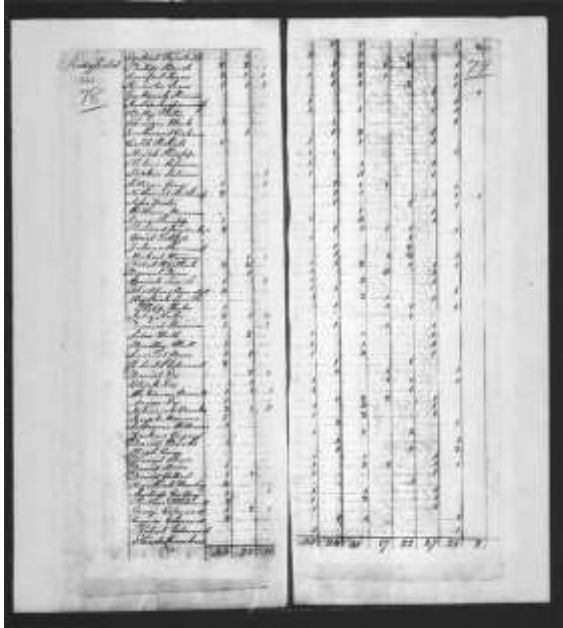


Figure 9: 1800 United States Federal Census



Figure 10: 1810 United States Federal Census

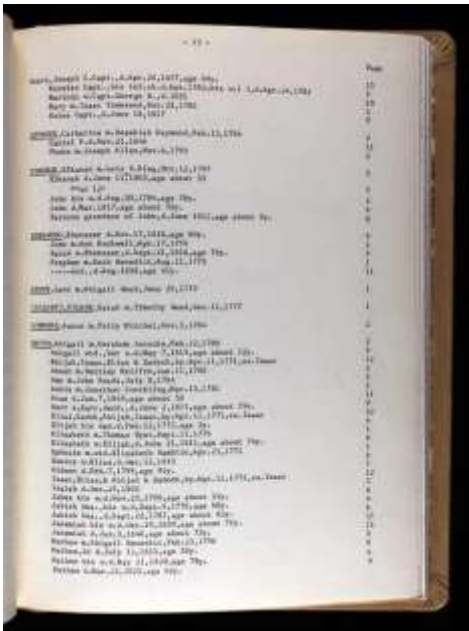


Figure 11: Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920

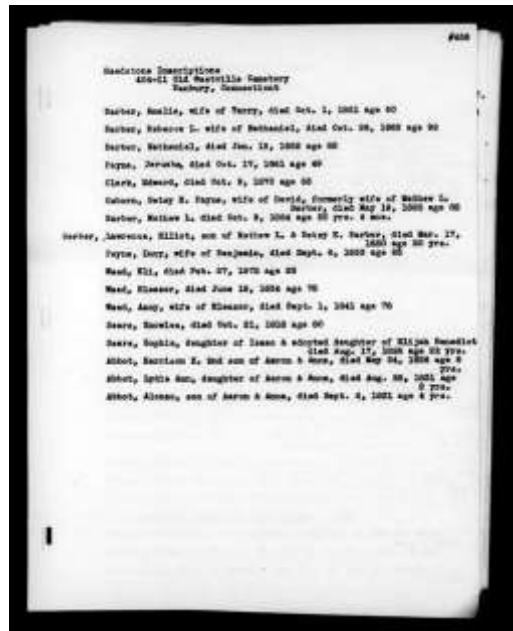
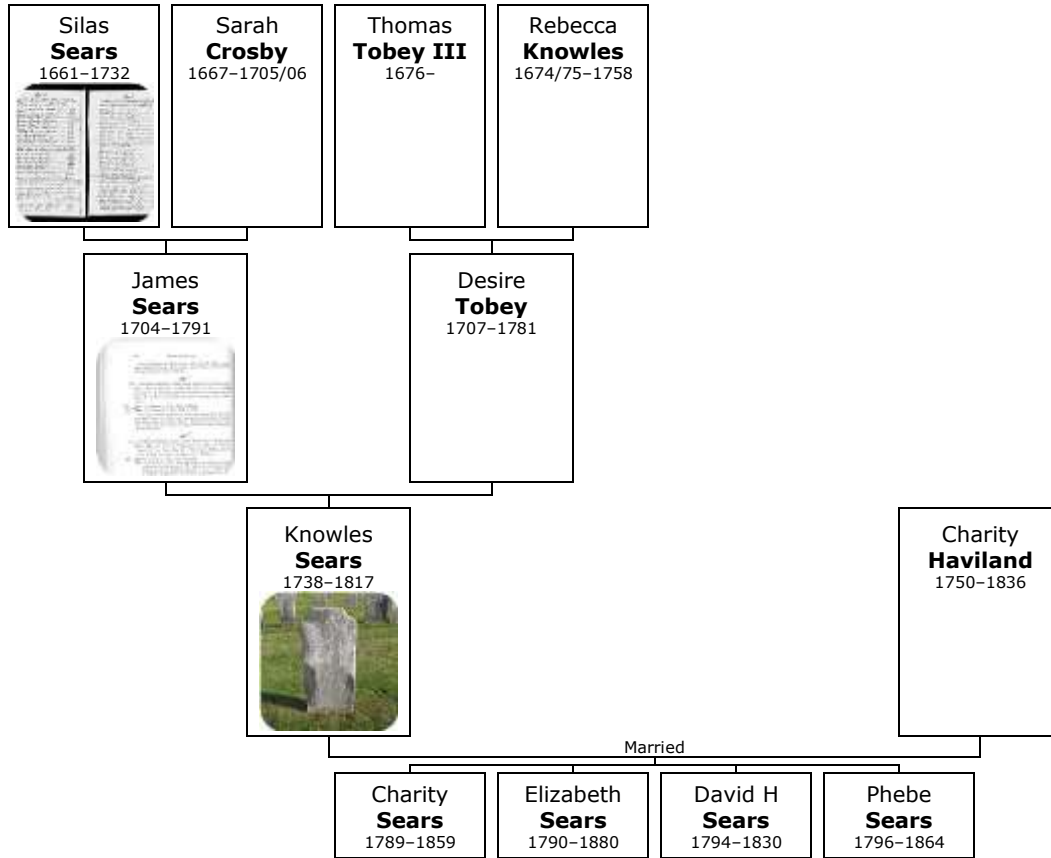


Figure 12: Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934

Family of Knowles Sears and Charity Haviland



Here are the details about **Knowles Sears** first marriage, with Charity Haviland. You can read more about Knowles on page 17.

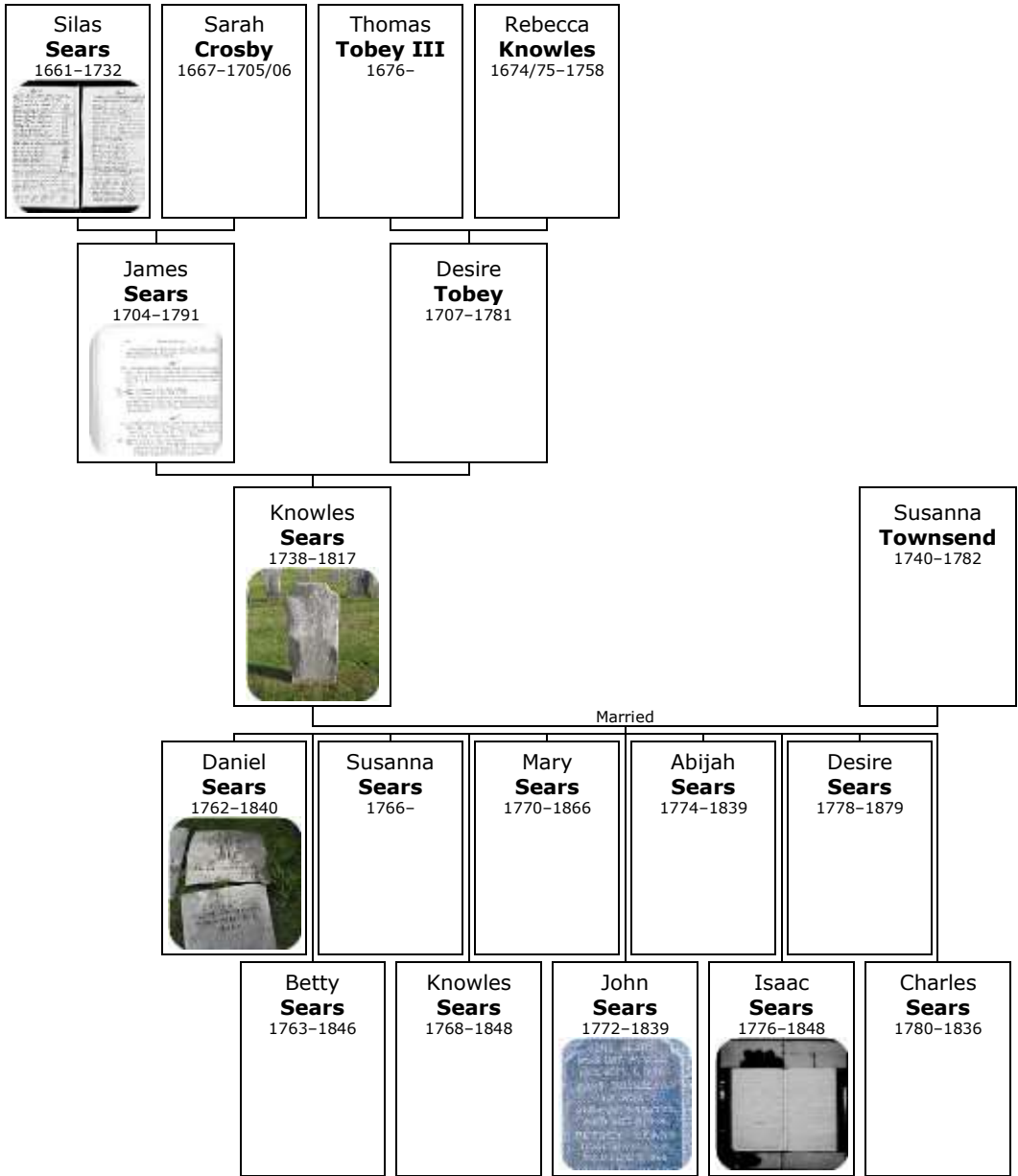
6. Capt Knowles Sears married **Charity Haviland**. They had four children.

Charity was born in Ridgefield in 1750.^[7] She reached 86 years of age and died in Danbury on 18th September 1836.^[7] Charity was buried in Brewster, Putnam, New York.^[7]

Children of Knowles Sears and Charity Haviland:

- + 28 f I. **Charity⁴ Sears** was born in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 14th August 1789.^[7] She died in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, in 1859 at the age of 69.^[7]
- + 30 f II. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 26th November 1790.^[7] She died in 1880 at the age of 89.^[7]
- + 32 m III. **David H Sears** was born in Ridgefield in 1794. He died in Danbury on 26th September 1830, at the age of 36.
- f IV. **Phebe Sears** was born in Ridgefield in 1796.^[7] She died in 1864 at the age of 68.^[7] Phebe was buried in Huron, Wayne County, New York.^[7]

Family of Knowles Sears and Susanna Townsend



Here are the details about **Knowles Sears** second marriage, with Susanna Townsend. You can read more about Knowles on page 17.

- 7. Capt Knowles Sears married **Susanna Townsend**. They had ten children.



Susanna was born in Ridgefield in 1740.^[8] She reached 42 years of age and died on 24th April 1782.^[8]

Children of Knowles Sears and Susanna Townsend:

- + 8 m I. **Daniel⁴ Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 14th May 1762.^[7] He died in Van Buren, Onondaga, New York, on 18th February 1840, at the age of 77.^[7]



Daniel

- + 10 f II. **Betty Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 31st October 1763.^[8] She died in Albany, New York, on 28th July 1846, at the age of 82.^[8]
- + 12 f III. **Susanna Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 9th July 1766.
- m IV. **Knowles Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 29th July 1768.^[7] He died in Danbury on 24th October 1848, at the age of 80.^[7] Knowles was buried in Danbury.^[7]
- + 14 f V. **Mary Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 7th August 1770. She died on 16th December 1866, at the age of 96.
- + 18 m VI. **John Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 15th October 1772.^[7] He died in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, on 1st September 1839, at the age of 66.^[7]  John
- + 1 m VII. **Abijah Sears** was born in Danbury on 8th August 1774. He died on 1st September 1839, at the age of 65.^[17]
- + 21 m VIII. **Isaac Sears** was born in Danbury on 7th August 1776.^[18] He died on 20th September 1848, at the age of 72.  Isaac
- + 24 f IX. **Desire Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 25th May 1778. She died in Danbury on 17th February 1879, at the age of 100.
- + 26 m X. **Charles Sears** was born in Danbury on 3rd August 1780.^[7, 10] He died in Ridgefield on 22nd April 1836, at the age of 55.^[7, 10]

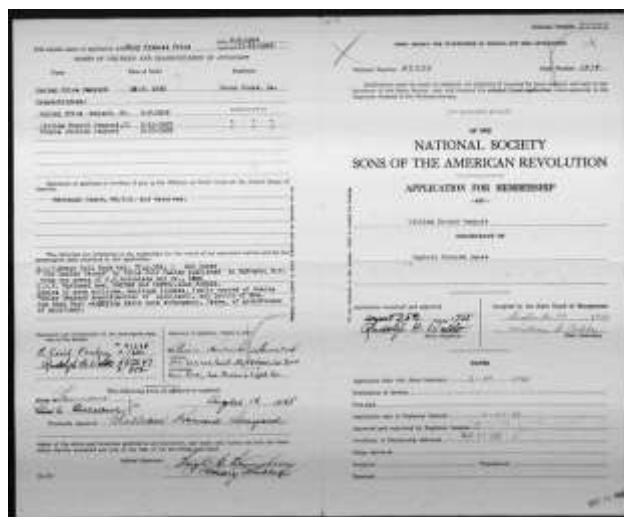


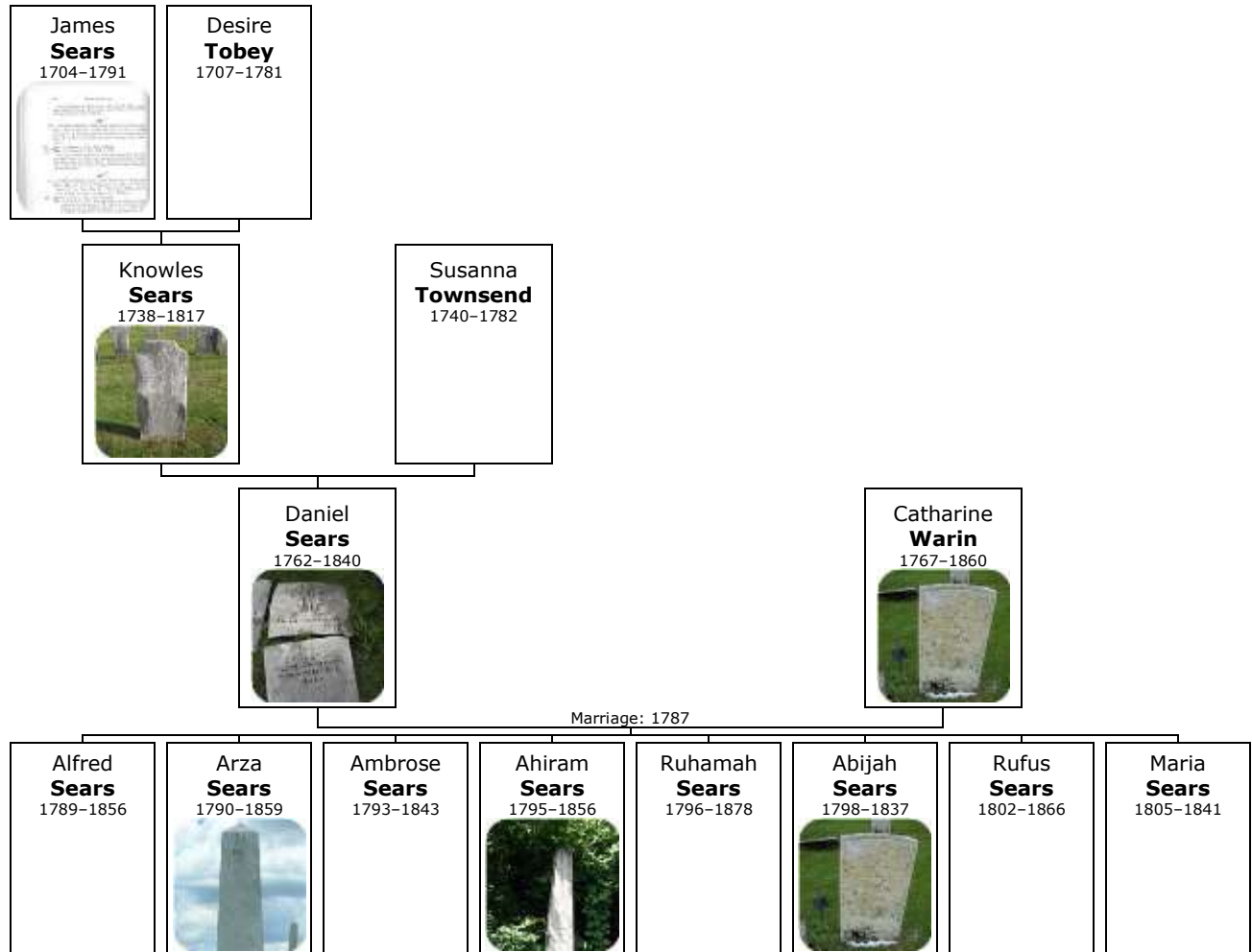
Figure 13: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

¹⁷ Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1818-1911; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County); Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York.

¹⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Danbury; Birth state: CT.

Siblings

Family of Daniel Sears and Catharine Warin



8. **Daniel⁴ Sears** (*Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Friday, 14th May 1762, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[19] He was the son of Knowles Sears (5) and Susanna Townsend (7).

Daniel died in Van Buren, Onondaga, New York, on 18th February 1840, at the age of 77.^[19] He was buried in Baldwinsville.^[19]



Daniel Sears

!S.P. May p.276 Daniel Sears removed about 1793 to Rensselaerville, NY, and in 1835 to Van Buren, where he dwelt with his son Arza until his death in 1840.

!

!RESIDENCE: Index, 1790 Fed Census, Fairfield Co CT; 1790; Accelerated Indexing Systems; p 29; OKC Hist Soc; lists 1 adult male, 1 adult female, 1 male child in Ridgefieldtown, CT Birth: May 14, 1762 Ridgefield Fairfield County Connecticut, USA Death: Feb. 15, 1840

!

¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!Find A Grave Memorial# 52150726

Family links: Parents: Knowles Sears (1738 - 1817) Susanna Townsend Sears (1739 - 1782) Spouse: Catherine Warin Sears (1767 - 1860) Children: Alfred Sears (1789 - 1856)* Arza Sears (1790 - 1859)* Ahiram Sears (1795 - 1856)* Abijah Sears (1798 - 1837)* *Calculated relationship Note: ae. 76-9-4 Burial: Sears Cemetery Baldwinsville Onondaga County New York, USA Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?] Created by: BArnold Record added: May 08, 2010

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4760>

9. At the age of 24, Daniel married **Catharine Warin** on Friday, 30th March 1787, when she was 19 years old. They had eight children.

Catharine was born in perh, Rensselaerville, Albany, on Saturday, 10th October 1767. She reached 92 years of age and died on 3rd April 1860.



Catharine Warin

Children of Daniel Sears and Catharine Warin:

- m I. **Alfred^s Sears** was born in perh on 14th January 1789. He died on 28th July 1856, at the age of 67. Alfred was buried in Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Lysander, Onondaga.
- + 160 m II. **Arza Sears** was born in Rensselaerville on 17th October 1790.^[19, 20] He died in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, on 15th July 1859, at the age of 68.^[19]
- + 162 m III. **Ambrose Sears** was born in perh, Rensselaerville, on 17th August 1793. He died in Ellington, Chautauqua, on 9th August 1843, at the age of 49.
- + 164 m IV. **Ahiram Sears** was born in perh on 5th April 1795.^[19, 21] He died in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, on 9th April 1856, at the age of 61.^[19]
- + 166 f V. **Ruhamah Sears** was born in perh on 22nd December 1796.^[22, 23] She died in Candor, Tioga, on 4th April 1878, at the age of 81.^[23]



Arza



Ahiram

²⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Marcus Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7181&h=1655401430&indiv=try>.

²² Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Charles F Barager.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=1284516&indiv=try>.

²³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Capt Charles Fredrick Sr Barager.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=81239694&indiv=try>.

m VI. **Abijah Sears** was born in perh on 25th November 1798. He died on 26th June 1837, at the age of 38. Abijah was buried in Sears Cemetery, Baldwinsville, Onondaga.



Abijah

+ 168 m VII. **Rufus Sears** was born in perh on 2nd September 1802. He died on 26th November 1866, at the age of 64.

+ 170 f VIII. **Maria Sears** was born in perh on 1st March 1805. She died in Le Roy, Calhoun, Michigan, on 19th October 1841, at the age of 36.

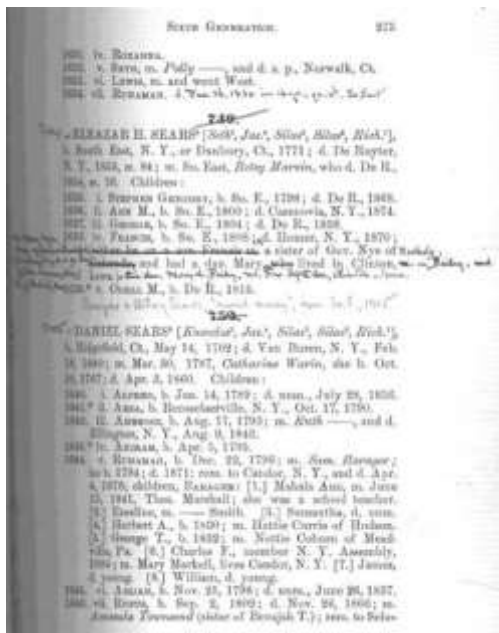
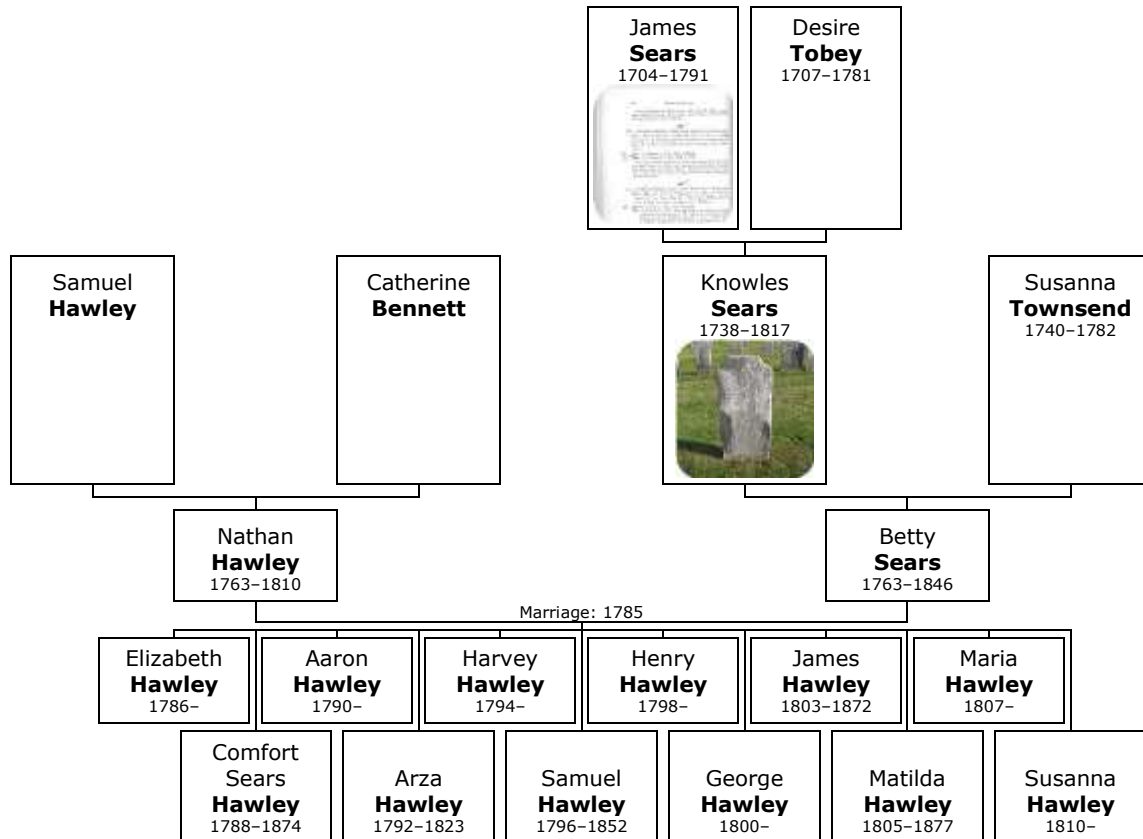


Figure 14: SPM275



Figure 15: SPM276

Family of Betty Sears and Nathan Hawley



10. **Betty⁴ Sears** (*Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Monday, 31st October 1763, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[24] She was the daughter of Knowles Sears (5) and Susanna Townsend (7).

Betty died in Albany, New York, on 28th July 1846, at the age of 82.^[24]

!S.P. May p.177 Calls her Betty - She died at the house of her son Aaron. Could be a problem since Knowles has another daughter Elizabeth with Charity Haviland which dau. m. Nathaniel Brush? Suspicious that this daughter would also have the name Elizabeth and a middle name (middle names were not common until 1800)

!

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4766>

!Ridgefield, CT (2nd Church) Marriage Records 1769 to 1800 From Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800 By Frederick W. Bailey The town of Ridgefield was incorporated October, 1709. The township was purchased of the Indians by a company of twenty-nine individuals from Norwalk and Milford, 1707-8. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1712 and is located at Ridgefield Center. The Second Congregational Church is at Ridgebury and was organized January 18, 1769. The following are the marriages from the Second Church records. Rev. Samuel Camp pastor from 1769 to 1804.

²⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

From: CBOT [SMTP:cbotsales@] Sent: Monday, October 26, 1998 4:17 PM
To: ray.sears@halliburton.com
!Subject: John Sears descendant Hello ray. I viewed your site by way of the Onondaga County, New York website, and appreciate the info. I also am a direct descendant of Richard Sears. My great grandfather was Jacob Sears Ladu, who's grandmother was Tamma Sears, daughter of John Sears (born 1772), son of Knowles Sears, etc. etc. I recently discovered that John Sears sister, Elizabeth Comfort Sears (Betty) was married to a Nathan Hawley and lived in Albany, New York. There was a painting made of her and her husband and eight of their children (I think they had 10 or twelve). The eighth child was in her lap. This painting is hanging in an Art Gallery in Albany, New York and was painted by a man named Wilkie. I will enjoy reading the rest of your information at your site. When was the painting of Richard supposed to have been made?

Robin Warner Saunders Ottawa, Ontario, Canada "cbotsales@"

- 11.** At the age of 21, Betty married **Nathan Hawley** on Thursday, 14th April 1785, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, when he was 21 years old. They had twelve children.
- Nathan was born in perh, Ridgefield, on Friday, 9th September 1763. He was the son of Samuel Hawley and Catherine Bennett.
- Nathan reached 46 years of age and died on 27th February 1810.

Children of Betty Sears and Nathan Hawley:

- f I. **Elizabeth⁵ Hawley** was born in perh, Ridgefield, on 20th July 1786.
- f II. **Comfort Sears Hawley** was born in perh on 27th January 1788. She died in 1874 at the age of 85.
- m III. **Aaron Hawley** was born in perh on 25th January 1790.
- IV. **Arza Hawley** was born in perh on 14th March 1792. He or she died on 16th September 1823, at the age of 31.
- m V. **Harvey Hawley** was born in perh on 20th February 1794.
- m VI. **Samuel Hawley** was born in perh on 22nd March 1796. He died on 11th April 1852, at the age of 56.
- m VII. **Henry Hawley** was born in perh in 1798.
- + 172 m VIII. **George Hawley** was born in perh on 12th July 1800.
- m IX. **James Hawley** was born in perh on 4th June 1803. He died on 31st October 1872, at the age of 69.
- f X. **Matilda Hawley** was born in perh on 26th March 1805. She died on 2nd January 1877, at the age of 71.
- f XI. **Maria Hawley** was born in perh on 26th December 1807.
- f XII. **Susanna Hawley** was born in perh on 13th March 1810.

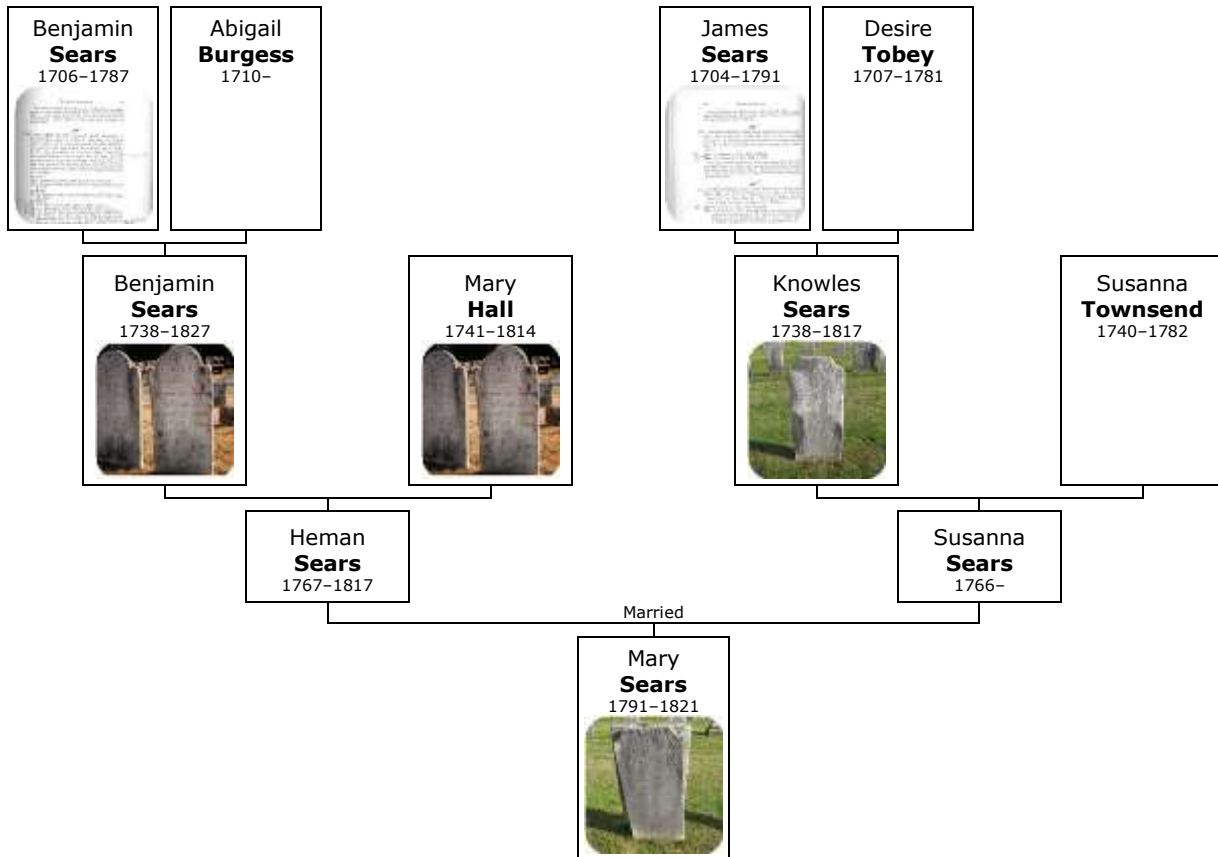


Figure 16: hawley_nathan

More figures:

Page 23, Figure 13: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

Family of Susanna Sears and Heman Sears



- 12. Susanna⁴ Sears** (*Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Wednesday, 9th July 1766, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Knowles Sears (5) and Susanna Townsend (7).

!S P May p.207 Susie Sears lived with her daughter, and removed with the family to IL, where their house was destroyed by a cyclone, and she lost her life.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4761>

- 13.** She married **Heman Sears**. They had one daughter.

Heman was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on Wednesday, 7th January 1767. He was the son of Benjamin Sears and Mary Hall.

Heman reached 50 years of age and died on 18th August 1817. He was buried at gr-st in Milltown, Dutchess.

Daughter of Susanna Sears and Heman Sears:

- + 116 f I. **Mary⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast in 1791.^[25] She died on 11th April 1821, at the age of 30.^[25]



Mary

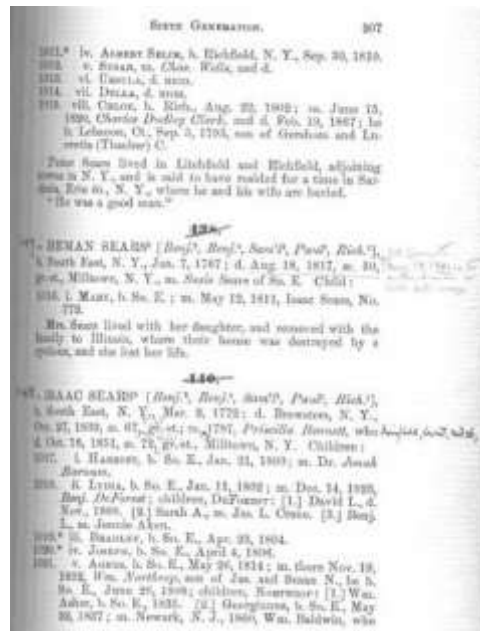


Figure 17: SPM207

Mary Sears

- 14. Mary⁴ Sears** (*Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Tuesday, 7th August 1770, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Knowles Sears (5) and Susanna Townsend (7).

Mary died on 16th December 1866, at the age of 96.

²⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for George Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/112169379/person/232092345437>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232092345437&indiv=try>.

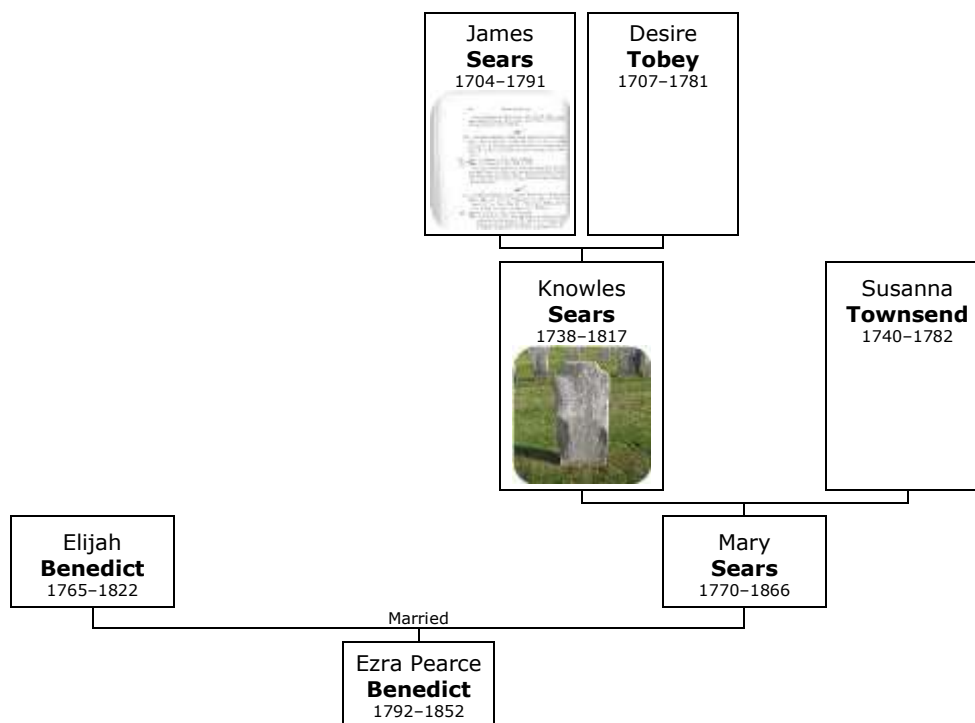
SPM gr-st They lived in the Boggs District, Danbury, CT

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4763>

Ridgefield, CT (2nd Church) Marriage Records 1769 to 1800 From Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800 By Frederick W. Bailey The town of Ridgefield was incorporated October, 1709. The township was purchased of the Indians by a company of twenty-nine individuals from Norwalk and Milford, 1707-8. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1712 and is located at Ridgefield Center. The Second Congregational Church is at Ridgebury and was organized January 18, 1769. The following are the marriages from the Second Church records. Rev. Samuel Camp pastor from 1769 to 1804.

Marriages with Elijah Benedict, Isaac Townsend (Page 33) and Forward Stevens (Page 33) are known.

Family of Mary Sears and Elijah Benedict



Here are the details about **Mary Sears** first marriage, with Elijah Benedict. You can read more about Mary on page 31.

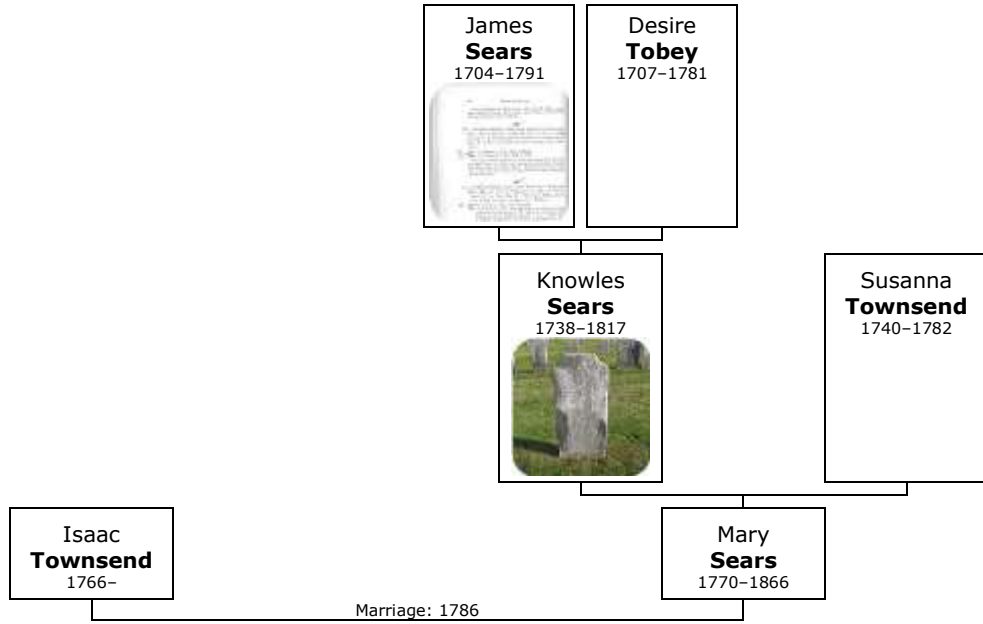
- 15.** Mary Sears married **Elijah Benedict**. They had one son.

Elijah was born on Friday, 15th November 1765. He reached 57 years of age and died on 23rd November 1822.

Son of Mary Sears and Elijah Benedict:

- + 174 m I. **Ezra Pearce⁵ Benedict** was born in Danbury on 31st August 1792. He died in Danbury on 19th January 1852, at the age of 59.

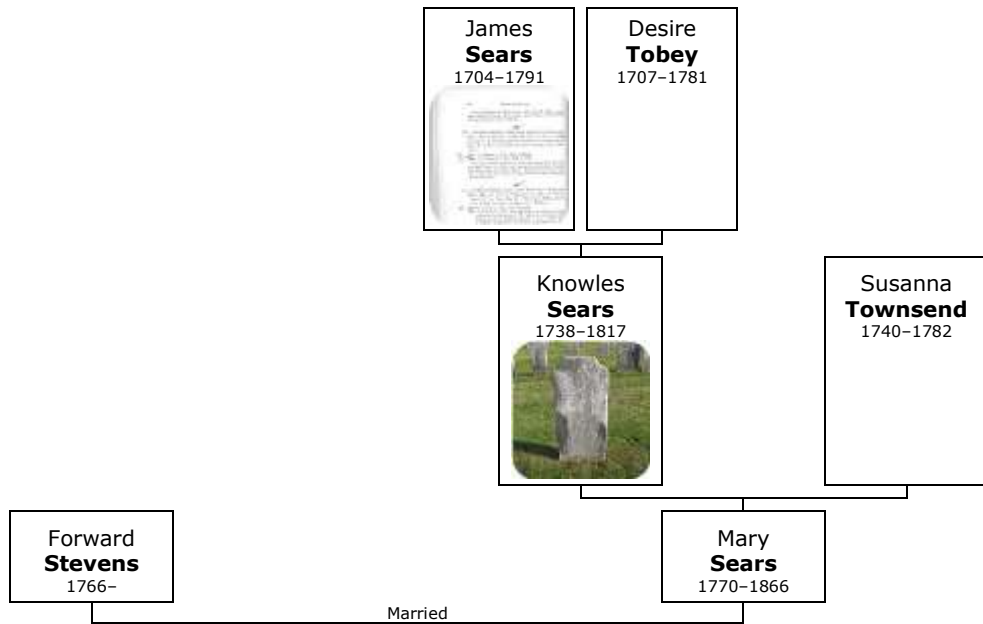
Family of Mary Sears and Isaac Townsend



Here are the details about **Mary Sears** second marriage, with Isaac Townsend. You can read more about Mary on page 31.

- 16. Mary Sears married **Isaac Townsend** on Thursday, 23rd November 1786, in Ridgefield. Isaac was born in 1766. Fredericksburg, NY.

Family of Mary Sears and Forward Stevens



Here are the details about **Mary Sears** third marriage, with Forward Stevens. You can read more about Mary on page 31.

- 17. Mary Sears married **Forward Stevens**. Forward was born in 1766.

John Sears

18. **John⁴ Sears** (*Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Thursday, 15th October 1772, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[26] He was the son of Knowles Sears (5) and Susanna Townsend (7).

John died in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, on 1st September 1839, at the age of 66.^[26] He was buried in Baldwinsville.^[26]



John Sears

!S.P. May p.277 John Sears removed to Camillus, NY, and after the death of his first wife, to Red Creek, Wolcott co., NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4764>

!Find A Grave Memorial# 53910989

Birth: Oct. 15, 1772 Death: Sep. 1, 1839

Family links: Parents: Knowles Sears (1738 - 1817) Susanna Townsend Sears (1739 - 1782) Spouse: Mary Townsend Sears (1772 - 1819)* Children: Tamma Sears Lamerson (1795 - 1864)* Hannah Sears Kingsley (1797 - 1898)* Knowles Sears (1800 - 1820)* Betsy Sears (1802 - 1819)* *Calculated relationship Burial: Riverview Cemetery Baldwinsville Onondaga County New York, USA Plot: 224 RV Maintained by: BArnold Originally Created by: Mojo Warren Record added: Jun 20, 2010

Marriages with Mary Townsend and Phebe Lusk (Page 36) are known.



Figure 18:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=53910989&PIpi=33677194>

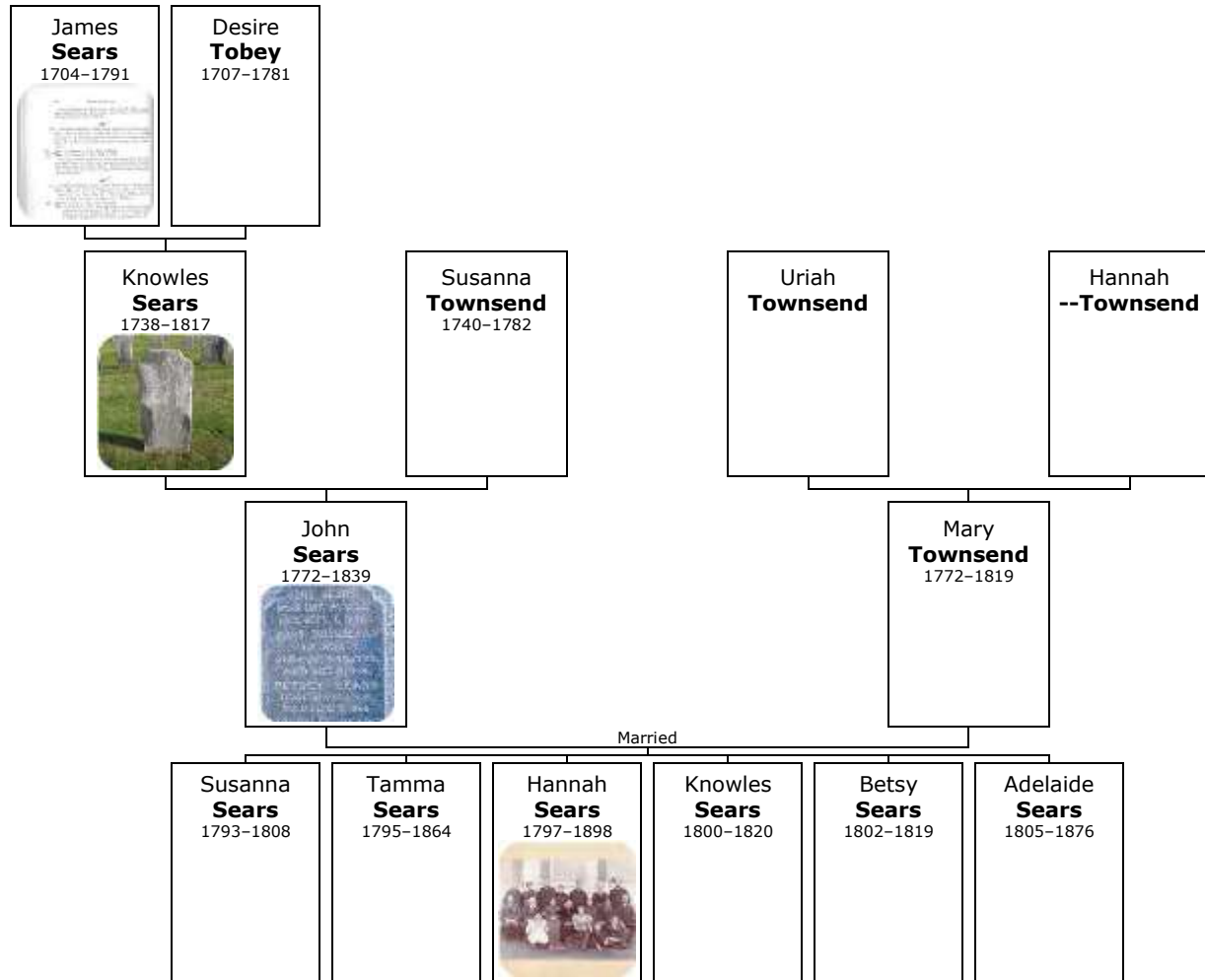


Figure 19: SPM276

More figures:
Page 14, Figure 1: SPM277

²⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of John Sears and Mary Townsend



Here are the details about **John Sears** first marriage, with Mary Townsend. You can read more about John on page 34.

19. John Sears married **Mary Townsend**. They had six children.

Mary was born in perh, Camillus, Onondaga, New York, on Saturday, 25th July 1772. She was the daughter of Uriah Townsend and Hannah --Townsend.

Mary reached 47 years of age and died on 6th August 1819.

Children of John Sears and Mary Townsend:

- f I. **Susanna⁵ Sears** was born in Camillus on 30th November 1793. She died on 22nd August 1808, at the age of 14.
- + 177 f II. **Tamma Sears** was born in Camillus on 26th October 1795.^[27] She died on 24th September 1864, at the age of 68.^[27]

²⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Susan Ladu.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=16544807&indiv=try>.

+ 179 f III. **Hannah Sears** was born in Camillus on 12th December 1797.^[28] She died in Van Buren on 16th March 1898, at the age of 100.



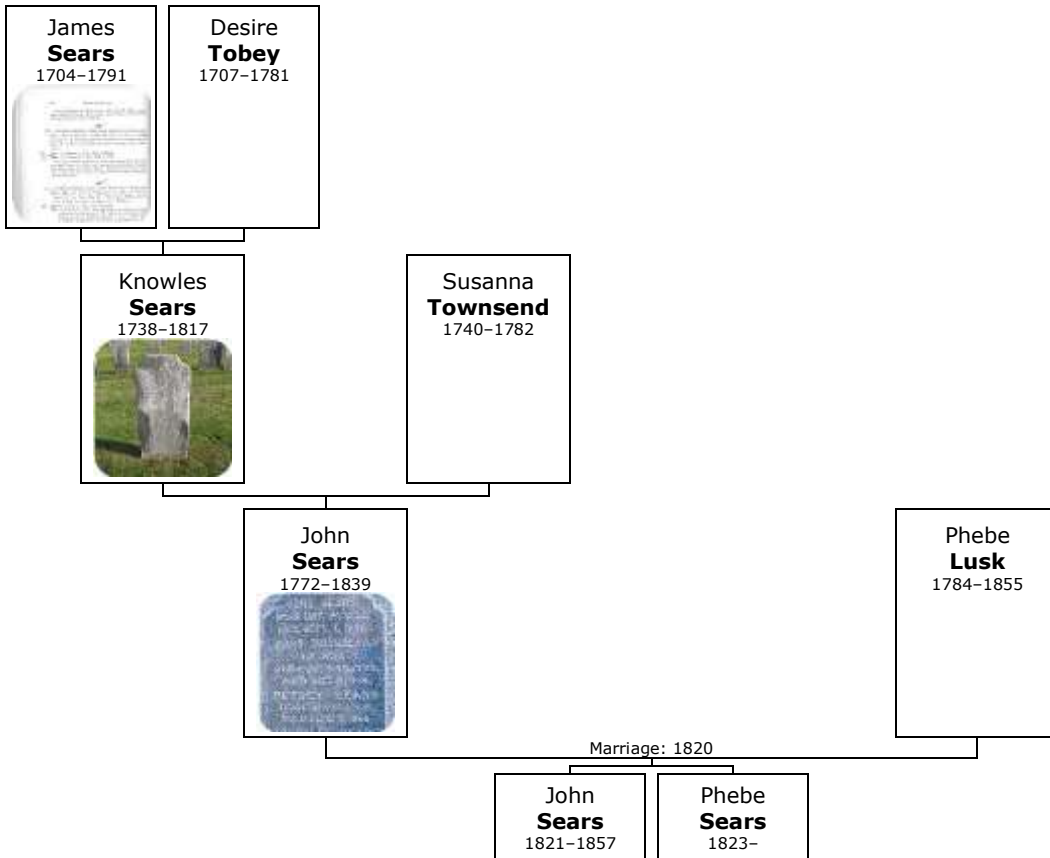
Hannah

m IV. **Knowles Sears** was born in Camillus on 18th May 1800. He died on 18th August 1820, at the age of 20.

f V. **Betsy Sears** was born in Camillus on 13th November 1802. She died on 7th August 1819, at the age of 16.

f VI. **Adelaide Sears** was born in Camillus on 14th April 1805. She died on 31st August 1876, at the age of 71.

Family of John Sears and Phebe Lusk



Here are the details about **John Sears** second marriage, with Phebe Lusk. You can read more about John on page 34.

20. At the age of 47, John Sears married **Phebe Lusk** on Thursday, 20th April 1820, when she was 35 years old. They had two children.

Phebe was born in perh, Camillus, Onondaga, New York, on Friday, 27th August 1784. She reached 70 years of age and died on 28th April 1855.

²⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Children of John Sears and Phebe Lusk:

- + 181 m I. **John⁵ Sears** was born in Camillus on 15th January 1821.^[29] He died on 29th January 1857, at the age of 36.
- f II. **Phebe Sears** was born in Camillus on 12th August 1823.

Isaac Sears

21. **Isaac⁴ Sears** (*Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Wednesday, 7th August 1776, in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[30] He was the son of Knowles Sears (5) and Susanna Townsend (7).

Isaac died on 20th September 1848, at the age of 72. He was buried in Olcott.



Isaac Sears

!S.P. May p.278 Isaac was a farmer, and settled in Newfane, Niagra co., NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3946>

Probate records-

https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/8800/005116459_00456?pid=2533950&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db%3D8800%26h%3D2533950%26indiv%3Dtry&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true 23 Oct 1848
Heman Sears and Noah Sherwood (husband of Ruhamah but she is not mentioned in letters testamentary)

More facts and events for Isaac Sears:

Residence: 1810 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut^[31]

Residence: 1840 Newfane, Niagara, New York^[32]

Marriages with Polly Woods and Abigail Andrews (Page 40) are known.

²⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Wolcott, Wayne, New York; Roll: M432_613; Page: 524B; Image: 458.

³⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Danbury; Birth state: CT.

³¹ Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 1; Page: 291; Image: 00294; Family History Library Film: 0281229.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³² Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Newfane, Niagara, New York; Roll: 311; Page: 129; Family History Library Film: 0017199.
[Source citation includes one media item]



Figure 20: Issac Sears Will Page 1

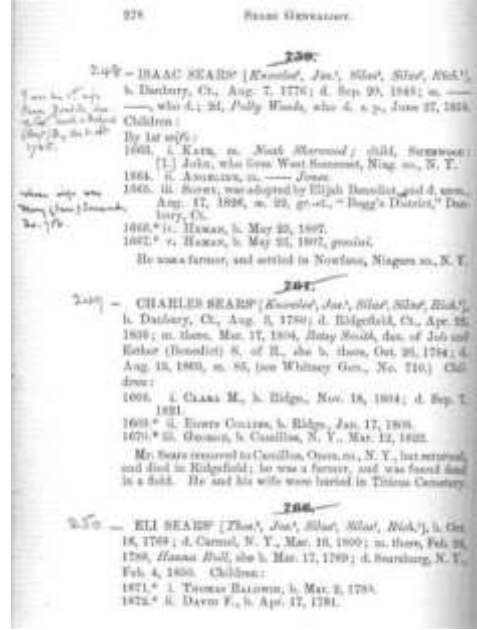


Figure 21: SPM278

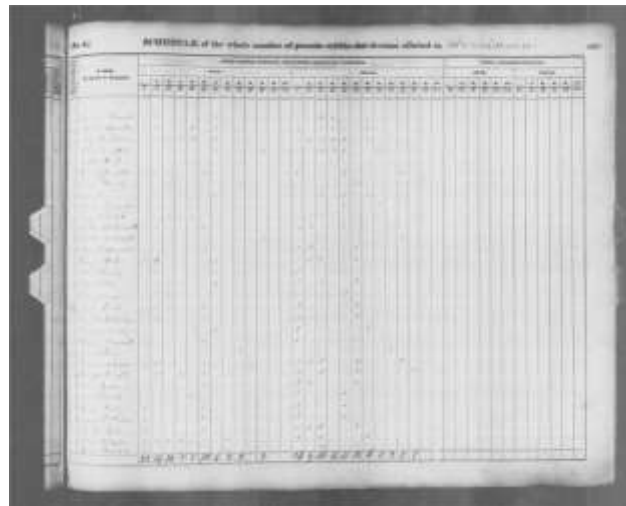
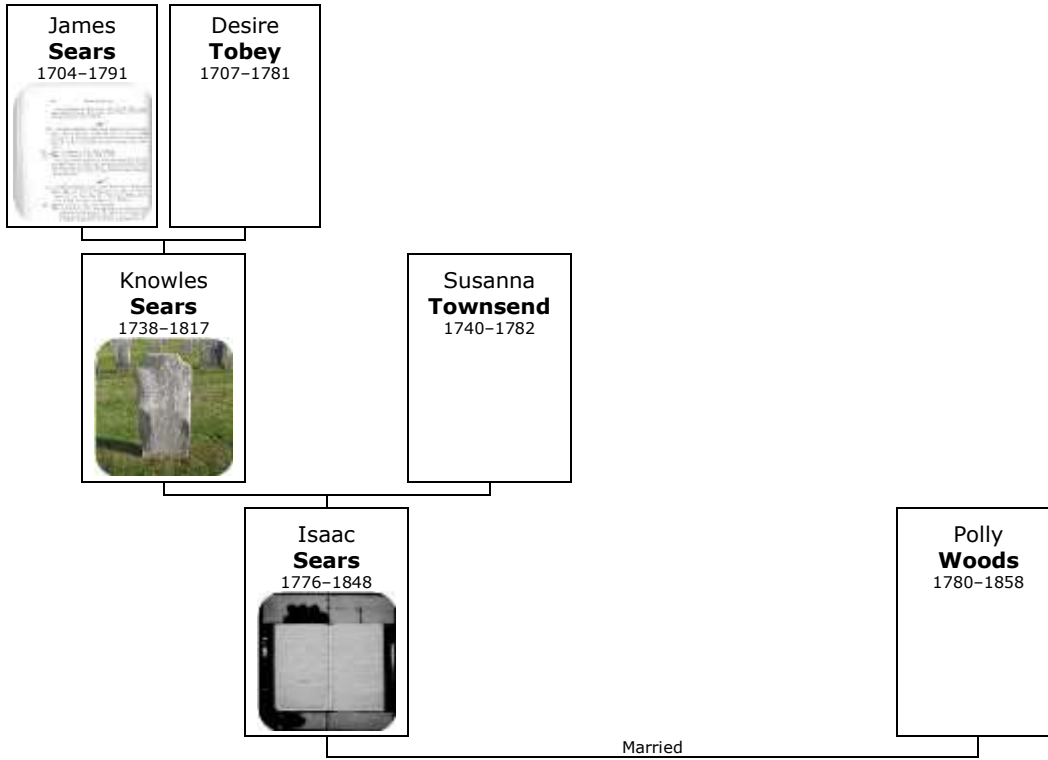


Figure 22: 1840 United States Federal Census

More figures:

Page 20, Figure 10: 1810 United States Federal Census

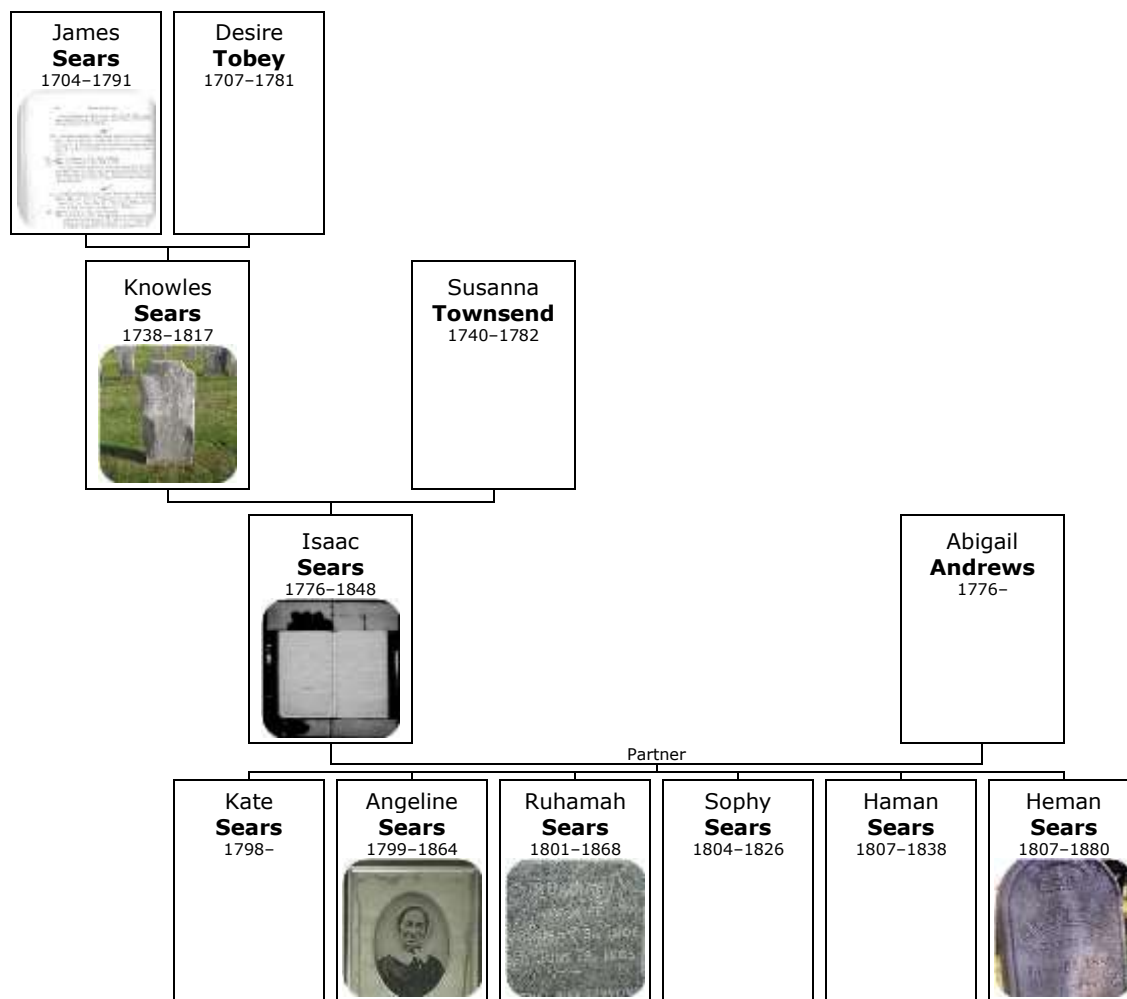
Family of Isaac Sears and Polly Woods



Here are the details about **Isaac Sears** first marriage, with Polly Woods. You can read more about Isaac on page 37.

- 22.** Isaac Sears married **Polly Woods**. Polly was born in perh, Danbury, in 1780. She reached 78 years of age and died on 27th June 1858. D.S.P. Polly was buried in Olcott, Niagara, New York.

Isaac Sears and Abigail Andrews



Here are the details about **Isaac Sears** second relationship, with Abigail Andrews. You can read more about Isaac on page 37.

23. Isaac Sears was partnered with **Abigail Andrews**. They had six children.

Abigail was born in perh, Danbury, in 1776.



Children of Isaac Sears and Abigail Andrews:

- f I. **Kate⁵ Sears** was born in perh in 1798.
- + 183 f II. **Angeline Sears** was born in perh in 1799.^[33] She died in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York, on 11th January 1864, at the age of 65.^[33]

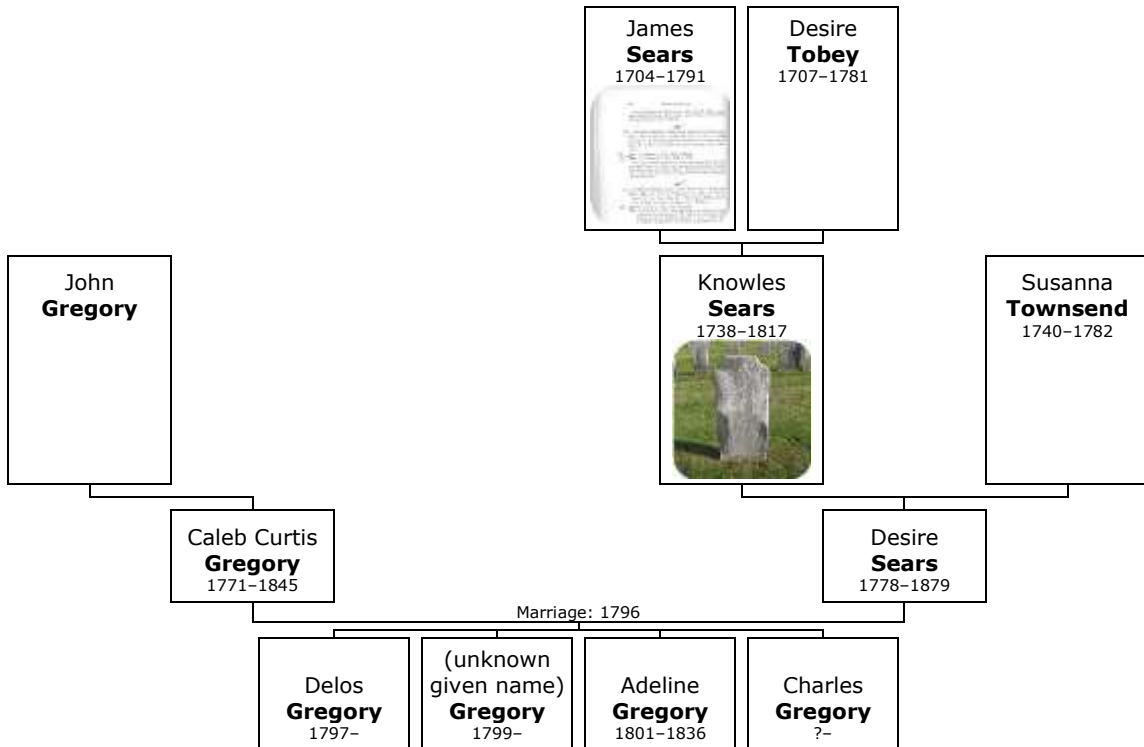


Angeline

³³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- + 185 f III. **Ruhamah Sears** was born in Clarkson, Monroe, New York, on 31st May 1801.^[33] She died in Niagara on 19th June 1868, at the age of 67.^[33] 
- f IV. **Sophy Sears** was born in perh, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1804.^[34] She died in Connecticut on 17th August 1826, at the age of 22.^[34] Sophy was buried in Bogg's District, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- + 187 m V. **Haman Sears** was born in Newfane, Niagara, New York, on 23rd May 1807. He died in Olcott on 21st February 1838, at the age of 30.
- + 189 m VI. **Heman Sears** was born in perh, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 23rd May 1807.^[33, 35] He died in Newfane, Niagara, New York, on 14th January 1880, at the age of 72.^[33, 35] 

Family of Desire Sears and Caleb Gregory



24. Desire⁴ Sears (*Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Monday, 25th May 1778, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Knowles Sears (5) and Susanna Townsend (7).

³⁴ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, New York, 1850-1880; New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education; Albany, New York; Year: 1880; Roll: M13; Line Number: 5.

Desire died in Danbury on 17th February 1879, at the age of 100. She was buried in 2 mi NE, Danbury.

S P May No 760 p. 177 b., m., d. at the age of 100 years 8 mos 23 days Buried in the cemetery two miles northeast of Danbury. Westville Cemetery, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4765>

* No. 1010, pg 408 - [<https://archive.org/details/stjohngenealogyd00alex> The St. John genealogy; descendants of Matthias St. John, of Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1634, of Windsor, Connecticut, 1640, of Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1643-1645, and Norwalk, Connecticut, 1650] by Orlin St. John Alexander Published 1907

The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. (Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD, 1994-2002) Vol. Danbury, Page 52.

Find A Grave: Memorial #34056578

- 25.** At the age of 18, Desire married **Caleb Curtis Gregory** on Sunday, 13th November 1796, in Westchester, New York, when he was 25 years old. They had four children.

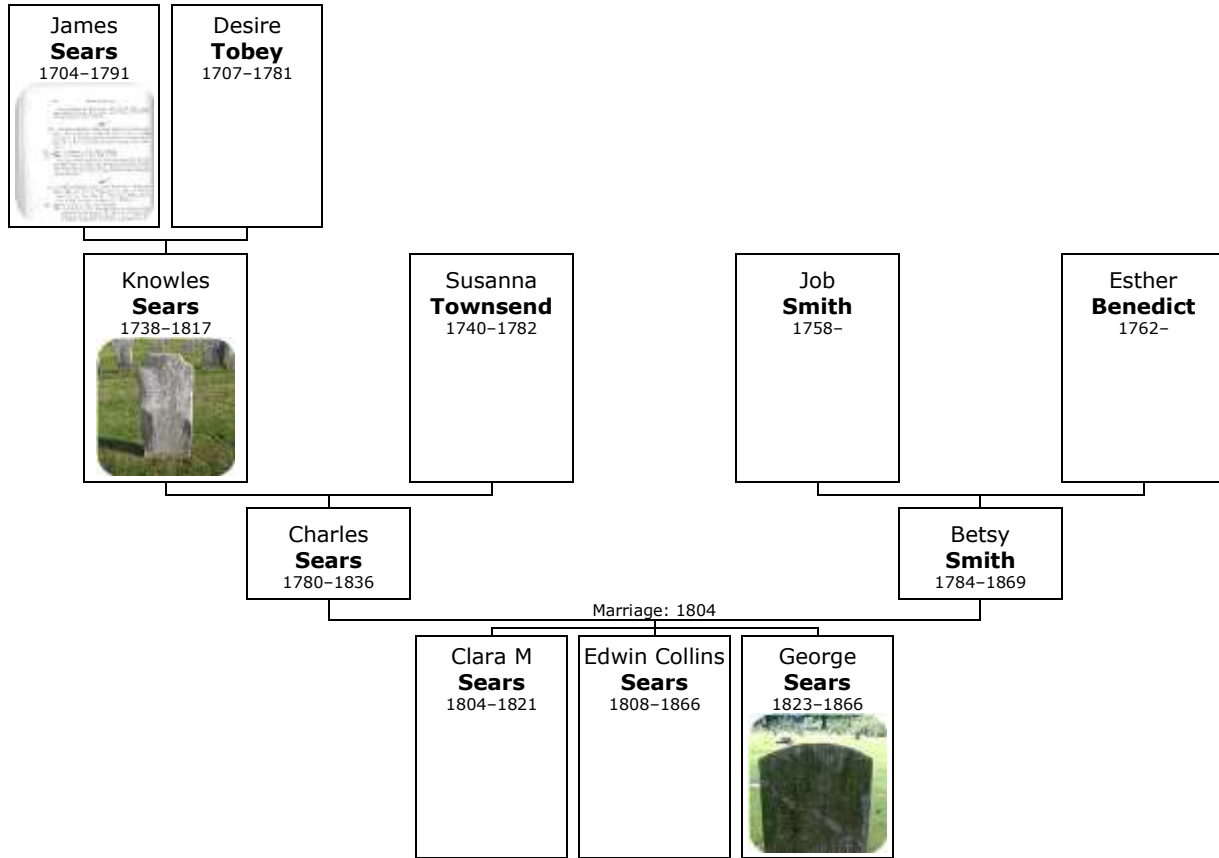
Caleb Curtis was born in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, on Thursday, 18th July 1771. He was the son of John Gregory.

Caleb Curtis reached 74 years of age and died on 1st December 1845.

Children of Desire Sears and Caleb Curtis Gregory:

- | | | |
|-------|---|--|
| | m | I. Delos⁵ Gregory was born in lives, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1797. |
| + 191 | f | II. (unknown given name) Gregory was born in 1799. |
| + 193 | f | III. Adeline Gregory was born in Danbury on 21 st February 1801. She died in Jackson, Michigan, on 17 th December 1836, at the age of 35. |
| | m | IV. Charles Gregory was born in Ridgefield on 3 rd August. |

Family of Charles Sears and Betsy Smith



- 26. Charles⁴ Sears** (*Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Thursday, 3rd August 1780, in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[36, 37] He was the son of Knowles Sears (5) and Susanna Townsend (7).

Charles died in Ridgefield on 22nd April 1836, at the age of 55.^[36, 37] He was buried in Ridgefield.^[36]

!S P May p.278 Charles removed to Camillus, Onon. co., NY but returned, and died in Ridgefield; he was a farmer, and was found dead in a field. He and his wife were buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Fairfield co.

!

!Conn. Rolls, pp.547, 549 #924 Charles Sears, d.22.Apr.1836 ae 55. (b.Danbury, Conn., 3.Aug. 1780, son of Capt.Knowles Sears, 1738-17.June 1817 ae 79, Served in the Revolution, pp.547, 549, m.Susanna Townsend, d.24.Apr.1782 ae 43, gr.son of James Sears, 30.Mch.1704-17. Mch.1791, m.28.May 1730, Desire Tobey, 1707-28.July 1781, gr. gr.son of Silas Sears, 1661-1732, m.1692, Sarah, dau.of Rev. Thomas Crosby & Sarah, 24.Mch..667-20.Mch.1705/06, gr.gr.gr. son of Lieut.Silas Sears, d.13.Jan.1697/98, m.Anna, d.4.Jan. 1725/26, gr.gr.gr.gr.son of Richard Sares, 1590-buried 29.Mch. 1676, m.Dorothy Thacher, buried, 19.Mch.1678/79).

³⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁷ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1770>

27. At the age of 23, Charles married **Betsy Smith** on Saturday, 17th March 1804, in Ridgefield when she was 19 years old. They had three children.

Betsy was born in Ridgefield on Tuesday, 26th October 1784.^[36] She was the daughter of Job Smith and Esther Benedict.

Betsy reached 84 years of age and died in Ridgefield on 15th August 1869.^[36] She was buried in Ridgefield.^[36]

Children of Charles Sears and Betsy Smith:

- f I. **Clara M⁵ Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 18th November 1804. She died on 7th September 1821, at the age of 16.
- + 195 m II. **Edwin Collins Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 17th January 1808.^[37, 38] He died in Danbury on 7th June 1866, at the age of 58.^[37, 38]
- + 197 m III. **George Sears** was born in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, on 12th March 1823.^[36, 37, 39] He died in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 8th November 1866, at the age of 43.^[36, 37]



George

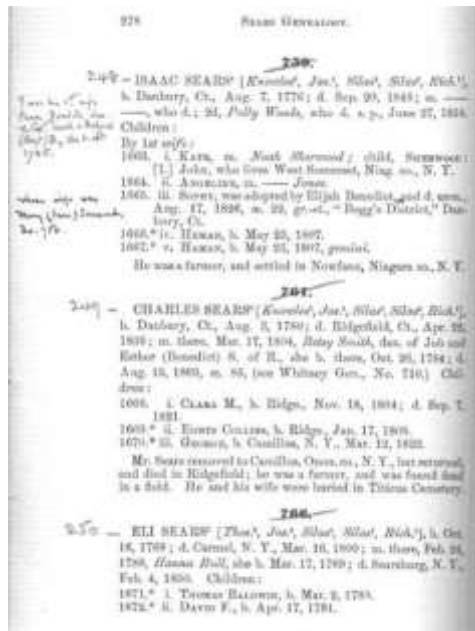
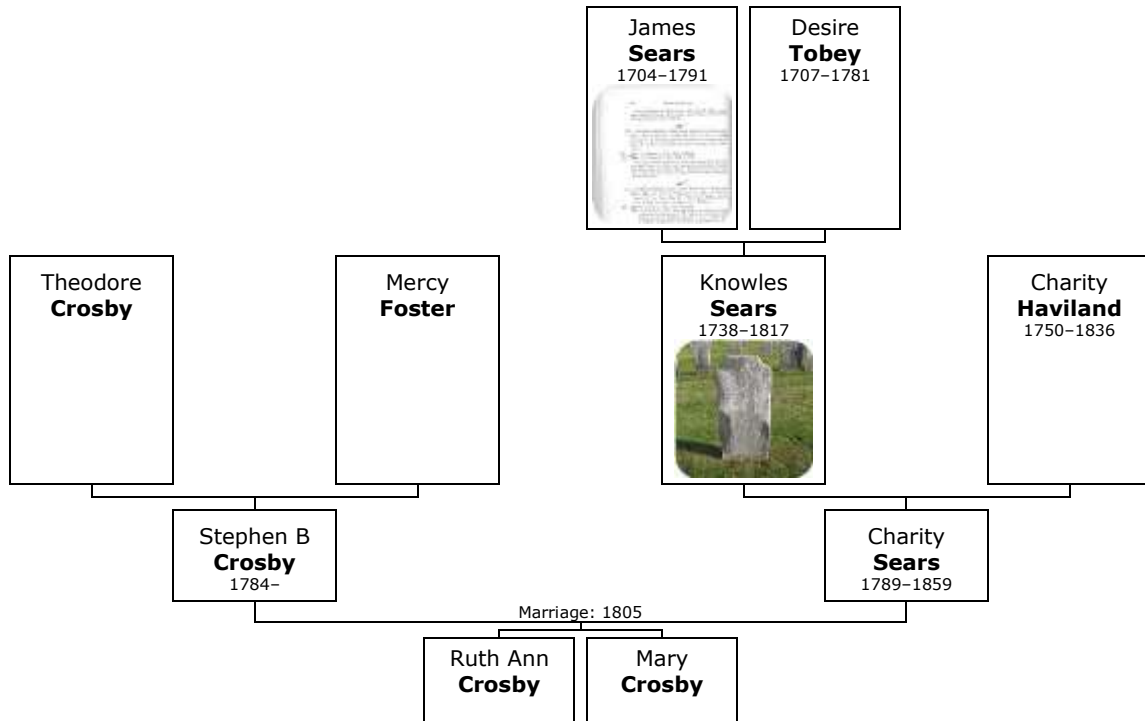


Figure 23: SPM278

³⁸ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_37; Page: 180B; Image: 363.

Family of Charity Sears and Stephen Crosby



28. Charity⁴ Sears (*Capt Knowles³, James²*) was born on Friday, 14th August 1789, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[40] She was the daughter of Knowles Sears (5) and Charity Haviland (6).

Charity died in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, in 1859 at the age of 69.^[40] She was buried in Grand Rapids.^[40]

S P May P. 176

29. At the age of 16, Charity married **Stephen B Crosby** on Sunday, 13th October 1805, when he was 21 years old. They had two daughters.

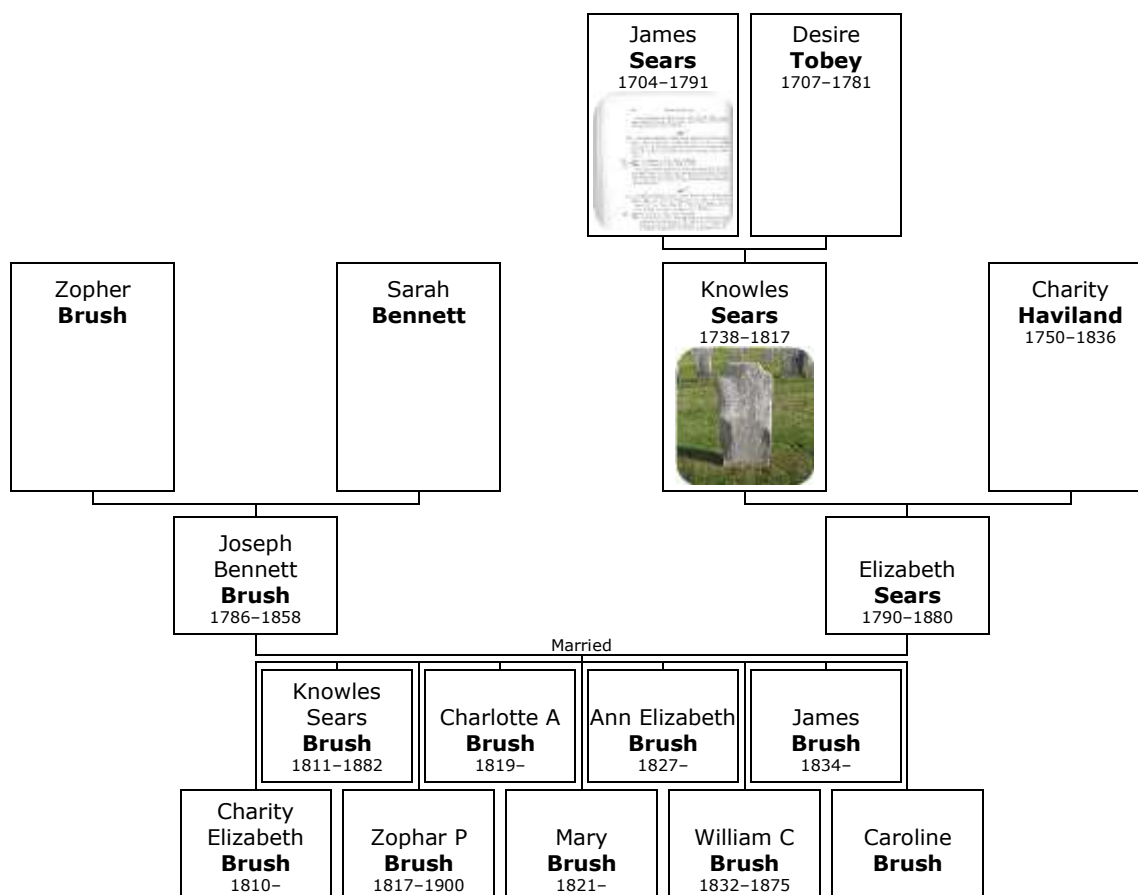
Stephen B was born in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on Saturday, 19th June 1784. He was the son of Theodore Crosby and Mercy Foster.

Daughters of Charity Sears and Stephen B Crosby:

- + 199 f I. **Ruth Ann⁵ Crosby.**
- + 201 f II. **Mary Crosby.**

⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of Elizabeth Sears and Joseph Brush



30. **Elizabeth⁴ Sears** (*Capt Knowles³, James²*) was born on Friday, 26th November 1790, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[41] She was the daughter of Knowles Sears (5) and Charity Haviland (6).

Elizabeth died in 1880 at the age of 89.^[41] She was buried in Huron, Wayne County, New York.^[41]

<http://chrisman.org/pedigree/out75.htm> accessed 31 Aug 2019 Nathaniel Brush
 Father: Philip Brush <out78.htm> Mother: Ruth Brush <out78.htm> Birth: 10 NOV 1787 Huntingdon, Long Island, New York 1 Death: 1840 New York City, New York 2 m: Elizabeth Sears <out75.htm> (-7 MAY 1815) on 3 AUG 1805 Children: Sally Platt Brush <out74.htm> (25 MAR 1810-28 NOV 1888) m. Samuel Rice <out64.htm> (9 OCT 1807-21 MAY 1891), children: 1. Caroline Rice (-AFT 1904), 2. Francis P. Rice (15 NOV 1831-13 OCT 1912), 3. Mary Amelia Rice (23 JUL 1834-9 JAN 1900), 4. James Theodore Rice (1836-1912), 5. Lewis H. Rice (28 APR 1839-3 APR 1851), 6. Sarah A. Rice (1840/1841-AFT 1904), 7. Rufus Samuel Rice <out40.htm> (31 OCT 1843-28 DEC 1904), 8. Halsey John Rice (1 MAR 1846-12 JUN 1853), 9. Fannie M. Rice (5 FEB 1848-AFT 1904), 10. Henrietta Jane Rice (30 AUG 1850-11 OCT 1852). Notes: The parentage of Nathaniel accepted here comes from the research of Richard Sweet Rice, fruits of which has been passed through his son Bill to Jo Rice to me. Records in Research & Leads are consistent with this and were obtained

⁴¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

independently, but were insufficient to just to this conclusion. The full records backing this conclusion have yet to be verified by me. Notes: Apparently a number of authors have mistakenly equated her to the Elizabeth Sears born 26 Nov 1790, dau. of Knowles Sears. Sources: [1] @S190@

Research & Leads:* The following notes were found on a now defunct web site -- it appears that it could be referring to the same Nathaniel Brush... "May shows husband as Nathaniel Brush but Descendants of Thomas and Richard Brush of L.I. by Stuart Brush, c. 1982 says May had the wrong Elizabeth. Nathaniel's wife probably was a Sears and perhaps an Elizabeth as in 1810 Nathaniel's father, Philip, nearest neighbors in Ridgefield were Comfort Sears, Knowles Sears and Isaac Sears."* The Elizabeth Sears in question in the above quote was Elizabeth b. 26 Nov 1790, dau. of Knowles Sears (Elizabeth-Knowles-James-Silas-Silas-Richard). The belief of that author is that that Elizabeth Sears actually married Joseph Bennett Brush, b. 26 May 1786 in Huron, NY, d. 30 Apr 1858 Ridgebury, CT.* State papers of Vermont, Vol II: Vermont Charters, P.H. Gobie Press Inc., 1922

(http://freepages.books.rootsweb.com/~teking/orphans/vt_grants.htm) Accessed 31 Aug 2019 , has the Charter of Fletcher Twp., which includes name Nathaniel Brush.* A Nathaniel Brush is found on the tax rolls of the town of Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY, in 1765 & 1766. He is not found there in 1757 or 1767. In 1770, Reubin, Richard and Samuel Brush are there. No Sears are found on those lists.

[http://www.ajcockrell.com/census/ameniany/Amenia_1Page30.html]* Suffolk Co., NY finds many Brushes. (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nysuffol/>) Accessed 31 Aug 2019 Old Huntington Cemetery has several (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nysuffol/ohcem.html>), with no obvious connection.* As per AF, a Nathaniel Brush b. 5 Jan 1746 d. bef 1794 m. 1 Jan 1775 Hannah Platt, all events in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY. Note the surname Platt. A son, Stephen Brush, listed as b. c1776 in Huntingdon, LI,NY. This Nathaniel3-Ananias2-Samuel1. However, as a red flag for reliability, also note that AF shows him as a descendant of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower, but "Mayflower Families" Vol.6 doesn't even accept the first generation of that purported descent, let alone the incorrect wife of Stephen Hopkins shown there that has since been disproven. Sources: [1] @S190@ [2] @S190@

31. She married **Joseph Bennett Brush**. They had nine children.

Joseph Bennett was born in Huron, Wayne, on Friday, 26th May 1786. He was the son of Zopher Brush and Sarah Bennett.

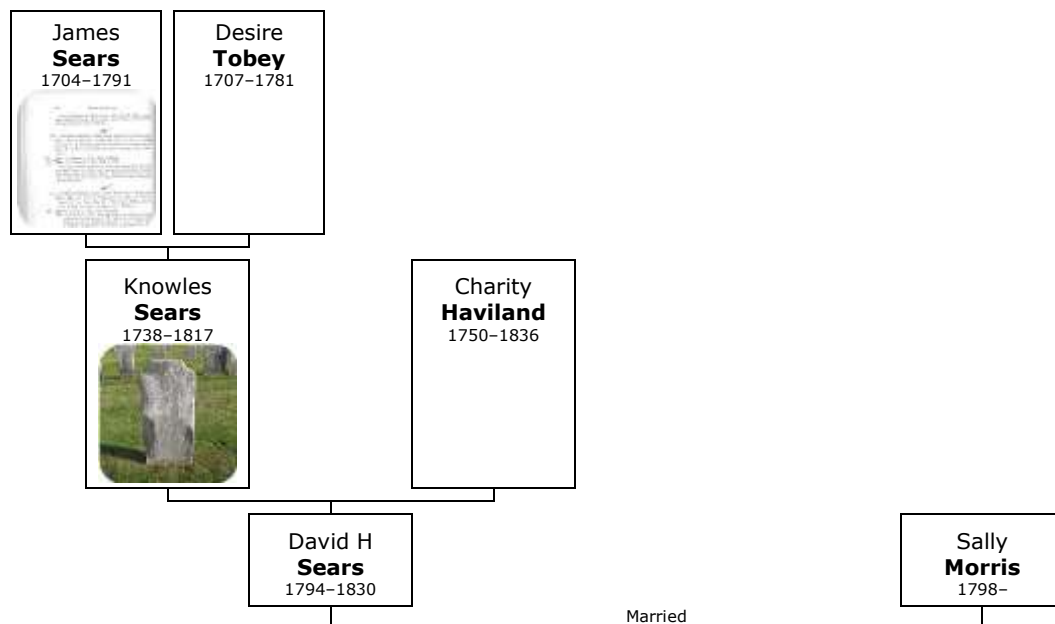
Joseph Bennett reached 71 years of age and died on 30th April 1858. Ridgebury, CT.

Children of Elizabeth Sears and Joseph Bennett Brush:

- + 203 f I. **Charity Elizabeth⁵ Brush** was born in 1810.
- + 205 m II. **Knowles Sears Brush** was born on 11th August 1811. He died on 15th March 1882, at the age of 70.
- m III. **Zophar P Brush** was born in January 1817. He died in 1900 at the age of 83.
- + 207 f IV. **Charlotte A Brush** was born in 1819. She died in Geneva, Walworth, Wisconsin.
- + 210 f V. **Mary Brush** was born in 1821.

- + 212 f VI. **Ann Elizabeth Brush** was born on 20th May 1827.^[42]
- + 214 m VII. **William C Brush** was born in 1832. He died in 1875 at the age of 43.
- m VIII. **James Brush** was born in 1834.
- f IX. **Caroline Brush**.

Family of David Sears and Sally Morris



- 32. David H⁴ Sears** (*Capt Knowles³, James²*) was born in 1794 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was the son of Knowles Sears (5) and Charity Haviland (6).
David H died in Danbury on 26th September 1830, at the age of 36. He was buried in 35-11-17, Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.
S P May No 764, gr-st

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4758>

David H Sears B: 1794 in Ridgefield, CT D: 26 Sep 1830 in Danbury, CT Sally Morris B: <1798> in Parents Knowles Sears 1738-1817 Charity Haviland 1750-1836

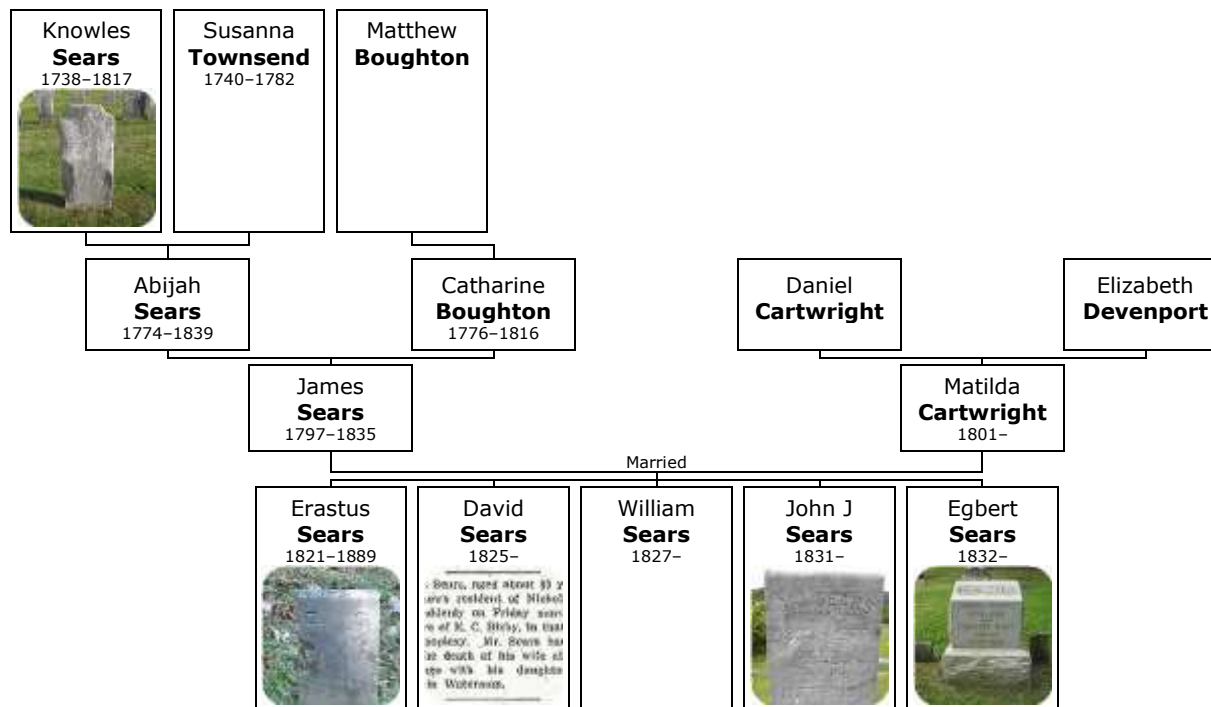
1820 United States Federal Census
<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7734> Name: David H Sears [David M Sears] Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820 Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1 Total Free White Persons: 2 Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 2

- 33.** He married **Sally Morris**. Sally was born in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1798.

⁴² Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Children

Family of James Sears and Matilda Cartwright



- 34. James⁵ Sears** (*Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Friday, 12th May 1797, in Eaton, Madison, New York, USA. He was the son of Abijah Sears (1) and Catharine Boughton (3).

James died in Danby on 29th June 1835, at the age of 38.

!S.P. May No 1656 p.420 Was a farmer in Danby, NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5717>

More facts and events for James Sears:

Residence: 1830 Danby^[43]

- 35.** He married **Matilda Cartwright**. They had five sons.

Matilda was born in perh, Danby, in 1801.^[44] She was the daughter of Daniel Cartwright and Elizabeth Devenport.

She was baptised in Clove Valley Dutch Reformed Church, Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, on 23rd December 1804.^[44]

⁴³ Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Danby, Tompkins, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 109; Page: 430; Family History Library Film: 0017169. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Sons of James Sears and Matilda Cartwright:

+ 216 m I. **Erastus⁶ Sears** was born in Danby, Tompkins, New York, on 10th December 1821.^[45, 46] He died in West Danby, Danby, on 10th April 1889, at the age of 67.^[45]



Erastus

ERASTUS SEARS ABOUT 9
A resident of Danby
died on Friday
at 10, C. Street, in a
dorm. He soon
after the death of his wife
with his daughter
Waterman.

David

m II. **David Sears** was born in Danby in 1825.

m III. **William Sears** was born in Danby in 1827.

+ 218 m IV. **John J Sears** was born in Danby in 1831.^[45-49]



John

+ 220 m V. **Egbert Sears** was born in Danby in 1832.



Egbert

⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Danby, Tompkins, New York; Roll: M593_1104; Page: 50B; Image: 170368; Family History Library Film: 552603.

⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 109661-112960.

420

SEARS GENEALOGY.

1656.

JAMES SEARS¹ (*Abijah⁶, Knowles⁵, Jas.⁴, Silas³, Silas², Rich.¹*), b. Eaton, N. Y., May 12, 1797; d. Danby, N. Y., June 29, 1835; m. *Matilda Cartwright*, dau. of Daniel C. of D. Children:

- 2936. i. ERASTUS, b. Danby, and lives there.
- 2937. ii. DAVID, b. Danby, and lives there.
- 2938. iii. WILLIAM, b. Danby, and lives there.
- 2939. iv. EGBERT, b. Danby.
- 2940. v. JOHN, b. Danby.

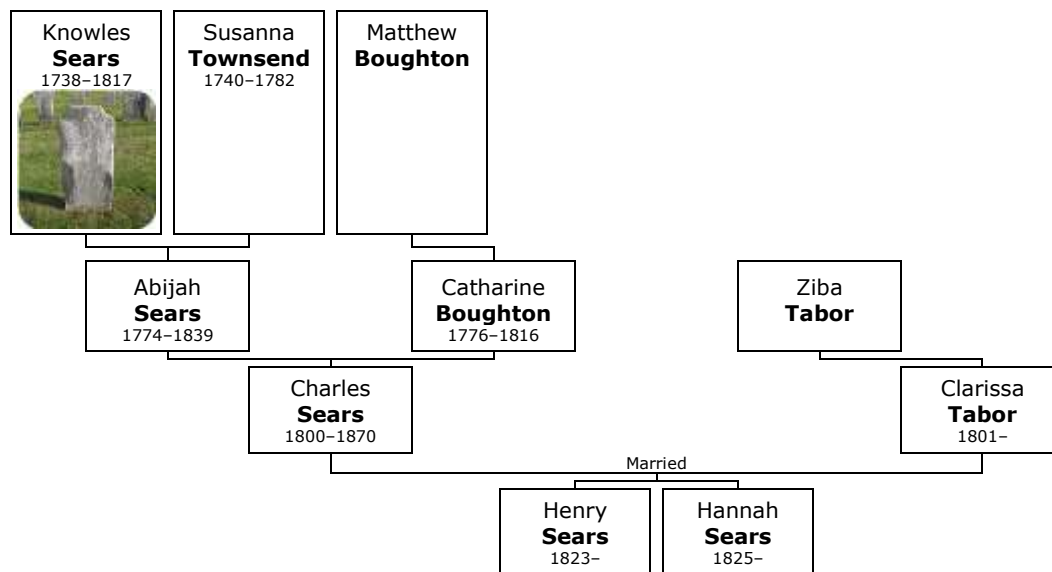
Was a farmer in Danby, N. Y.

Figure 24: SPM420A



Figure 25: 1830 United States Federal Census

Family of Charles Sears and Clarissa Tabor



36. **Charles⁵ Sears** (*Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born in 1800 in Eaton, Madison, New York, USA. He was the son of Abijah Sears (1) and Catharine Boughton (3).

Charles died in Allen, Hillsdale, Michigan, in 1870 at the age of 70.

!S.P. May No 1657 p.420 Charles Sears was a tailor. In 1821, he settled in Newark Valley, NY, where in 1823, he built the house, which since 1827, has been occupied by the Byington family. In the latter year he removed to Genoa, NY, and in Jun, 1836, to Allen, Hinsdale co., MI, where he died.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5719>

37. He married **Clarissa Tabor**. They had two children.

Clarissa was born in perh, Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, in 1801. She was the daughter of Ziba Tabor.

Children of Charles Sears and Clarissa Tabor:

- m I. **Henry⁶ Sears** was born in Newark Valley in 1823.
- f II. **Hannah Sears** was born in Genoa, Cayuga, in 1825.

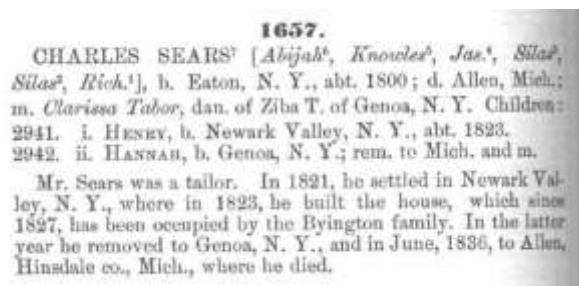
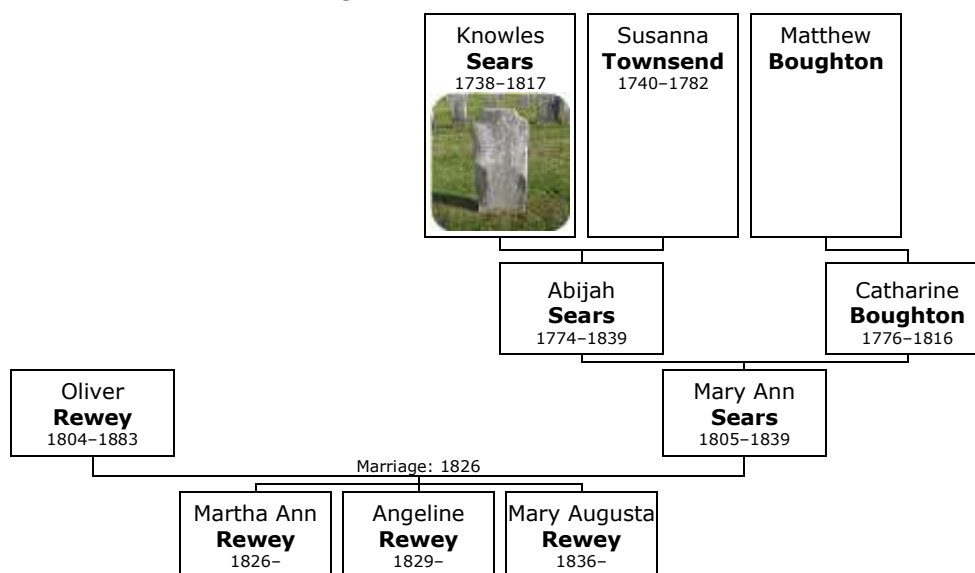


Figure 26: SPM420B

Family of Mary Sears and Oliver Rewey



38. Mary Ann⁵ Sears (*Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Tuesday, 16th April 1805, in Eaton, Madison, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Abijah Sears (1) and Catharine Boughton (3).

Mary Ann died on 18th March 1839, at the age of 33.

S P May No 1658

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5721>

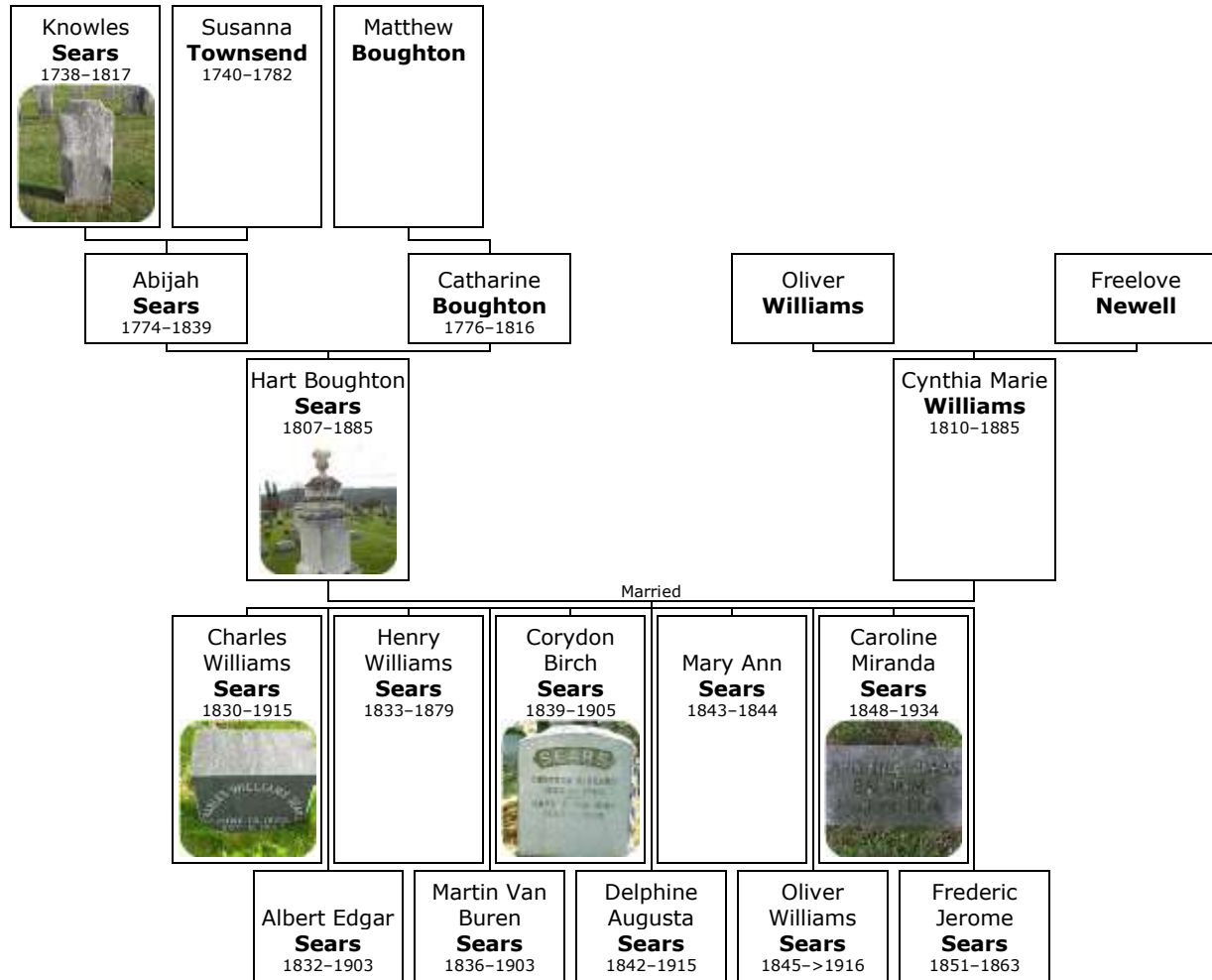
39. At the age of 20, Mary Ann married **Oliver Rewey** on Sunday, 1st January 1826, in Newark Valley, Tioga, when he was 21 years old. They had three daughters.

Oliver was born in Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, on Monday, 16th July 1804. He reached 78 years of age and died on 19th January 1883.

Daughters of Mary Ann Sears and Oliver Rewey:

- + 222 f I. **Martha Ann⁶ Rewey** was born in perh, Newark Valley, on 12th December 1826.
- + 224 f II. **Angeline Rewey** was born in perh on 14th January 1829.
- + 226 f III. **Mary Augusta Rewey** was born in perh on 21st April 1836.

Family of Hart Sears and Cynthia Williams



40. Hart Boughton⁵ Sears (*Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Saturday, 15th August 1807, in Eaton, Madison, New York, USA.^[50-52] He was the son of Abijah Sears (1) and Catharine Boughton (3).

Hart Boughton died in Newark Valley on 11th May 1885, at the age of 77.^[50] He was buried in Newark Valley, Tioga County.^[50]



Hart Boughton Sears

⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4654>

Mr Sears was a tailor; dwelt in Newark Valley til Spring of 1831; at Talcott's Corners, Venice, NY til spring of 1833, and at Northville, Genoa, NY til fall of 1834, when he returned to Newark Valley, where his widow still lives. In his early days he was a great hunter and killed many deer on the hills about Newark Valley. He joined the "Washingtonians" in 1840; was baptized and joined the Cong. Ch. in Newark Valley, Jan 2 1859

More facts and events for Hart Boughton Sears:

Residence: 1860	Newark ^[53]
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Newark Valley, Tioga ^[51] Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1880	Newark Valley ^[52] Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

41. He married **Cynthia Marie Williams**. They had ten children.

Cynthia Marie was born in New York on Tuesday, 10th April 1810.^[50-52] She was the daughter of Oliver Williams and Freelove Newell.

She was christened on 1st November 1820. Cynthia Marie reached 75 years of age and died on 5th December 1885.^[50] She was buried in Newark Valley, Tioga County.^[50]

More facts and events for Cynthia Marie Williams:

Residence: 1 st June 1875	Newark Valley, Tioga ^[51] Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1880	Newark Valley ^[52] Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Hart Boughton Sears and Cynthia Marie Williams:

+ 228 m I. **Charles Williams⁶ Sears** was born in Newark Valley on 13th June 1830.^[50, 54, 55] He died on 8th December 1915, at the age of 85.^[50]



Charles

+ 230 m II. **Albert Edgar Sears** was born in Venice, Cayuga, on 10th January 1832.^[56] He died in 1903 at the age of 70.



⁵² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Newark Valley, Tioga, New York; Roll: 937; Family History Film: 1254937; Page: 125B; Enumeration District: 209; Image: 0250. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵³ Ancestry.com, New York, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: 597; Family History Film: 1254597; Page: 44A; Enumeration District: 185.

- + 232 m III. **Henry Williams Sears** was born in Genoa on 9th December 1833. He died in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, on 25th February 1879, at the age of 45.
- + 234 m IV. **Martin Van Buren Sears** was born in Newark Valley, Tioga, on 1st April 1836.^[57, 58] He died in 1903 at the age of 66.^[58]
- + 236 m V. **Corydon Birch Sears** was born in Newark Valley on 23rd December 1839.^[50] He died in New York in 1905 at the age of 65.^[50, 59] 
- + 238 f VI. **Delphine Augusta Sears** was born in Newark Valley on 9th April 1842.^[50-52] She died on 2nd February 1915, at the age of 72.^[50]
 f VII. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in Newark Valley on 28th October 1843. She died on 29th April 1844.
- + 241 m VIII. **Oliver Williams Sears** was born in Newark Valley on 13th June 1845.^[60-63] He died after 1916.
- + 243 f IX. **Caroline Miranda Sears** was born in Newark Valley on 3rd February 1848.^[50, 64] She died in Fayetteville, Onondaga County, on 13th October 1934, at the age of 86.^[50] 
- m X. **Frederic Jerome Sears** was born in Newark Valley on 18th May 1851. He died on 5th October 1863, at the age of 12.

⁵⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Newark Valley, Tioga, New York; Roll: 937; Family History Film: 1254937; Page: 147D; Enumeration District: 210.

⁵⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Frederick "Fred" J Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/30794454/person/180030329106>. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K4LC-CDQ>.

⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Wills of Broome County, New York, 1806-1906; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Broome County); Probate Place: Broome, New York.

⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 7, Broome, New York; Roll: T624_925; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1374938.

⁶¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 03; Assembly District: 01; City: Binghamton Ward 07; County: Broome; Page: 03.

⁶² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 7, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 1241009.

⁶³ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 02; City: Binghamton Ward 07; County: Broome; Page: 14.

⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Syracuse Ward 05; County: Onondaga; Page: 19. Record for Jerome D Barnum. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7364&h=903657&indiv=try>.

1659.

HART BOUGHTON SEARS' [*Abijah², Knowles², Jas², Silas², Silas², Rich.¹*], b. Eaton, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1807; d. Newark Valley, N. Y., May 11, 1885; m. *Cynthia Maria Williams*, dan. of Oliver and Freelove (Newell) W., she b. Apr. 10, 1810; was bap. Nov. 1, 1820, and joined the Ch. in New. Vall., Nov. 2, 1834, by letter from the Ch. in Genoa. Children:

2943.* i. CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. New. Vall., June 13, 1830.

2944.* ii. ALBERT EDGAR, b. Venico, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1832.

2945. iii. HENRY WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1833; m. abt. 1853, *Angeline Dean*, dan. of Stafford A. and Abigail (Warton) D., she b. New. Vall., Dec. 9, 1829; d. s. p., 1881. He was Capt. Co. E, 10th Mich. Cav., in 1861; was conductor on Ch., Bur. and Q. R. R., and

Figure 27: SPM420C

HARTON GENERATION. 421

killed by the cars at the depot in Burlington, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1873.

2947.* iv. MARTIN V. R., b. New. Vall., Apr. 1, 1836.

2948.* v. CARROLL BROWN, b. New. Vall., Dec. 22, 1839; m. *Mary O. Day*; is a farmer in Lisle, N. Y. *1842*

2949.* vi. DELORIAN ANDRETA, b. New. Vall., Apr. 9, 1842; was a music teacher, and m. Mackay, Mich., Feb. 19, 1867, *Charles Pyrochou Lemons*, son of Henry D. and Susan (Buckman) L. of Cananda, N. Y., he b. Aug. 13, 1821; was a lumber dealer in Chicago, Ill., where he d. Mar. 4, 1868, having been thrown from his carriage. She m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1861, *Lucius Wells Spaulding*, a farmer in New. Vall., son of Moses and Eunice (Johnson) S., he b. Sep. 9, 1822; child, LEWIS: [1.] Charles Pyrochou, b. May 10, 1868; lives in New. Vall.

2949.* vii. MARY ANN, b. New Vall., Oct. 29, 1843; d. Apr. 20, 1844.

2950.* viii. OLIVER WILLIAMS, b. New. Vall., June 13, 1845.

2951.* ix. CAROLINE MURPHY, b. New. Vall., Feb. 5, 1848; was a music teacher, and m. Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1873, *Charles Goulder Szarbock*, son of Theodore and Ellen (Bark) E., he b. Great Valley, Catt. Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1829; grad. Univ. Penn., 1871; spent a year in European travel and study, and then settled in Binghamton, where he had a fine practice and took high rank as a stenographer; he d. Aug. 2, 1880; his wid. lives in New. Vall.; children, ESTABLISH: [1.] William Sears, b. Dec. 12, 1877. [2.] Charles Scott, b. June 23, 1879.

2952.* x. FREDMAN JENOME, b. New. Vall., May 18, 1851; d. Oct. 6, 1880.

He soon was a tailor; dwelt in Newark Valley till spring of 1871; at Talbot's Corners, Venico, N. Y., till spring of 1880, and at Northville, Genoa, N. Y., till fall of 1856, when he returned to Newark Valley, where his widow still lives. In his early days he was a great hunter, and killed many deer on the hills about Newark Valley.

He joined the "Washingtonians" in 1840; was baptized and joined the Cong. Ch. in Newark Valley, Jan. 9, 1850.

Figure 28: SPM421A

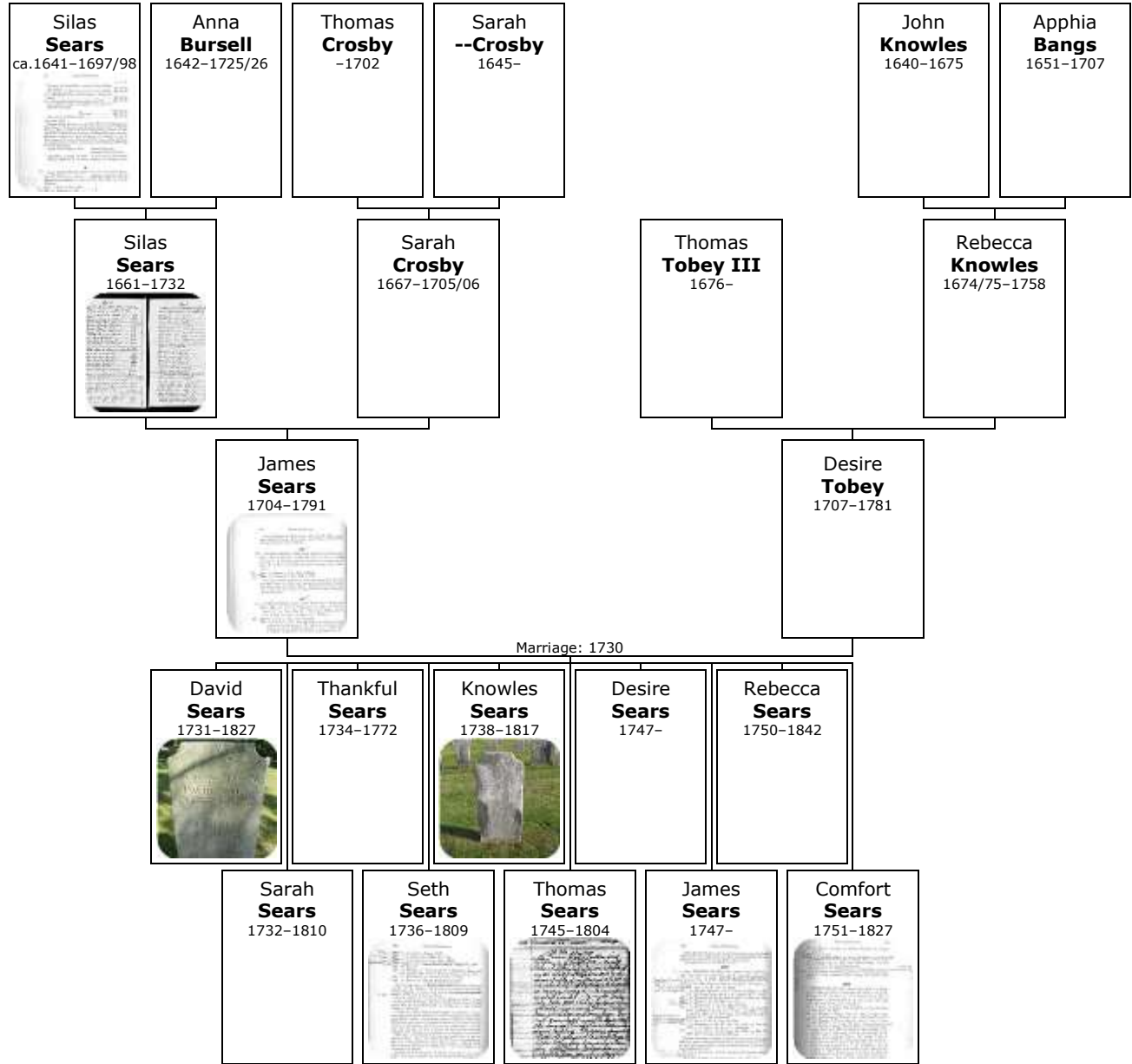
Figure 29: 1880 United States Federal Census

Figure 30: New York, State Census, 1875

Related 2 Steps Removed

Grandparents

Family of James Sears and Desire Tobey



42. **James² Sears** was born on 30th March 1704, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[65, 66] He was the son of Silas Sears and Sarah Crosby.

James died in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 17th March 1791, at the age of 86.^[65, 66]



James Sears

!Yarmouth VR p.40[back] m. by Tom Smith, Cler; [p.69] James Sears and Desiar Toby pub. Mar 14 1729/30

!

!Yarmouth VR [p.111] David Sears son of James and Desiar Sears he was born on the 25th day of August 1731 Sarah 21 Nov 1732 Thankfull 26 Nov 1734 Seth 31 Oct 1736 (Aug was crossed out and October interlined in same hand)

!

!S P May p.99, No 73, Oscar Weed, who lives in the old Sears homestead at Mill Plains, CT., has a deed dated July 10, 1739, from Robt. Hebard, Jr., and Ruth, his wife, of the town and county of Windham, CT, to James Sears, late of Yarmouth, county Barnstable, Province of Mass. Bay, of a tract of land in Windham, near the Shautucket river, containing 52 acres, the consideration being L 275. How long James Sears remained in Windham, if he lived there at all, is not known, but he is supposed to have removed to Mill Plains, then a part of Ridgefield, about 1740-45, although his name does not appear in "listable estates" of Ridgefield for 1746. James Sears was chosen pathmaster, Kent, CT (which is near by,) Apr. 7, 1747, and in 1756, of the Old Gilead Church in Carmel. He was one of the organizers of the Congregational Church in Ridgebury, (the northern society of Ridgefield) in 1769. After the death of his wife, Desire, he lived with his son Comfort, and tradition tells of his orderly habits and rigid religious observances. When he first settled in Ridgefield wild turkeys and other game abounded. It is related that one Sabbath morning a flock of wild turkeys alighted in his cornfield. Taking his gun he started to shoot them, but remembering that it was the Lord's Day, he returned, remarking, "you did not get to me that time, Mr. Devil."

!Esther A Savage-The CT Nutmegger, Dec 1992, p. 363

!James Sears (May p.64-65) ... Pelletreau (p.756) says the Sears family came to Putnam co (Then Dutchess co, NY) in 1743. James Sears lived on a farm adjacent to that of Eleazer Hamblin (No.135 RIN [13969]) in 1762, as shown by records of a survey of Lot 6 in that year. (Pelletreau, p.269). Near by, in the town of Southeast, "The most numerous families in former times were the CROSBYS"(Pelletreau, p. 429), descended from three brothers who came from Harwich, MA. David (No. 582 RIN [3725]) and Joshua Sears (No.256 RIN [4061]?) came in 1749. Thomas Sears (No.587 RIN [3730]) settled on a farm south of Carmel in 1753. These three were descended from the Rev Thomas Crosby baptized ... James Sears, his brother-in-law, arrived to settle near the HAMBLINs in 1743.

43. James married **Desire Tobey** on 28th May 1730, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. They had ten children.





⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Find A Grave.

⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 143; SAR Membership Number: 28472. [Source citation includes one media item]

Desire was born in Eastham in 1707. She was the daughter of Thomas Tobey III and Rebecca Knowles.

Desire reached 74 years of age and died in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 28th July 1781.

Children of James Sears and Desire Tobey:

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|
| + 44 | m | I. David³ Sears was born in Yarmouth on 25 th August 1731. ^[67-71] He died in Lenox, Berkshire, on 12 th July 1827, at the age of 95. ^[67, 69] | 
David |
| + 46 | f | II. Sarah Sears was born in Yarmouth on 21 st November 1732. She died in 1810 at the age of 77. | |
| + 48 | f | III. Thankful Sears was born in Yarmouth on 26 th November 1734. She died in Milltown, New York, on 27 th July 1772, at the age of 37. | |
| + 50 | m | IV. Seth Sears was born in Yarmouth on 31 st October 1736. ^[71] He died in Milltown, New York, on 2 nd August 1809, at the age of 72. ^[67, 72] | 
Seth |
| + 5 | m | V. Knowles Sears was born in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1738. ^[67, 68, 70, 73-75] He died in Ridgefield on 17 th June 1817, at the age of 79. ^[67, 73-77] | 
Knowles |
| + 52 | m | VI. Thomas Sears was born in New York on 30 th April 1745. ^[78-80] He died in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 26 th April 1804, at the age of 58. ^[79, 80] | 
Thomas |

⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.

⁷⁰ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁷¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁷² Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁷³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, , 2013), Ancestry.com.

+ 54 f VII. **Desire Sears** was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, in 1747.

+ 56 m VIII. **James Sears** was born in perh in 1747. He died in Quebec, Canada.



James

+ 58 f IX. **Rebecca Sears** was born in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1750. She died on 20th March 1842, at the age of 92.

+ 60 m X. **Comfort Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 20th March 1751.^[70, 75] He died in Ridgefield on 24th December 1827, at the age of 76.^[75, 77]



Comfort



Figure 31: SPM99

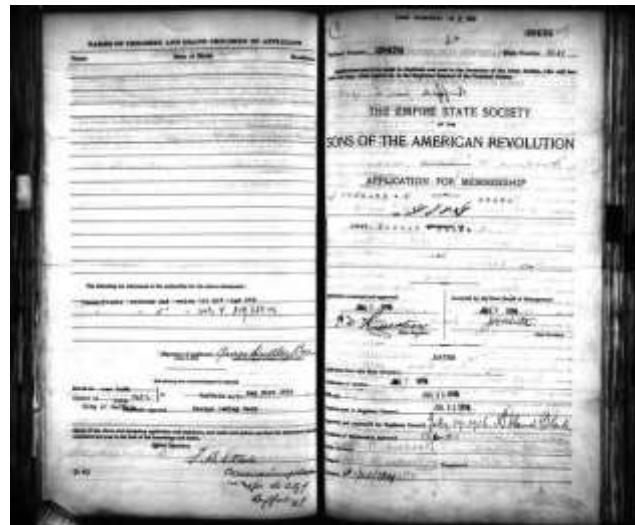


Figure 32: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

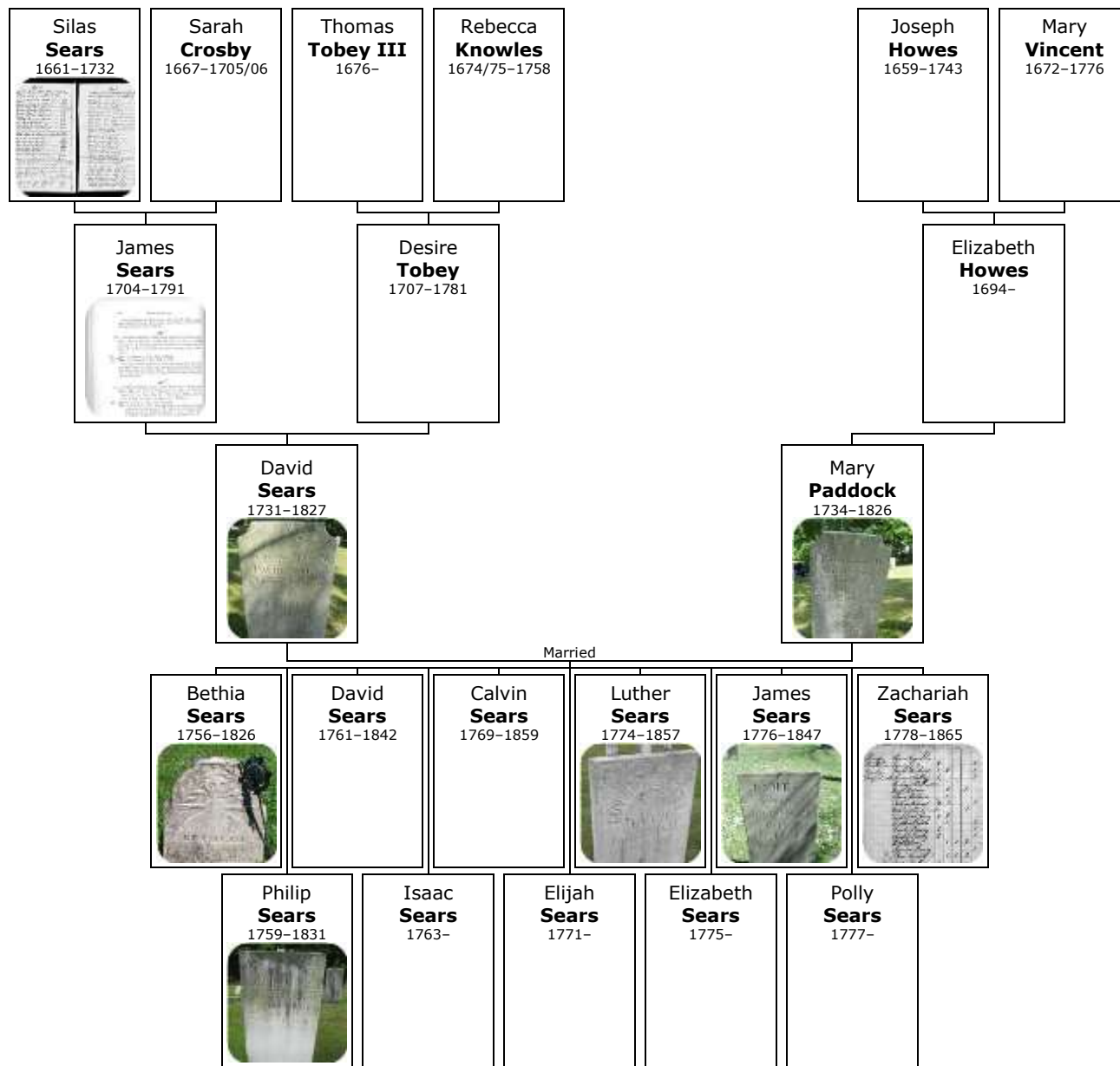
⁷⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3430.008; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 13.

⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085.

⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 156.

Uncles/aunts

Family of David Sears and Mary Paddock



44. **David³ Sears** (*James²*) was born on 25th August 1731, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[81-85] He was the son of James Sears (42) and Desire Tobey (43).

David died in Lenox on 12th July 1827, at the age of 95.^[81, 83] He was buried in Lenox.^[81]



David Sears

⁸¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-877>

!S.P. May p.174, No 293 David Sears rem. to North East, south precinct, Dutchess co.,NY (where "David Sears subscribed 10s. for Mr Kent's support," in 1754,) and thence previous to the Revolution to north part of Lenox, MA

! 3 Dec 1777, at a meeting of the Com. of Safety, it was "Voted John Whitlock, Ephraim Smith, David Sears, Philip Sears and Edward Martindale are dangerous to the United States of America."

! "Chose by ballot Major Caleb Hyde to procure evidence and support an action on behalf of said town against John Whitlock, David Sears, Philip Sears, Ephraim Smith and Edward Martindale, at a court of general sessions of the peace for the county of Berkshire, to be held at Gt Barrington, on Tuesday, the 9th day of Dec curent, for their being inimically disposed and dangerous to remain in the States of America."

! 21 Mar 1774, David was appointed Com. to lay out school money. 12 Mar 1776, David Sears on School Com.; 24 Mar 1788, chose David Sears, Tything-man. 2 Mar 1789, David Sears, Surveyor of Highways. 25 Apr 1794, he is returned as Baptist.

! A hole in the mountain at Lenox was called "the tory-hole," and was occupied by Gid. Smith of Stockbridge as a hiding-place, he being supplied with food by David Sears. I think some of his daughters were born before Luther. 1798 Lenox tax record- David Sears, 40 perches(not acres 160 sq perches to an acre) valuation \$350 Philip Sears 40 perches \$120 Calvin Sears 40 perches \$150

!Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 about David Sears Birth Date: 25 Aug 1731 Event Type: Birth Event City: Yarmouth Father Name: James Sears Mother Name: Desiar Sears

<http://www.americanancestors.org/PageDetail.aspx?recordId=4296679>

!

!Deaths Reported in the Boston Recorder and Telegraph, 1827 and 1828 SEARS SEARS, David, 97, d. at Lenox. Ag. 10. 1827 Death Tracy Norstrem Steiner I'm wondering how accurate the May's Sears book actually is. Does anyone know if he listed sources anywhere? I have been unable to find supporting documentation to link David Sears, 1761-1842 (number 737 in the book) to his supposed father David Sears, 1731-1827 (number 294 in the book). My only source is the May's book. Is anyone else working on this line? Thanks

!

! Find a Grave Birth: Nov. 25, 1731 Lenox Berkshire County Massachusetts, USA Death: Jun. 12, 1827 Lenox Berkshire County Massachusetts, USA "Blessed and holy is he that ..." Son of James Sears and Desire Tobey of Yarmouth, Mass.; husband of Mary Paddock. They had 11 children: Philip, David, Isaac, Luther, James, Zachariah, Calvin, Elijah, Bethia, Elizabeth, and Polly. Family links: Spouse: Mary Paddock Sears (1734 - 1826) Children: Philip Sears (1759 - 1831)*

*Calculated relationship Burial: New Lenox Cemetery Lenox Berkshire County Massachusetts, USA Plot: Row 4, Grave 174 Created by: waldonia Record added:

⁸² Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

⁸³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.

⁸⁴ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Jan 25, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 47134892

!

!Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 Name: David Sears Birth Date: 25 Aug 1731 Event Type: Birth Event City: Yarmouth Father Name: James Sears Mother Name: Desiar Sears Name: David Seers [David Sears] Home in 1790 (City, County, State): Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 3 Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 3 Free White Persons - Females: 2 Number of Household Members: 8 1800 United States Federal Census about David Sears Name: David Sears Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 Number of Household Members Under 16: 1 Number of Household Members Over 25: 2 Number of Household Members: 4

More facts and events for David Sears:

Residence: 1790 Lenox^[86]

Residence: 1800 Lenox^[87]

45. He married **Mary Paddock**. They had eleven children.

Mary was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1734.^[81] She was the daughter of Elizabeth Howes.

Mary reached 92 years of age and died in Lenox on 19th July 1826.^[81] She was buried in Lenox.^[81]



Mary Paddock

Children of David Sears and Mary Paddock:

+ 62 f I. **Bethia⁴ Sears** was born in Lenox in 1756. She died in 1826 at the age of 70.



Bethia

+ 64 m II. **Philip Sears** was born in North East, Dutchess, New York, in 1759.^[81] He died in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, on 17th July 1831, at the age of 72.^[81]



Philip

+ 66 m III. **David Sears** was born in perh in 1761.^[81] He died in Milton, Saratoga, on 19th August 1842, at the age of 81.^[81]

+ 68 m IV. **Isaac Sears** was born in perh, North East, Dutchess, in 1763.

+ 70 m V. **Calvin Sears** was born in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, in 1769.^[88] He died in Lenox on 6th March 1859, at the age of 90.^[88]

⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 342; Image: 381; Family History Library Film: 0568144. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 13; Page: 211; Image: 213; Family History Library Film: 205611. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

- + 73 m VI. **Elijah Sears** was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1771.
- + 73 m VII. **Luther Sears** was born in Lenox on 28th September 1774.^[89] He died in Volney, Oswego, New York, in July 1857 at the age of 82.^[89]
- + 75 f VIII. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Lenox in 1775.
- + 77 m IX. **James Sears** was born in Lenox on 15th May 1776.^[81, 90] He died in Richford, Tioga, New York, on 22nd February 1847, at the age of 70.^[81, 90]
- + 79 f X. **Polly Sears** was born in Lenox in 1777.
- + 81 m XI. **Zachariah Sears** was born in Lenox in April 1778.^[88, 91] He died in Lenox on 17th November 1865, at the age of 87.^[88, 91]



Luther



James



Zachariah

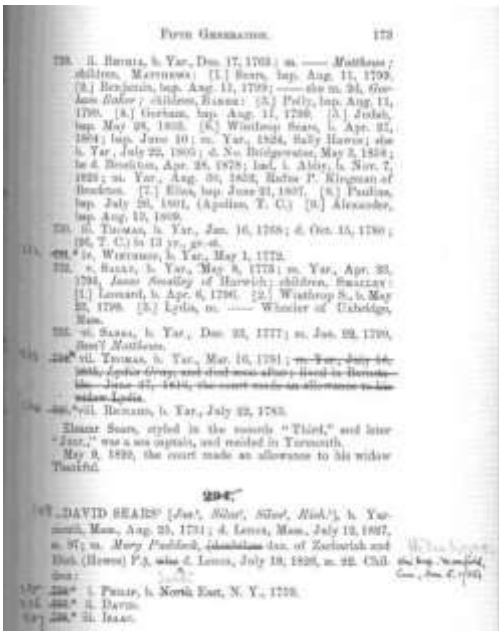


Figure 33: SPM173

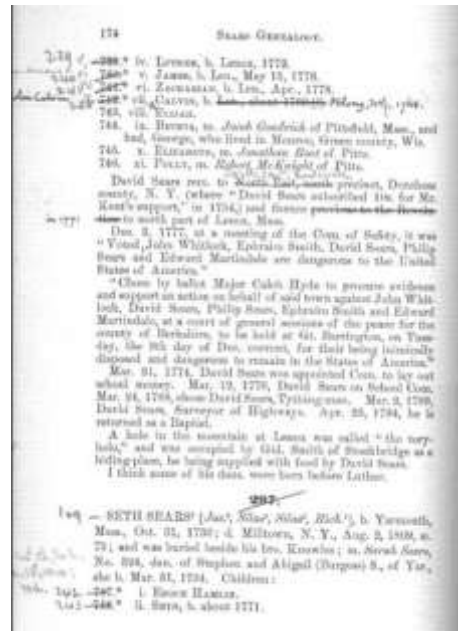
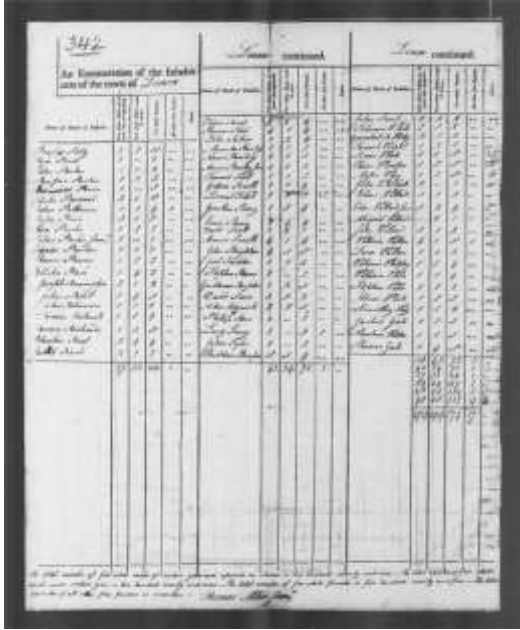


Figure 34: SPM174

⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95327602>.

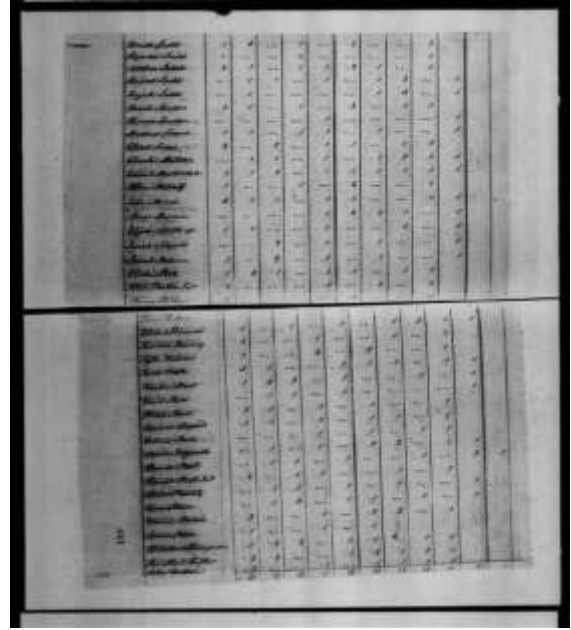
⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁹¹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms.



The image shows a page from the 1790 United States Federal Census. The title at the top reads "An Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the town of [unclear] in the year 1790". The table is organized into columns for "Males" and "Females", with sub-columns for "White", "Black", and "Indian". The rows list various households and their members, with handwritten entries for names and ages. The table is divided into two main sections, "continued" and "continued", indicating it spans multiple pages.

Figure 35: 1790 United States Federal Census



The image shows a page from the 1800 United States Federal Census. The table is organized into columns for "Males" and "Females", with sub-columns for "White", "Black", and "Indian". The rows list various households and their members, with handwritten entries for names and ages. The table is divided into two main sections, "continued" and "continued", indicating it spans multiple pages.

Figure 36: 1800 United States Federal Census

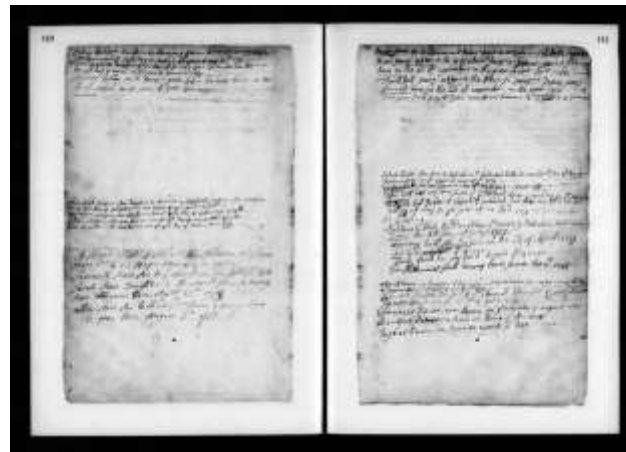
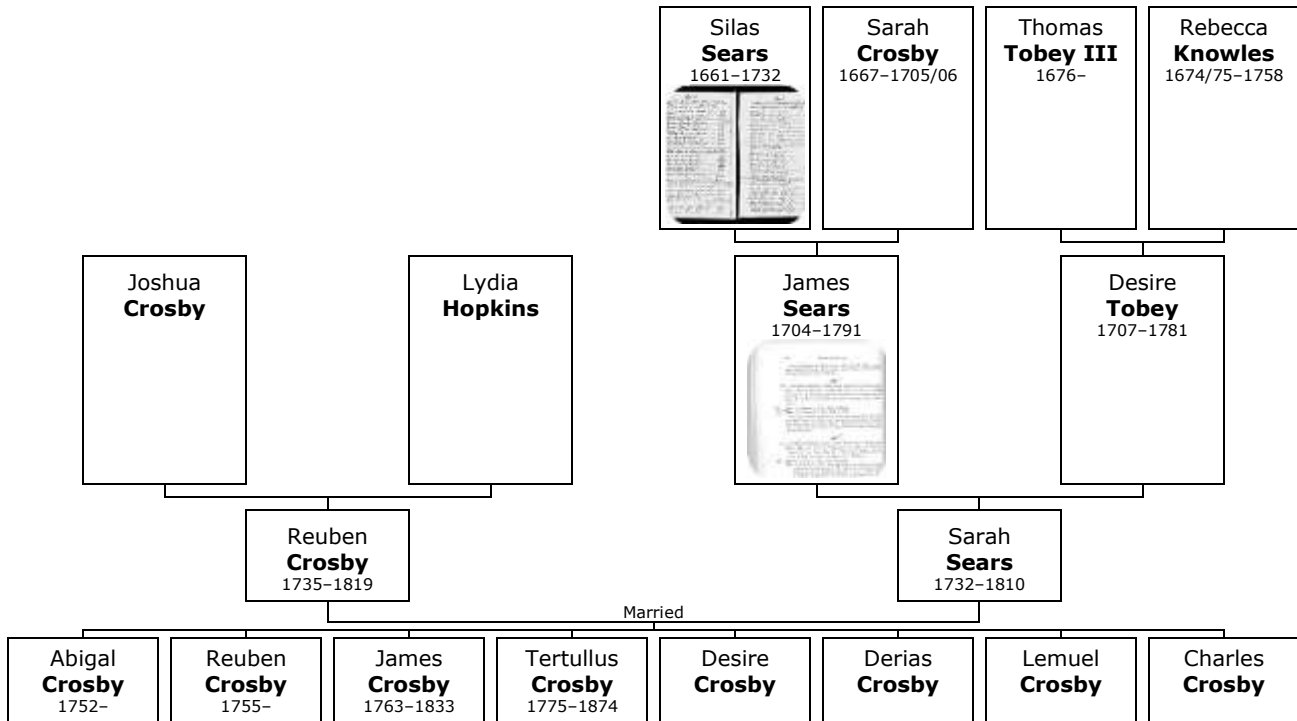


Figure 37: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Family of Sarah Sears and Reuben Crosby



46. **Sarah³ Sears** (*James²*) was born on 21st November 1732, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (42) and Desire Tobey (43). Sarah died in 1810 at the age of 77.

!VTL Lived in Patterson, NY ISPM No 295 NEHGS- m. vol 102 p. 53

47. She married **Reuben Crosby**. They had eight children.

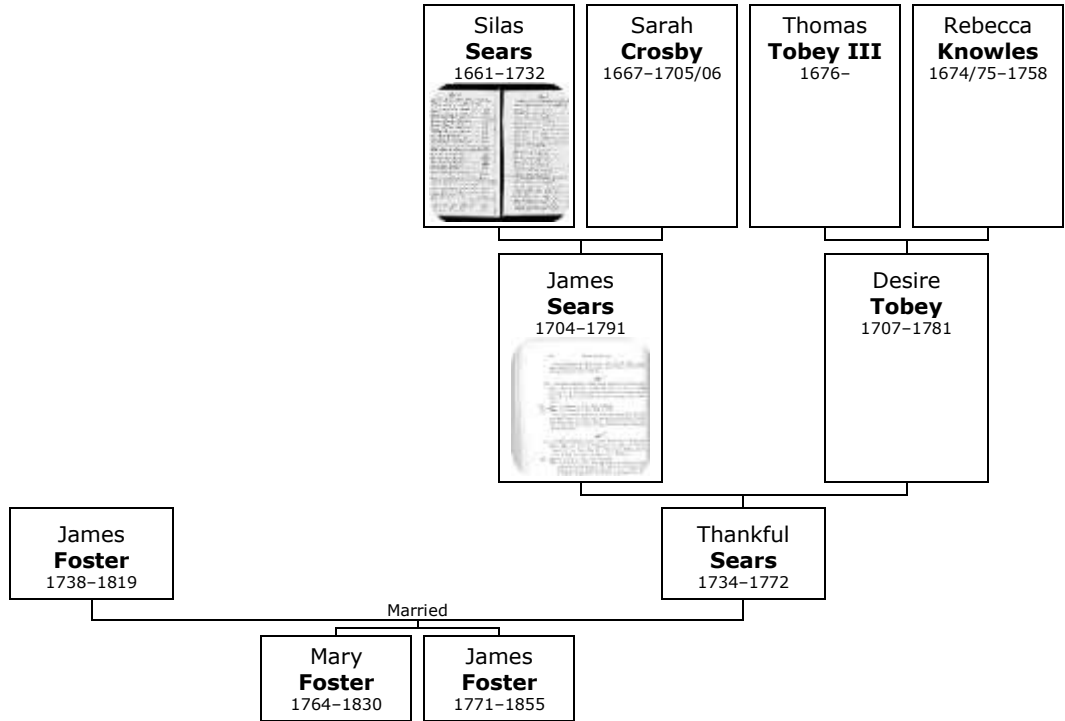
Reuben was born in Harwich on 1st January 1735. He was the son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins.

Reuben reached 84 years of age and died in Patterson, Putnam, New York, in 1819.

Children of Sarah Sears and Reuben Crosby:

- | | | |
|------|---|--|
| | f | I. Abigail⁴ Crosby was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, in 1752. |
| | m | II. Reuben Crosby was born in 1755. |
| + 84 | m | III. James Crosby was born in Putnam, New York, in 1763. He died in 1833 at the age of 70. |
| + 86 | m | IV. Tertullus Crosby was born in Patterson, Putnam, on 2 nd February 1775. He died in Troy, Newaygo, Michigan, on 14 th September 1874, at the age of 99. |
| | f | V. Desire Crosby . |
| | m | VI. Derias Crosby . |
| | m | VII. Lemuel Crosby . |
| | m | VIII. Charles Crosby was born in Otsego. |

Family of Thankful Sears and James Foster



48. Thankful³ Sears (*James²*) was born on 26th November 1734, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (42) and Desire Tobey (43). Thankful died in Milltown, New York, on 27th July 1772, at the age of 37. She was buried in Milltown.

!S P May No 296, gr-st

!Virginia T Lake of Delaware-- Lived at Southeast, NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-879>

See <https://archive.org/details/fostergenealogy03pier/page/558/mode/2up>

Mother of Mary Foster, Abigail (Foster) Crosby, Edmund Foster, Elizabeth Foster and James Foster

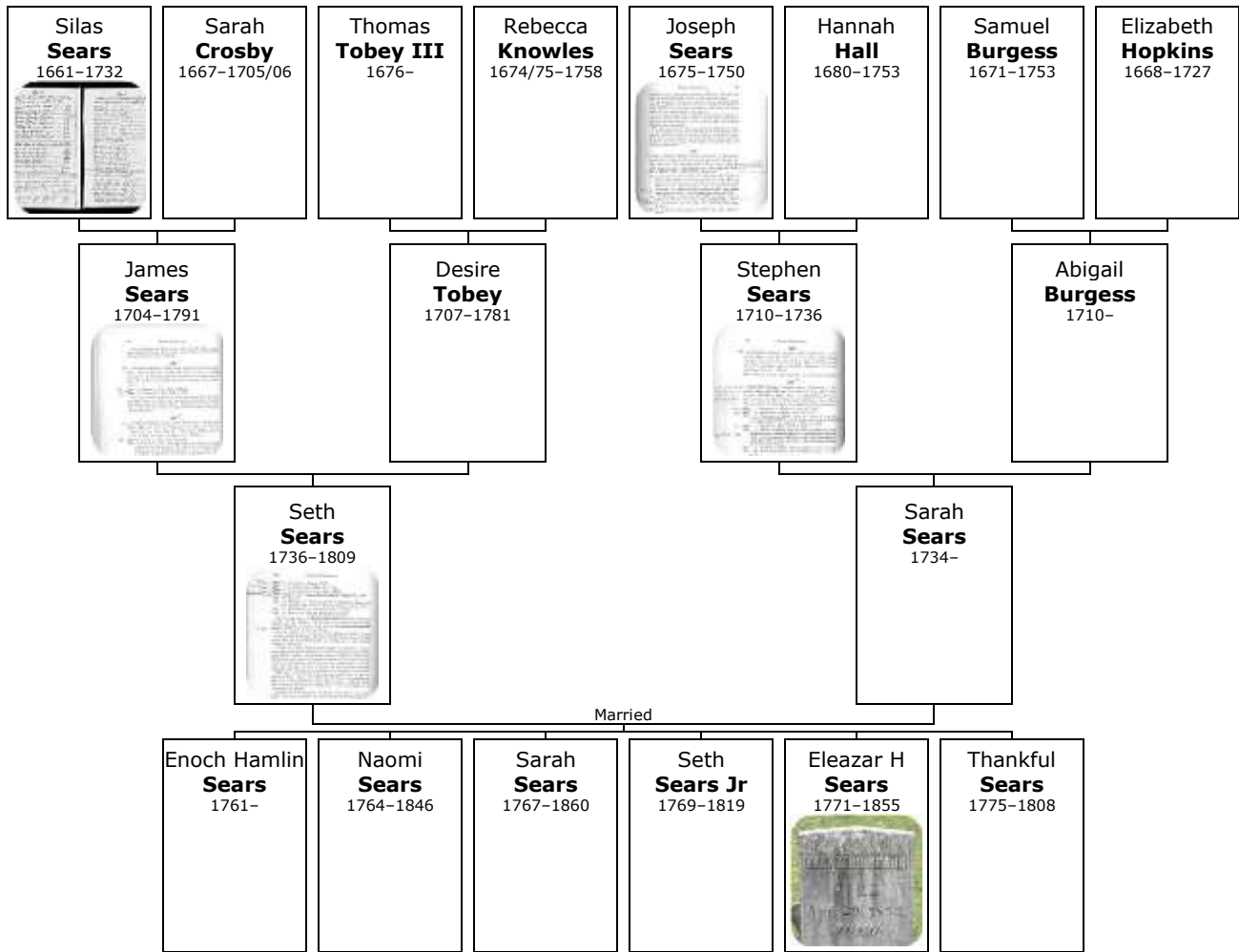
49. She married **James Foster**. They had two children.

James was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, in 1738. He reached 81 years of age and died on 18th August 1819.

Children of Thankful Sears and James Foster:

- + 88 f I. **Mary⁴ Foster** was born in perh in 1764. She died in 1830 at the age of 66.
- m II. **James Foster** was born in perh in 1771. He died in 1855 at the age of 84.

Family of Seth Sears and Sarah Sears



50. **Seth³ Sears** (*James²*) was born on 31st October 1736, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[92] He was the son of James Sears (42) and Desire Tobey (43).

Seth died in Milltown on 2nd August 1809, at the age of 72.^[93, 94] He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam.^[93, 94]



Seth Sears

!S.P. May p.174, No 297, buried beside his brother Knowles Ruth Gormley Pickard -

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-77>

!

⁹² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁹³ Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Seth Sears is listed in Rolls of CT Men in the French and Indian War, 1755-1762, on the muster Roll of the 1st Co, 4th Regt under Col David Wooster, also Capt, 1st Co. He is listed as a private enlisting 4 Apr 1758. He was discharged 15 Nov 1758. Seth Sears is also listed on the Muster Roll of the 9th Co [Capt Thaddeus Mead (of Norwalk)] of the 3rd regt (Col David Wooster). He did not join for the campaign of 1759. He served as a private in Capt Azor Barnum's Co., Col John Field's Regt (Third) of the Dutchess County Militia. NY in the Rev. p.40 On 4 Apr 1783, Seth Sears took advantage of the attinder of former Colonial Governor Henry Clinton to purchase for the sum of 63 pounds a 105-acre tract of land in the Oblong, which had been seized by the Committee to Detect Conspiracies.

Don't confuse this Seth with FTM Richard-Paul-Samuel-Benjamin-Seth they both served in the war and died in Putnam

More facts and events for Seth Sears:

Residence: 1790 Southeast^[95]

51. He married **Sarah Sears**. They had six children.

Sarah was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 31st March 1734. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears and Abigail Burgess.

Children of Seth Sears and Sarah Sears:

- + 90 m I. **Enoch Hamlin⁴ Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, in 1761.
- + 92 f II. **Naomi Sears** was born in prob, Southeast, on 23rd September 1764. She died in Winfield, Herkimer, on 30th March 1846, at the age of 81.
- + 94 f III. **Sarah Sears** was born in Southeast on 24th March 1767. She died on 26th September 1860, at the age of 93.
- + 96 m IV. **Seth Sears Jr** was born in perh, Southeast, on 11th August 1769. He died in Milltown on 1st May 1819, at the age of 49.
- + 99 m V. **Eleazar H Sears** was born in Danbury or in 1771. He died in De Ruyter, Madison, in 1855 at the age of 84.^[94]
- + 101 f VI. **Thankful Sears** was born in Southeast on 30th June 1775. She died in Litchfield, Herkimer, on 28th July 1808, at the age of 33.



Eleazar

⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Southeast, Dutchess, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page: 34; Image: 161; Family History Library Film: 0568146.
[Source citation includes one media item]



Figure 38: sears_seth

From Greenback, 178

110. H. ELIZABETH H., b. 16 So. East, or Danbury, 1771.
 111. F. TRACY, b. So. East, N. Y., June 20, 1773; m. June Dec. 27, 1793, Rev. Wm. Smith of Littlefield, Herkimer county, N. Y., and d. July 28, 1828. [Mr. Smith was a son of Richard and Mary (Smith) S., and b. West Ferris, L. I., Mar. 23, 1729; lived at one time at Hartsington, L. I., and was a drygoods clerk at Jamaica, and a N. Y. city. In 1780 he ran in Littlefield, and settled on a farm, selling out in June, 1806, and removing to Bedford, Ohio, with his wife and four youngest children, his sons Seth, Charles and Richard being established on neighboring farms. He m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1803, Rhoda Lockwood, who d. Mar. 23, 1822; and 3d, Sep. 20, 1824, Catherine Kelly, who d. June 10, 1828, at Bedford, O., and he d. here July 22, 1827.] Children, Mary: (1.) Seth, b. Mar. 21, 1794; d. Oct. 28, 1801. (2.) John Francis, b. May 8, 1797, d. a. p., July 1, 1866; m. Mary Crawford of Adirondack, Cham. co., N. Y. He went to Ohio, m. with his son, Nathl., and helped to run the mills owned by them, and also worked at the father's and mother's mill. Later he was a preacher of the Meth. E. Ch., traveling on horseback through So. Cham. into Cattaraugus, being on the Allegheny river, at Penn. In 1833 they sold out and moved to Illinois, near Channah, and stayed there a few years, returning to Hiram, where he died; he was for years a great sufferer from indigestion, which led him to a trip to [S.] Nathaniel, b. July 8, 1799; m. Feb. 29, 1823, Polly Green, who b. Mar. 2, 1791; d. June 21, 1825, had 4 sons and 3 daughters, of whom Nathan m. M. C. Jay; 2 sons are dead. He lived on the farm with his parents until 21, studied medicine one year, then went with his son, Orrin to Chautauque co., where they bought 100 acres of land, and erected a saw-mill on the west branch of the Chautauque creek, being among the first possessors of that section, then a wilderness without roads, and nothing but crooked trees to guide one through the forest from one log cabin to another. A few years later they built a grist-mill. These mills were the first in that section, and a Godsend to the early settlers. He was partly well raised in the law, a Justice of the Peace, some 100, and was acting magistrate for 21 years. He played the fiddle, his and dress, was often appointed on town committees, was a man of influence and a member of the

Figure 39: SPM175

178

ELIZABETH GREENBACK.

M. E. Church. (1.) Ellen, b. Oct. 14, 1801; m. Apr. 13, 1825, Miriam McCook, who d. Dec. 19, 1856; and 2d, Sep. 13, 1851, Mary Ann Hibbel, who b. Ohio, N. Y., May 18, 1808; he d. Madison, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1840; had, 1. Frances E., b. Jan. 1, 1828; m. Rochester, N. Y., Wm. Burton, who d. soon; and 2d, Susan Ann Burton, b. b. Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1820; m. Greenbackville, N. Y. 3. Charles Bristol, b. Jan. 8, 1823; m. Deia, O., 1825. Adelaide Bristol, b. Wm. McFie, b. Mar. 1, 1808; m. Sep. 1843, Alice Fryer, b. George Albert, b. June 17, 1844; m. Feb. 12, 1870, Battle R. Lewis of Cleveland, O., she b. Huntington, Iowa, Sep. 8, 1841. (2.) Amanda Maria, b. Jan. 13, 1804; m. April 22, 1823, Norman Parsons, b. b. Sep. 14, 1803; d. Oct. 8, 1873, Fairport, Mich.; she d. Apr. 1826; had, 1. Roy M., b. Dec. 5, 1823; m. Henry N., b. May 14, 1828. (3.) Thankful C., b. Aug. 7, 1822; m. Julia M., b. Jan. 12, 1822; m. Wm. C., b. Dec. 3, 1824; m. Sarah Ann, b. Sep. 22, 1837. (4.) Jane N., b. Apr. 8, 1840; m. Charles E., b. Sep. 8, 1848; m. James P., b. Sep. 18, 1844. (5.) Seth Sears, b. Apr. 16, 1830; m. Sep. 1826, Lydia Ann Hays; and 2d, Sep. 18, 1848, Mary Richards, who d. May 6, 1852; he d. July 5, 1884; "an upright man, of good and modest demeanor;" had, 1. Annette M., b. July 18, 1847; m. Jan. 3, 1848, Edwin Irving Wilson. (6.) Annette Clarissa, b. Oct. 31, 1829; m. Nov. 10, 1850, Alfred Brown at Bedford, O. (7.) Albert M., b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. July 3, 1856, Miriam Handford, who d. Oct. 1880; and 2d, Dec. 1861, Miriam Handford, b. Wm. M., b. Sep. 25, 1834; m. May 13, 1862, Josephine L. Perkins; —and by Mary; 1. Fanny V., b. July 17, 1846; m. Adria, b. Nov. 1852; d. Oct. 1855.

110 — Capt. KNOWLES BRADY (Jr.), b. 1812, b. 1778; d. Bedford, O., June 27, 1817, m. 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Figure 40: SPM176

Figure 41: 1790 United States Federal Census

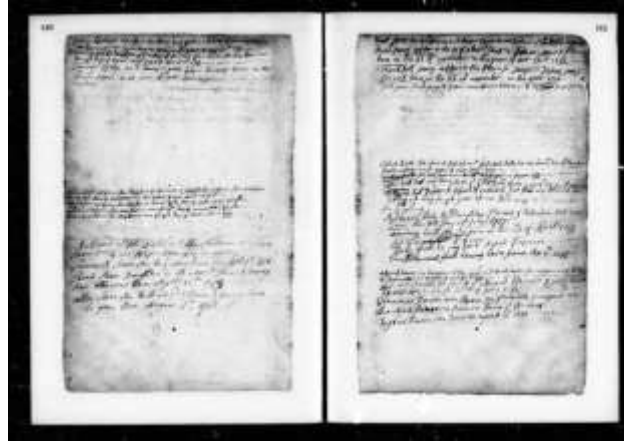
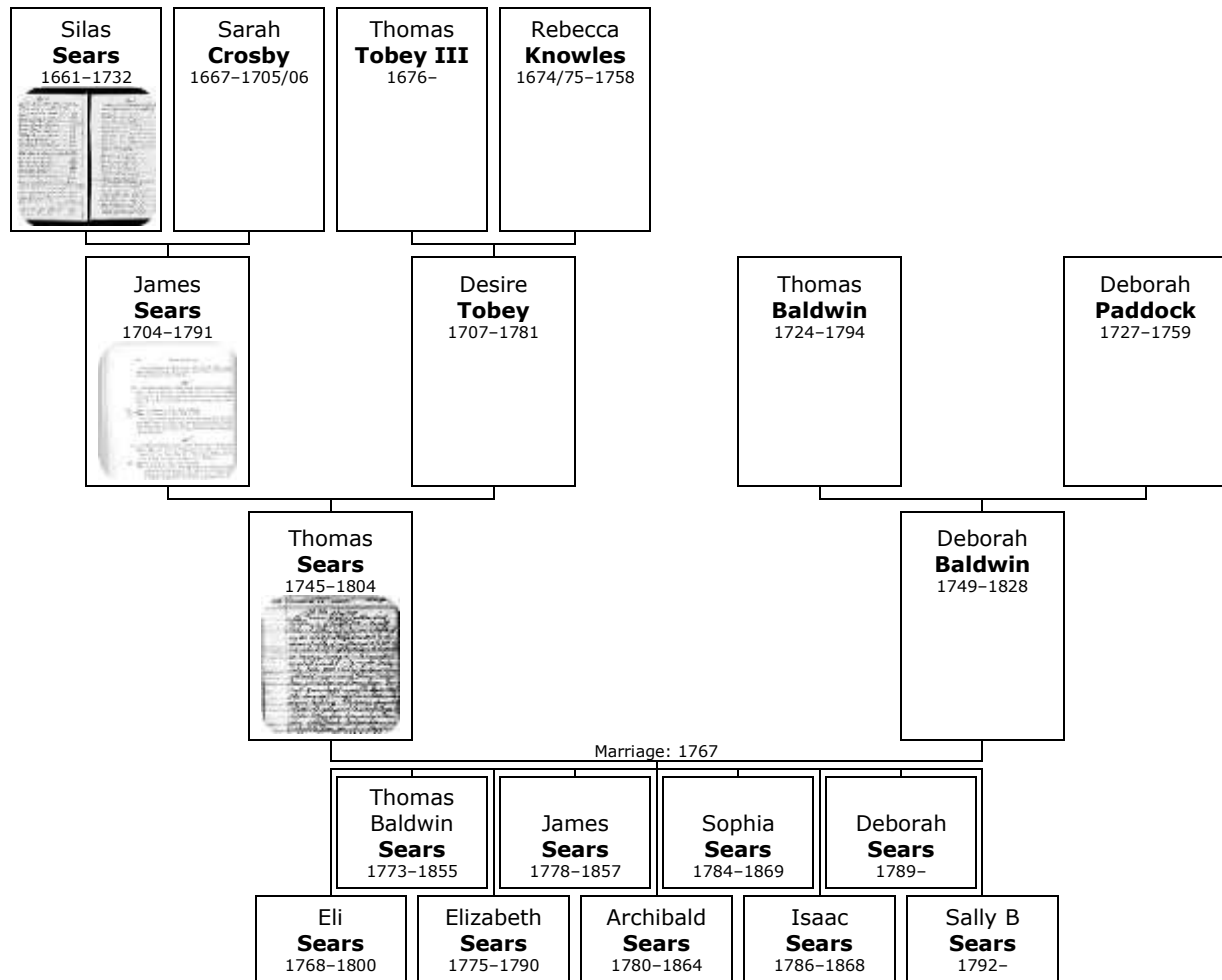


Figure 42: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Family of Thomas Sears and Deborah Baldwin



52. **Capt Thomas³ Sears** (*James²*) was born on 30th April 1745, in New York, USA.^[96-98] He was the son of James Sears (42) and Desire Tobey (43).

Thomas died in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 26th April 1804, at the age of 58.^[97, 98] He was buried in Sears Burying Ground, Southeast.



Thomas Sears

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-882>

!S.P. May p.178, No 299, Thomas Sears was a captain in the Revolutionary Army, and after the peace settled in South East, Putnam county, NY on land which he bought of the government, and on which his descendants still live. He was a prominent church member and trustee during many years.

!DAR note Thomas Sears served as lieutenant in the Third regiment of the Dutchess county militia. Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085 p. 308- Mrs Grace Sears Snyder #84795 wife of Robert William Snyder. Descendant of Benjamin Sears, Capt Knowles Sears, Lieut Thomas Sears, John Strother, and Capt Charles Browning
parents: George W Sears (1841-) m. 1862 Angeline Yates
...https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/61157/46155_b290224-00314/2573240?backurl=https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7346183/person/-1098656709/facts/citation/640031303862/edit/record#?imageId=46155_b290224-00315

!SEARS, Thomas Cem Southeast Twp, Putnam Co NY 35 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. -Serial: 10000; Volume: 2 Abstracts of Wills, Admins. and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835

53. At the age of 22, Thomas married **Deborah Baldwin** on Wednesday, 9th September 1767, when she was 17 years old.^[96] They had nine children.

Deborah was born in perh on 23rd November 1749.^[96-98] She was the daughter of Thomas Baldwin and Deborah Paddock.

Deborah reached 78 years of age and died in Southeast on 13th September 1828.^[97, 98] She was buried in Sears Burying Gd, Southeast.

Children of Thomas Sears and Deborah Baldwin:

- + 103 m I. **Eli⁴ Sears** was born in Southeast on 16th October 1768.^[98, 99] He died in Carmel on 16th March 1800, at the age of 31.^[98, 99]
- + 105 m II. **Thomas Baldwin Sears** was born in Southeast on 21st February 1773. He died in Carmel in March 1855 at the age of 82.
- f III. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Southeast on 3rd September 1775. She died on 23rd September 1790, at the age of 15.

⁹⁶ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3430.008; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 13.

⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 156. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 143.

- + 107 m IV. **James Sears** was born in Southeast on 24th March 1778.^[100] He died in March 1857 at the age of 78.^[100]
- + 111 m V. **Archibald Sears** was born in Carmel on 8th August 1780. He died in Southeast on 27th October 1864, at the age of 84.^[101]
- + 113 f VI. **Sophia Sears** was born in Southeast on 12th May 1784. She died on 12th April 1869, at the age of 84.
- + 115 m VII. **Isaac Sears** was born in Southeast, Dutchess, on 23rd July 1786.^[97, 102] He died in Berlin Heights, Ohio, in January 1868 at the age of 81.^[102]
- + 117 f VIII. **Deborah Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, on 18th October 1789.
- + 120 f IX. **Sally B Sears** was born in Southeast on 26th June 1792.

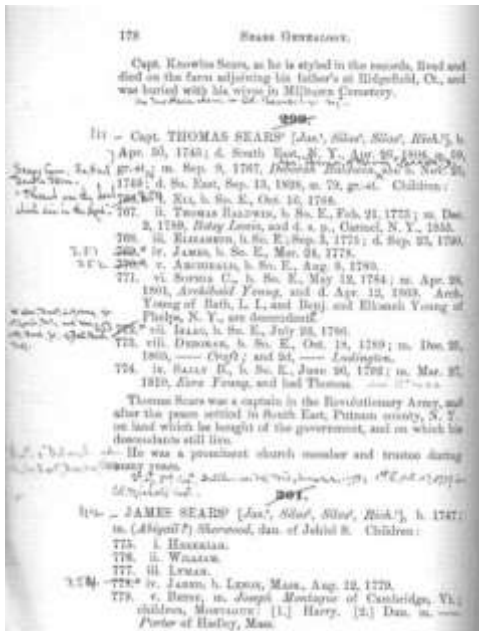


Figure 43: SPM178



Figure 44: North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000

¹⁰⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Deborah Sears.
<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/58968303/person/36462791358>.

¹⁰¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for George Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/112169379/person/232092345437>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232092345437&indiv=try>.

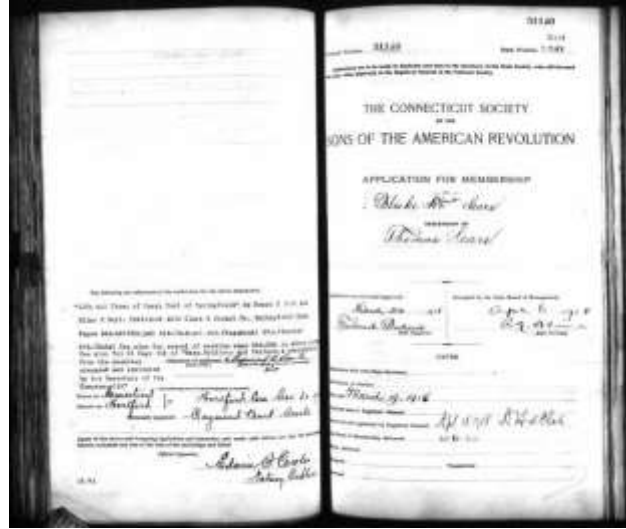
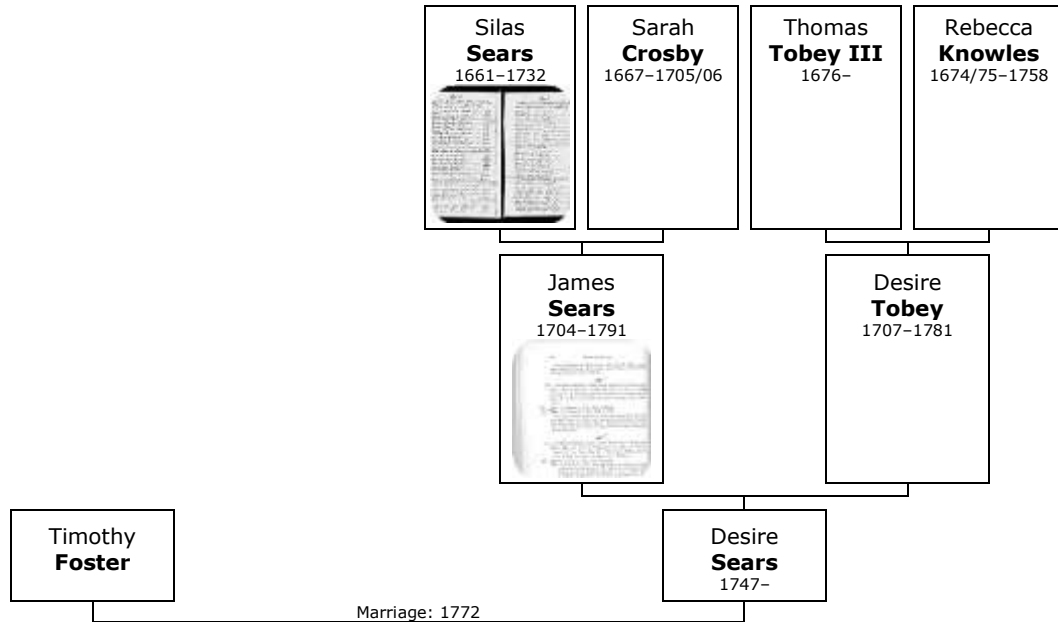


Figure 45: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

Family of Desire Sears and Timothy Foster



54. **Desire³ Sears** (*James²*) was born in 1747 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (42) and Desire Tobey (43).

!S P May No 300

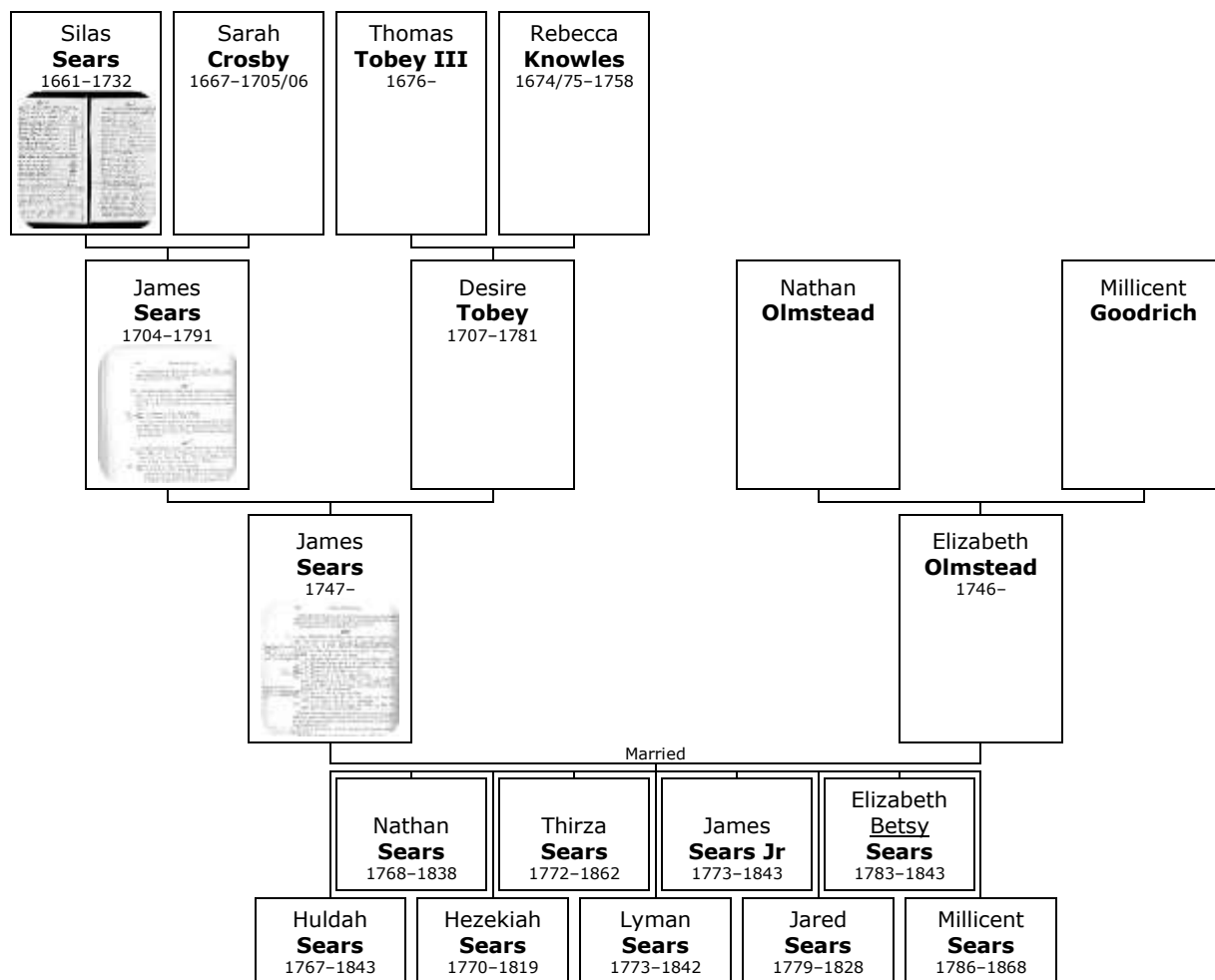
!

!Ridgefield, CT (2nd Church) Marriage Records 1769 to 1800 From Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800 By Frederick W. Bailey The town of Ridgefield was incorporated October, 1709. The township was purchased of the Indians by a company of twenty-nine individuals from Norwalk and Milford, 1707-8. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1712 and is located at Ridgefield Center. The Second Congregational Church is at Ridgebury and was organized January 18, 1769.

The following are the marriages from the Second Church records. Rev. Samuel Camp pastor from 1769 to 1804. Timothy Foster and Desire Sears --- Nov. 19, 1772

55. Desire married **Timothy Foster** on Thursday, 19th November 1772, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Family of James Sears and Elizabeth Olmstead



56. **James³ Sears** (*James²*) was born in 1747 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of James Sears (42) and Desire Tobey (43).

James died in Quebec, Canada.



James Sears

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-867>

!See also RIN 6046

!

!S P May, p 178, thought that this James married Abigail Sherwood, dau of Jehiel Sherwood and listed seven children of that marriage. There was confusion by May - he confused THIS James with his nephew James [RIN 6027], son of his brother Thomas, who married Mehitable "Mable" Sherwood - younger sister of Abigail.

Abigail Sherwood - the daughter of Jehiel Sherwood, was born 17 Feb 1777, and married Nathaniel Hibbard. Ida Fitchard completed a DAR application with Abigail's info and is a direct descendant of Abigail.

!

!Diane Sears Brigode- email, 8 Jul 1996 James is also the ancestor of Vivian West Broberg and Richard E Sears and lived in Lenox, MA was in Capt Oliver Beldings Co, Maj Caleb Hyde's Regt, 8 Jul to 26 Jul 1778, in Northern Dept. He removed to the "Lake Region" of Canada. Diane's research indicates that this man is the father of the nine children listed here. Many Quebec land petitions prove that James moved his family up from Bennington, VT about 1786 - took land in Caldwell Manor, Quebec, at first, petitioned for land in a couple of other townships, and finally was accepted as an original grantee at Sutton.

!

! Richard E Sears - My Sears line left the United Colonies during or after the revolution and settled in what became the Eastern Townships of Quebec. A Royal Letter patent for Aug 1802 listing 170 grantees of land in what became the town of Sutton, Quebec included the following: Jerod Sears, James Sears, Simon (Lyman) Sears, James Sears, Jr, Nathan Sears and Hezekiah Sears. A grantee named Ephraim Hawley, Jr., was the husband of Thirza Sears, sister of James Sears. These were children of James Sears and Elizabeth Olmstead. This family connection has been emphasized and passed down in the Hawley family and the members of my family remaining in Sutton. The Hawleys and Sears were also petitioners together with Levi Allen, Brother of Ethan Allen for Crown land in Canada as early as 1786.

!

!There is a "Sears" access point in Vermont on the Lamoille River near the town of Milton, VT. Probably some connection with this family.

http://www.vtfishandwildlife.com/library/Reports_and_Documents/Fishing/Access_Area_Information/Universal_ShorePlatform_list.pdf

From: Andrew Timleck [mailto:jtimleck@] Sent: Friday, December 30, 2005 7:03 PM
To: LRSEARS@Cox.net

Subject: Working on transcription of Missiquoi docs with Sears in them - interested in a copy later? Thought you might like a copy of the transcription I'm working on of the Land Committee of 1795-1796 which includes signatures of many of the Sears, Hezekiah, James, Jared, etc. Just let me know and will forward when complete. Happy New Year Best, Andrew Timleck Baltimore, MD

Elmer (Bud) Sears bsears4@

Hi Ray, Wonderful Site you have. I have some additional information on the James Sears Family tree (See tab Below) My line is part of a confusion on Samuel Mays part and I am working to sort out what really is real. Any additional information you may be in possession of would be of great Help. (See prime tree tab below)The players involved are:

Mays #	Sears Assoc. #	Name
#282	#606	James
#301	#643	James

#1James Family Tree James #781#4James Additional information I could use help Locating Pelletreau (p.756) James (Pelletreau, p.269) Eleazer HAMBLIN (No.135 RIN13969) James SEARS, his brother-in-law, arrived to settle near the HAMBLINs in 1743. I would also like to find out more about the "DNA" testing project Please let me know what you think of my Hypothesis on the (Prime Tree tab Below) any information confirming or discrediting it would be helpful Thank You for a great Job

1. May is aware that James(# 282) is not in Barnstable, but alive in 1755 due to his fathers (#68 Silas) will.

2. May must have some idea he (#282) could be in or near Carmel Ny in 1747-1756 due to reference on Page 99
3. Both James #282 and James #301 were Maternal great-Grandsons of Rev. Thomas Crosby (James #73) (Silas #68) Grandsons
4. James #73 was married to Desire Tobey in 1743 (not Brother in law to Eleazer Hamblin) James (# 282) could have been we have no marriage data (Brother in law to Eleazer Hamblin)I think Perhaps the mother of James #1 may have been a Hamblin James (#301) not born till 1747 James (#1 James Sears Tree) not till 1747 Discrempcy begins at this point
5. Two James Sears Born in same area of NY? in 1747 (Same Family Cousins)
6. James Sears #1 of James Sears Family Tree is born in Catskill NY in 1747 no record of parents about 50 miles from Carmel NY.
7. James Sears (#4 of James Sears Family Tree) and Same Person as (James #781 May's) is born 1779 Catskill NY Mays Feels he(James #781) is of the family of James #301 (1st cousin To James #282) due to "Family Traditions" page #179 (James #301 from James #73)
8. The Birth names, dates and locations of the Children of James(#781 or #4) are consistant with May's narrative.and shows #781 in Canada in 1812, then NY, Ohio and Indiana.
My Hypothesis is that James(#282) son of Silas(#68) is the father of James(#1 of the James Sears Tree)and Granfather of

That James #781 was with or near his relatives the family of James #301 in Canada 1810-1812 and added to May's Confusion.

57. He married **Elizabeth Olmstead**. They had nine children.

Elizabeth was born in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, on 26th July 1746. She was the daughter of Nathan Olmstead and Millicent Goodrich.

Children of James Sears and Elizabeth Olmstead:

- | | | |
|-------|---|---|
| + 122 | f | I. Huldah^f Sears was born on 9 th October 1767. She died in 1843 at the age of 75. |
| + 124 | m | II. Nathan Sears was born on 22 nd August 1768. He died in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada, on 15 th November 1838, at the age of 70. |
| + 126 | m | III. Hezekiah Sears was born in Massachusetts in 1770. He died in Caldwell Manor, Quebec, Canada, in 1819 at the age of 49. |
| + 128 | f | IV. Thirza Sears was born in 1772. She died on 12 th April 1862, at the age of 90. |
| + 130 | m | V. Lyman Sears was born between 1773 and 1778. He died in 1842. |
| | m | VI. James Sears Jr was born between 1773 and 1778. He died in 1843. |
| + 132 | m | VII. Jared Sears was born in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, on 12 th August 1779. He died in Knowlesville, Orleans, New York, on 6 th February 1828, at the age of 48. |
| + 134 | f | VIII. Elizabeth Betsy Sears was born in Arlington, Bennington, Vermont, in August 1783. She died in Fletcher, Franklin, on 6 th July 1843, at the age of 59. |
| + 136 | f | IX. Millicent Sears was born in Vermont on 15 th April 1786. She died in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada, on 29 th April 1868, at the age of 82. |

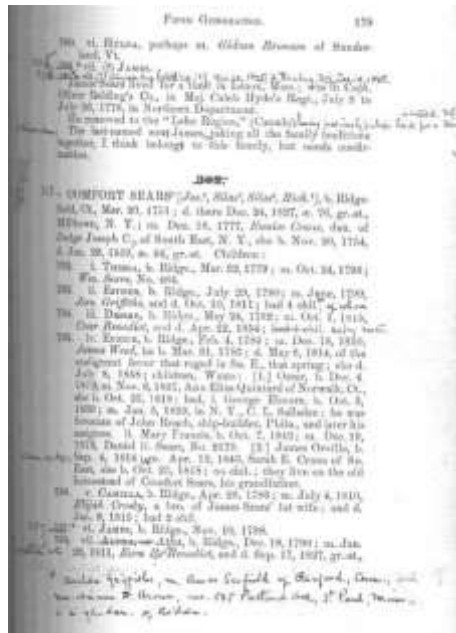
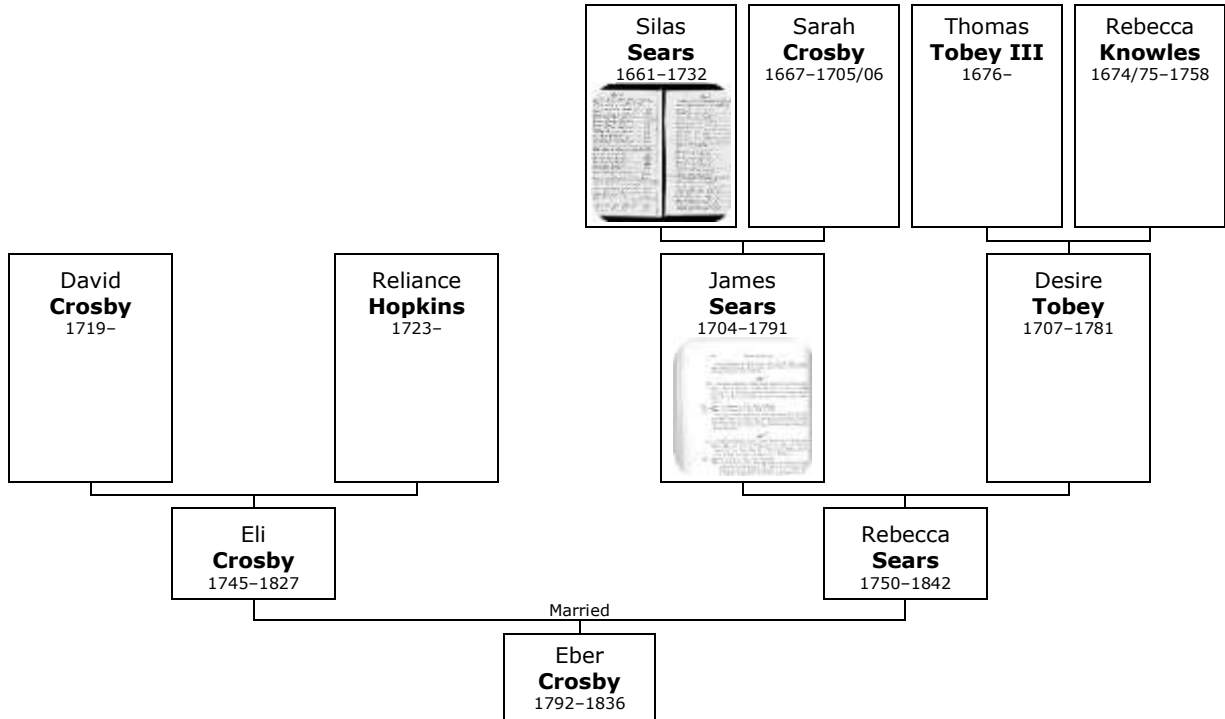


Figure 46: SPM179

Family of Rebecca Sears and Eli Crosby



58. Rebecca³ Sears (James²) was born in 1750 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (42) and Desire Tobey (43).

Rebecca died on 20th March 1842, at the age of 92.

!S P May No 302, gr-st RIN[47513]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-884>

From: Steve Hanson [mailto:shanson@] Sent: Friday, February 03, 2006 9:24 AM To: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET Subject: Rebecca Sears Hi, I'm searching for Rebecca Sears b. abt. 1758. Don't know place or parents. She married Eli Eastman b. 1749 Fairfield, Fairfield Ct. Have you come across this person? Steve Hanson Email: scheng.1@

59. She married **Eli Crosby**. They had one son.

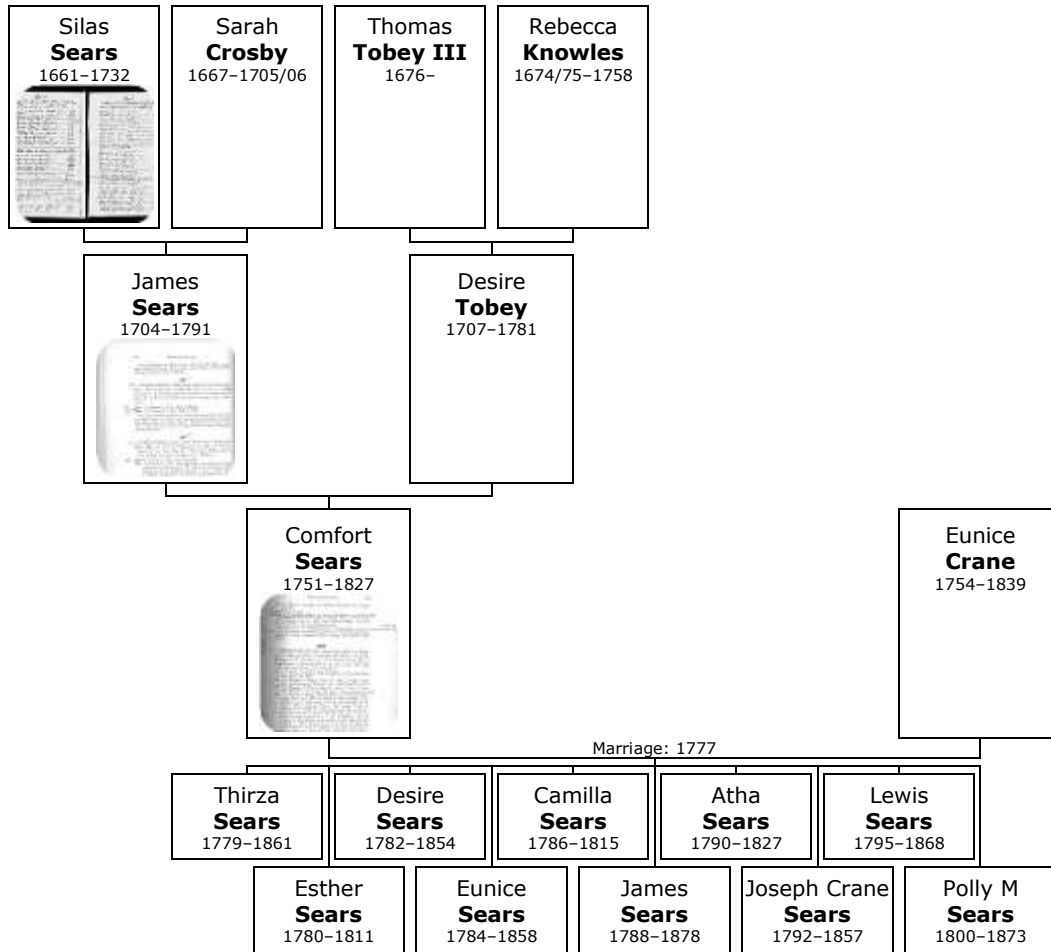
Eli was born in 1745. He was the son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins.

Eli reached 82 years of age and died on 22nd November 1827.

Son of Rebecca Sears and Eli Crosby:

+ 138 m I. **Eber⁴ Crosby** was born in Brewster, Putnam, New York, on 8th September 1792. He died in Southeast on 16th May 1836, at the age of 43.

Family of Comfort Sears and Eunice Crane



60. **Comfort³ Sears** (*James²*) was born on 20th March 1751, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[103, 104] He was the son of James Sears (42) and Desire Tobey (43).



Comfort Sears

Comfort died in Ridgefield on 24th December 1827, at the age of 76.^[103, 105] He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-876&action=edit>

!S P May No 303, gr-st, Comfort Sears, like his father, was strict in the observance of the Sabbath, and required the same of his children, though he never united with the church.

In February, 1793, his house took fire in the night, and was entirely destroyed. He turned out with only his shirt on, and got out the things; first of all a barrel of pork; in some way he injured his great toe, either by freezing or a bruise, and it was the cause of his death many years after.

He built another house on the same site, which is now occupied by James O.Weed his grandson,and a very good house it still is. It stands on Joe's Hill, now called Federal Hill, Millplain, Fairfield co., CT.

Judge Joseph Crane, his wife's father, was descended from one of the first settlers, and owned a large tract of land in South East, NY, and Joe's Hill was named for him. The line now runs over the range of hills, and that in South East is still called Joe's Hill, while that in Ridgefield is now called Federal Hill.

Eunice Crane was a sister of James Weed's wife Sarah, and of Darius Crane's, (of Hillsdale, MI)grand-father. See ante, No 445.

1790 United States Federal Census

Name: Comfort Sears
 Township: Ridgefield
 County: Fairfield
 State: Connecticut
 Number of Free White Males Under 16: 1
 Number of Free White Males 16 and Over: 1
 Number of Free White Females: 6
 Number of Household Members: 8

Church Records:

Name: Comfort Sears
 Death Date: 24 Dec 1827
 Death Place: Ridgefield, Connecticut, USA

¹⁰³ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁴ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, , 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Comfort Sears:

Residence: 1790 Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut^[106]

Residence: 1810 Redding^[107]

Residence: 1820 Ridgefield^[108]

- 61.** At the age of 26, Comfort married **Eunice Crane** on Thursday, 18th December 1777, in Ridgefield when she was 23 years old. They had ten children.

Eunice was born in perh, Ridgefield, on Wednesday, 20th November 1754. She reached 84 years of age and died on 23rd January 1839. Eunice was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

Children of Comfort Sears and Eunice Crane:

- + 140 f I. **Thirza⁴ Sears** was born in Joe's Hill, Ridgefield, on 22nd March 1779.^[109-111] She died in Neversink, Sullivan, New York, on 3rd January 1861, at the age of 81.^[111]
- + 142 f II. **Esther Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 29th July 1780. She died on 10th October 1811, at the age of 31.
- + 144 f III. **Desire Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 24th May 1782. She died on 22nd April 1854, at the age of 71.
- + 146 f IV. **Eunice Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 4th February 1784. She died on 8th July 1858, at the age of 74.
- + 148 f V. **Camilla Sears** was born in perh, Ridgefield, on 26th April 1786. She died on 9th January 1815, at the age of 28.
- + 150 m VI. **James Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 10th November 1788.^[112] He died in Seneca Castle, Ontario, New York, on 19th January 1878, at the age of 89.^[112]
- + 175 f VII. **Atha Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 18th December 1790. She died on 17th September 1827, at the age of 36.

¹⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Series: M637; Roll: 1; Page: 296; Image: 302; Family History Library Film: 0568141.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 1; Page: 291; Image: 00294; Family History Library Film: 0281229.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Page: 28; NARA Roll: M33_1; Image: 34.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰⁹ Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779, Date record was made: 0097/11/06.

¹¹⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹¹¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Mary (Polly) Matilda Sears.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7WL-GSM>.

¹¹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115562689>.

- + 153 m VIII. **Joseph Crane Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 18th December 1792.^[113] He died in Millplain on 29th May 1857, at the age of 64.^[113, 114]
- + 156 m IX. **Lewis Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 26th June 1795.^[103, 113] He died in Danbury on 10th November 1868, at the age of 73.^[103, 113]
- + 158 f X. **Polly M Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 26th July 1800.^[115] She died in Patterson, Putnam, New York, on 12th April 1873, at the age of 72.^[115]

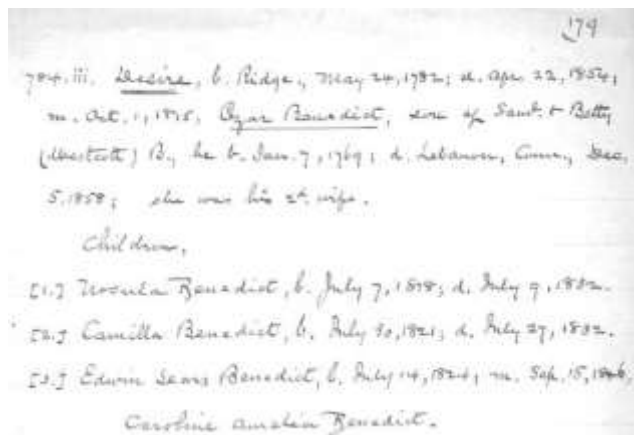


Figure 47: SPM179A



Figure 48: SPM179B



Figure 49: SPM180

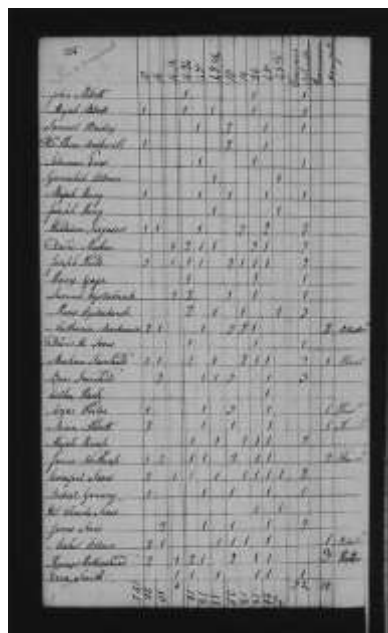


Figure 50: 1820 United States Federal Census

¹¹³ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
¹¹⁴ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut.
¹¹⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Nehemiah Perry. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LC88-91Q>.

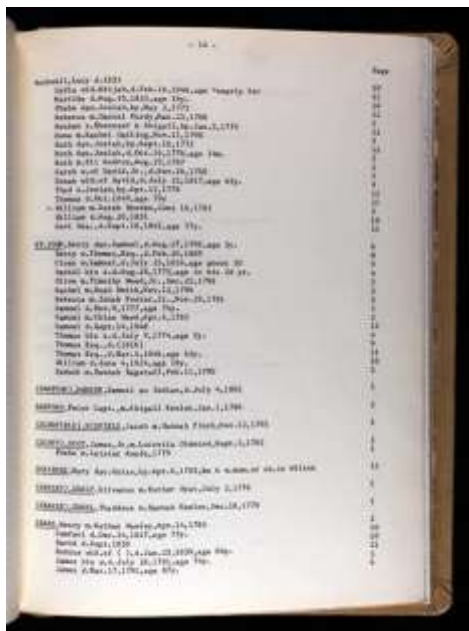


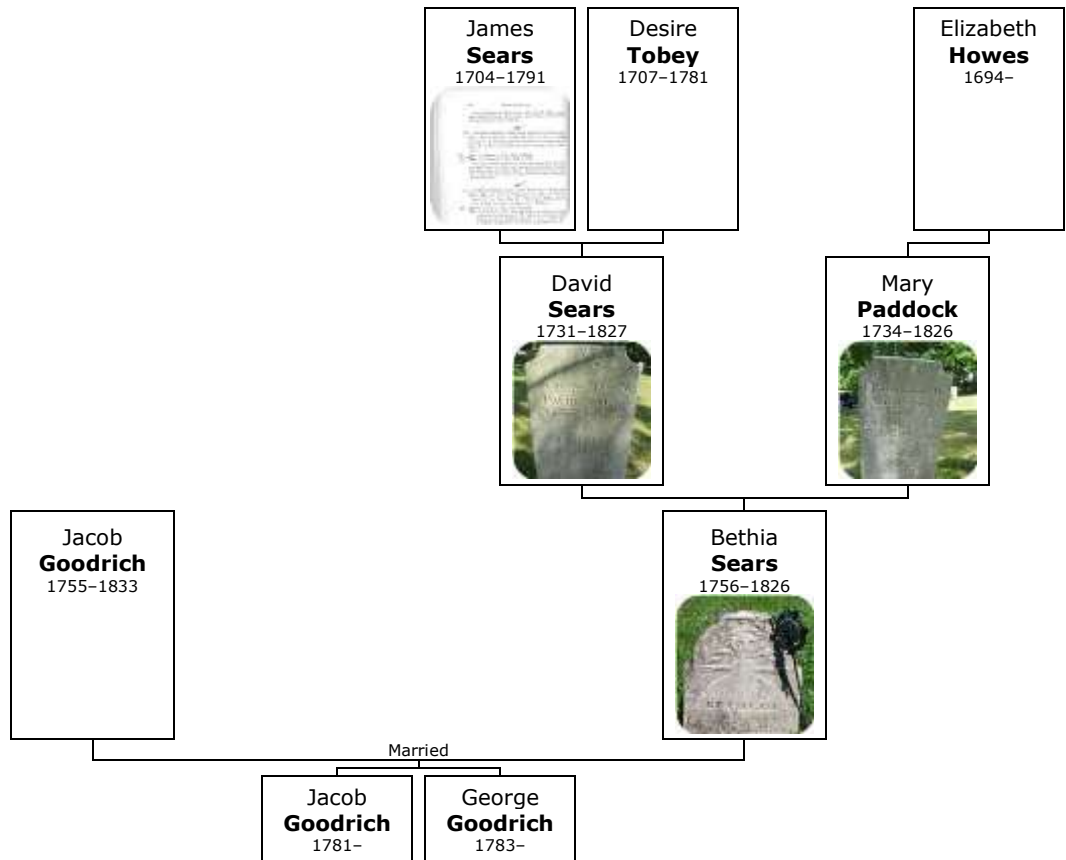
Figure 51: Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920

More figures:

- Page 19, Figure 8: 1790 United States Federal Census
- Page 20, Figure 10: 1810 United States Federal Census

1st Cousins

Family of Bethia Sears and Jacob Goodrich



- 62.** **Bethia⁴ Sears** (*David³, James²*) was born in 1756 at perhaps in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of David Sears (44) and Mary Paddock (45).

Bethia died in 1826 at the age of 70.



Bethia Sears

had b. 1773 but that is too late, John F Miles shows b. abt 1756
S P May p. 174 No 74
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4748>

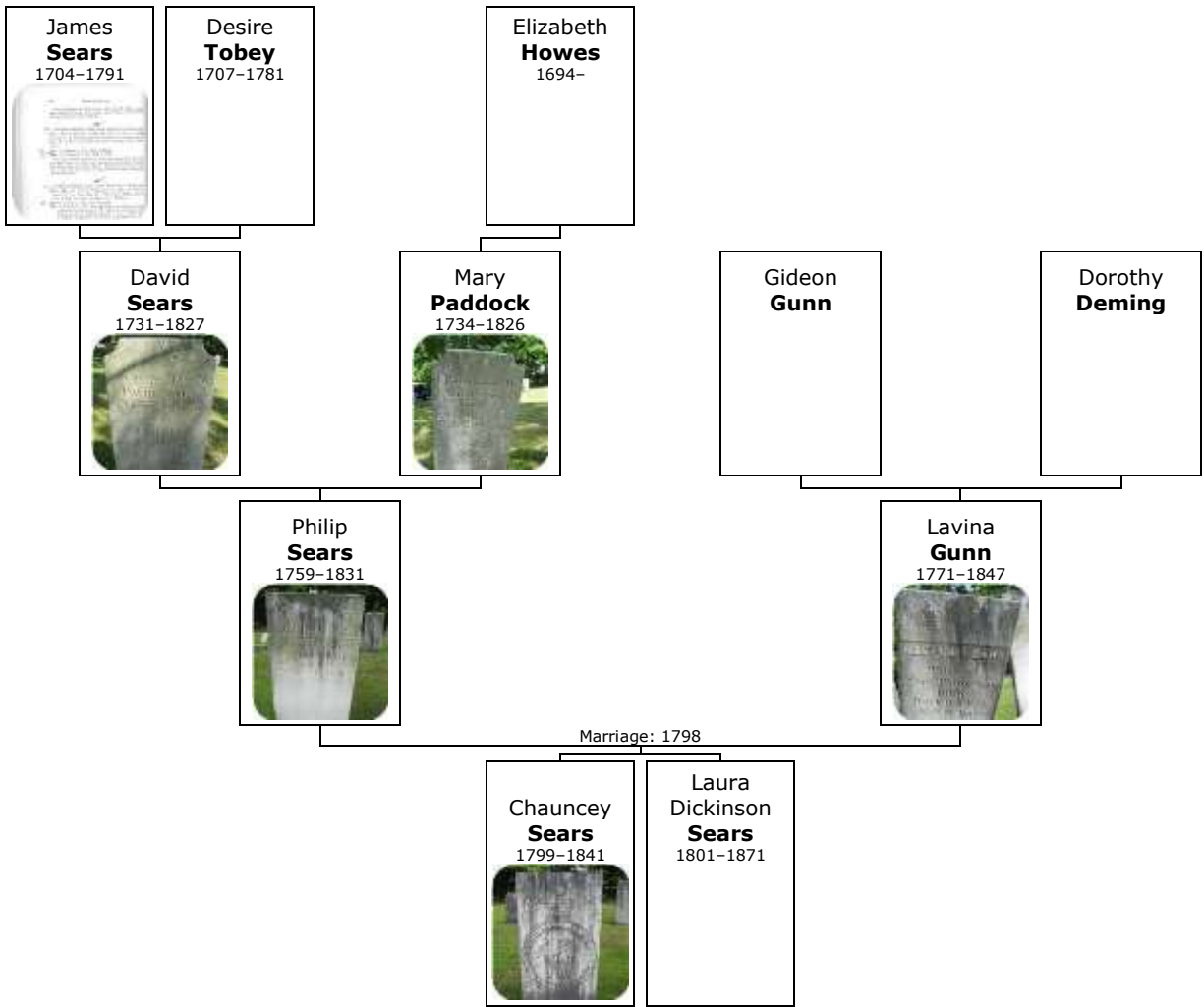
- 63.** She married **Jacob Goodrich**. They had two sons.

Jacob was born in Pittsfield on Sunday, 21st September 1755. He reached 77 years of age and died in 1833.

Sons of Bethia Sears and Jacob Goodrich:

- m I. **Jacob⁵ Goodrich** was born in perh, Pittsfield, in 1781. He was buried in Monroe, Wisconsin.
- m II. **George Goodrich** was born in perh in 1783.

Family of Philip Sears and Lavina Gunn



64. Corp. Philip⁴ Sears (*David³, James²*) was born in 1759 in North East, Dutchess, New York, USA.^[116] He was the son of David Sears (44) and Mary Paddock (45).

Philip died in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, on 17th July 1831, at the age of 72.^[116] He was buried in Lenox.^[116]



Philip Sears

!S.P. May p.271 Philip Sears served in Capt Ezra Whittlesey's Co., 7 to 30 Sep 1777; in Capt Chas. Dibbet's Co. on alarm of 18 Oct 1780, four days' service; and was Corporal in Capt Wm. Well's Co., alarm at Saratoga, 30 Oct to 7 Nov 1781

! 3 Dec 1777. Voted, John Whitlock, Ephraim Smith, David Sears, Philip Sears and Edward Martingale are dangerous to the United States of America, etc. (Town Rec)
He was a farmer Birth: 1759, USA Death: Jul. 16, 1831 Lenox Berkshire County Massachusetts, USA Son of David Sears and Mary Paddock; married Lavina Gunn in Lenox in 1798. Philip Sears apparently saw some service in the Revolutionary War, but it is not clear how much time he spent actually fighting. Genealogical research

¹¹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

has his rank as corporal, but he is listed in the records of New Lenox Cemetery as captain. He was a farmer. He and Lavina had two children, Chauncey Sears and Laura D. Sears.

!

!Find A Grave Memorial# 47135361

Family links: Parents: David Sears (1731 - 1827) Mary Paddock Sears (1734 - 1826) Spouse: Lavina Sears (____ - 1847) Burial: New Lenox Cemetery Lenox Berkshire County Massachusetts, USA Plot: Row 7, Grave 191 Created by: waldonia Record added: Jan 25, 2010

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4749>

- 65.** Philip married **Lavina Gunn** on Sunday, 25th November 1798, at pub in Pittsfield. They had two children.

Lavina was born in Pittsfield in 1771.^[116] She was the daughter of Gideon Gunn and Dorothy Deming.

Lavina reached 76 years of age and died in New Lenox, Lenox, on 16th March 1847.^[116] She was buried in Lenox.^[116]



Lavina Gunn

Children of Philip Sears and Lavina Gunn:

- m I. **Chauncey⁵ Sears** was born in Lenox on 30th June 1799.^[117, 118] He died in Lenox on 10th February 1841, at the age of 41.^[116-118] Chauncey was buried in Lenox.^[116]



Chauncey

- f II. **Laura Dickinson Sears** was born in Lenox on 11th June 1801.^[119] She died in 1871 at the age of 69.^[119] Laura Dickinson was buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery in Sugar Grove.^[119]

More facts and events for Laura Dickinson Sears:

Residence: 1870 Illinois

Residence: 1880 Sugar Grove, Kane, Illinois

¹¹⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts.

¹¹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 133.

¹¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Laura Lavina Paull.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=34067966&indiv=try>.



Figure 52: SPM270

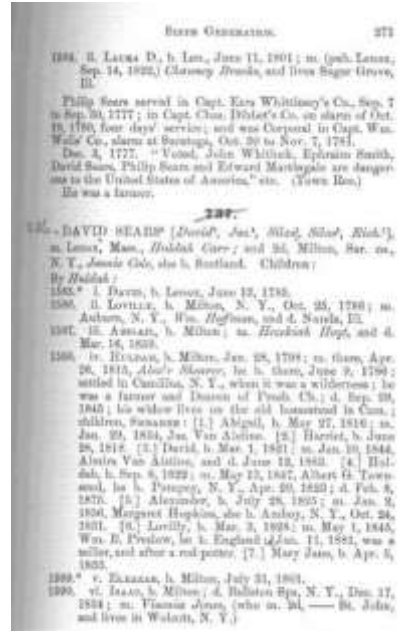
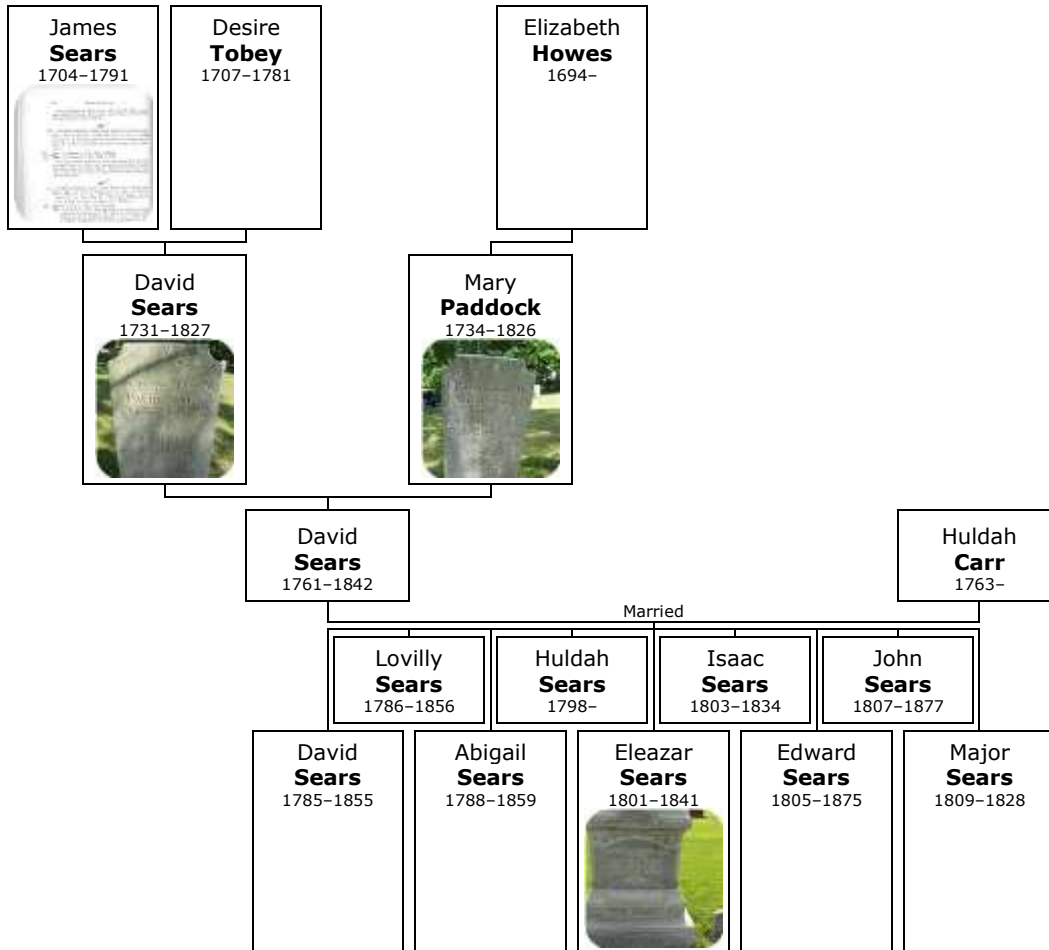


Figure 53: SPM271

Family of David Sears and Huldah Carr



- 66. David⁴ Sears** (*David³, James²*) was born in 1761 in perh, New York, USA.^[120] He was the son of David Sears (44) and Mary Paddock (45).
David died in Milton, Saratoga, on 19th August 1842, at the age of 81.^[120] He was buried in West Milton, Milton.^[120]
!S.P. May p.272 David Sears was in Capt Wm. Ford's Co, Col John Brown's Regt at Stone Arabia, NY, 21 Jul to 27 Oct 1780, and marched to Stillwater in Capt Josiah Yale's Co, 12 Oct 1781, doing 12 days' service.

!https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/3MBP-KXT d.date Not Found on 29 Aug 2019

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4750

Tracy Norstrem Steiner <http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=608376646> May 7 at 11:13pm Report Message I saw your post on Facebook with the Sears Family Tree drawn up. Does it contain

- 67.** David married **Huldah Carr** in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts. They had nine children.

Huldah was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1763.

Children of David Sears and Huldah Carr:

- m I. **David⁵ Sears** was born in Lenox on 13th June 1785. He died in 1855 at the age of 69.
More facts and events for David Sears:
Residence: 1790 Washington^[121]
- f II. **Lovilly Sears** was born in Milton, Saratoga, New York, on 25th October 1786. She died in Nunda, McHenry, Illinois, in 1856 at the age of 69.
- f III. **Abigail Sears** was born in Milton in 1788. She died on 16th March 1859, at the age of 71.
- f IV. **Huldah Sears** was born in Milton on 28th January 1798.
- m V. **Eleazar Sears** was born in Milton, Ulster, on 31st July 1801. He died in Brushy Prairie, Indiana, in 1841 at the age of 39. Eleazar was buried in Brushy Chapel Cemetery, Lagrange.
- m VI. **Isaac Sears** was born in Milton in 1803. He died in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, on 17th December 1834, at the age of 31.
- m VII. **Edward Sears** was born in Milton in 1805. He died in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, in 1875 at the age of 70.
- m VIII. **John Sears** was born in Milton in 1807. He died in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, in 1877 at the age of 70.



Eleazar

¹²⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹²¹ Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Washington, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 695; Image: 752; Family History Library Film: 0568144.

m IX. **Major Sears** was born in Milton in 1809. He died in Saratoga in 1828 at the age of 19.

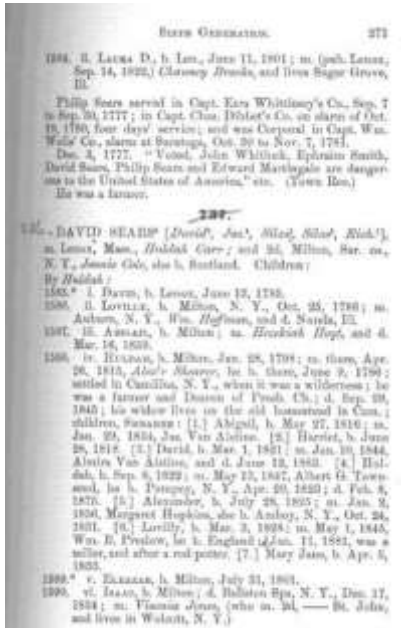


Figure 54: SPM271



Figure 55: SPM272

Isaac Sears

68. Isaac⁴ Sears (David³, James²) was born in perh, North East, Dutchess, New York, USA. He was the son of David Sears (44) and Mary Paddock (45).

<http://www.gencircles.com/users/bobandjenny/1/data/7998> Not found on 29 Aug 2019- Isaac Sears 1 SmartMatches Birth: 1763 in Northeast, Dutchess Co, NY Death: Sex: M Father: David Sears Mother: Mary Paddock Spouses & Children Children: Thomas Sears James Sears Charles Andrew Sears Priscilla Stearns (Wife) Marriage: ABT. 1793 Children: Elijah Sears Polly Sears Melissa Sears

S P May p. 173 No 738

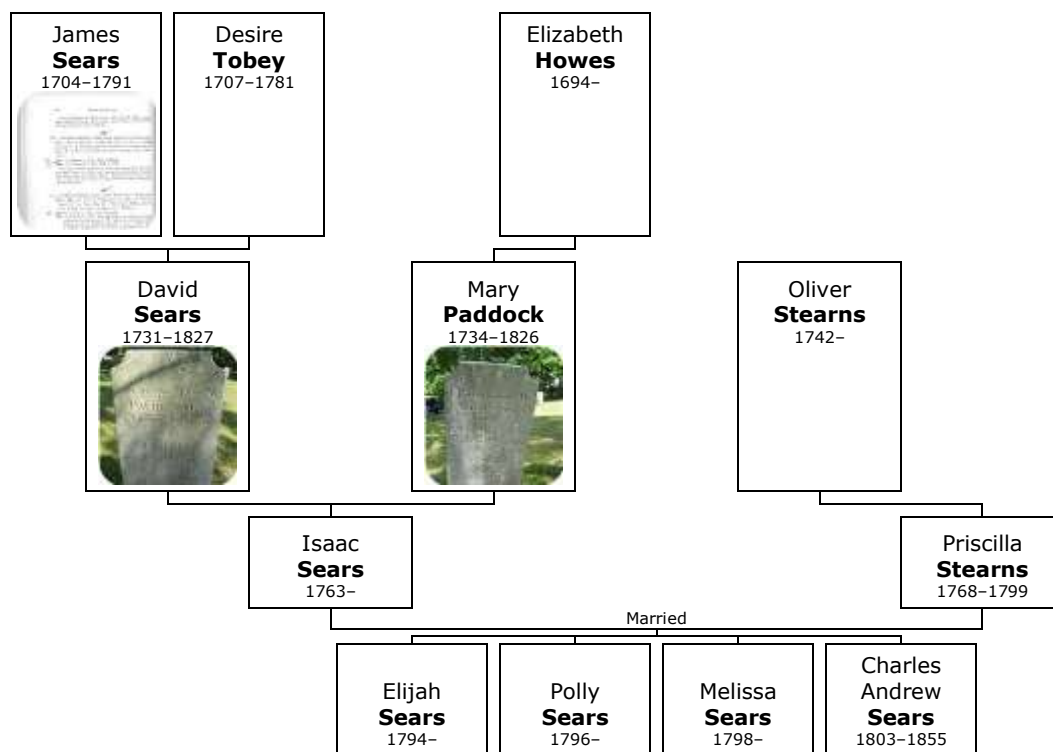
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4751>

Marriages with Priscilla Stearns and an unknown partner are known.



Figure 56: SPM272

Family of Isaac Sears and Priscilla Stearns



Here are the details about **Isaac Sears** first marriage, with Priscilla Stearns. You can read more about Isaac on page 92.

69. Isaac Sears married **Priscilla Stearns**. They had four children.

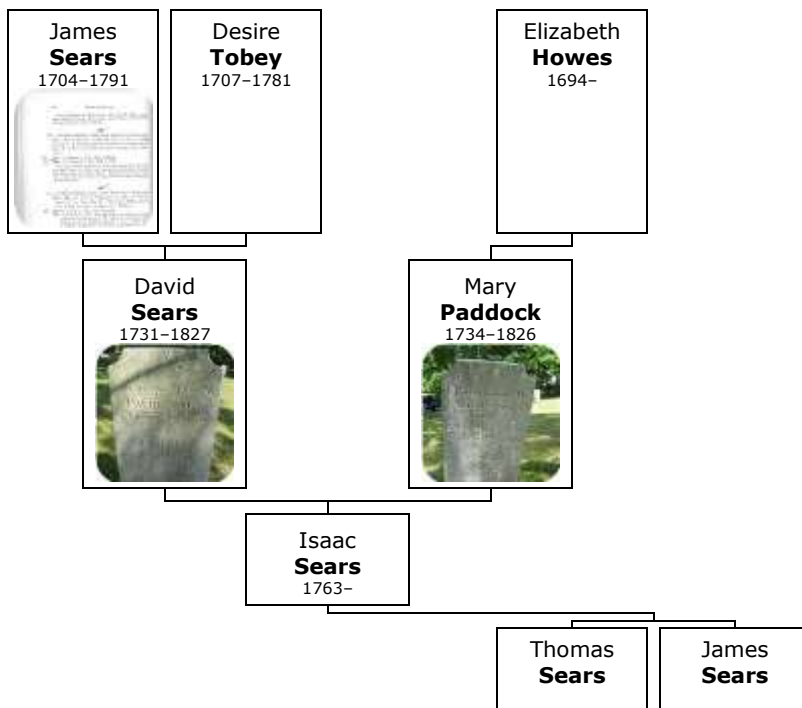
Priscilla was born in perh, Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, in 1768. She was the daughter of Oliver Stearns.

Priscilla reached 31 years of age and died in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, on 1st May 1799.

Children of Isaac Sears and Priscilla Stearns:

- m I. **Elijah⁵ Sears** was born in Lenox on 11th May 1794.
- f II. **Polly Sears** was born in Lenox on 12th July 1796.
- f III. **Melissa Sears** was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1798.
- m IV. **Charles Andrew Sears** was born in Lenox in 1803. He died in Madrid, St Lawrence, New York, on 3rd March 1855, at the age of 52.

Isaac Sears



Here are the details about **Isaac Sears** second marriage, with an unknown partner. You can read more about Isaac on page 92.

Sons of Isaac Sears:

- m I. **Thomas⁵ Sears**.
- m II. **James Sears**.

Calvin Sears

70. Calvin⁴ Sears (*David³, James²*) was born in 1769 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.^[122] He was the son of David Sears (44) and Mary Paddock (45).

Calvin died in Lenox on 6th March 1859, at the age of 90.^[122]

¹²² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

!BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; pp 274; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA. Calvin Sears kept tavern in Worthington, MA

!BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from RAdm Scott L Sears, Newport, RI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1769-1994; Letter dtd 31 Mar 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK. Mary Hubby's will lists four children by her and Calvin.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1472>

Marriages with Mary Hubby and Isabell --Sears (Page 97) are known.

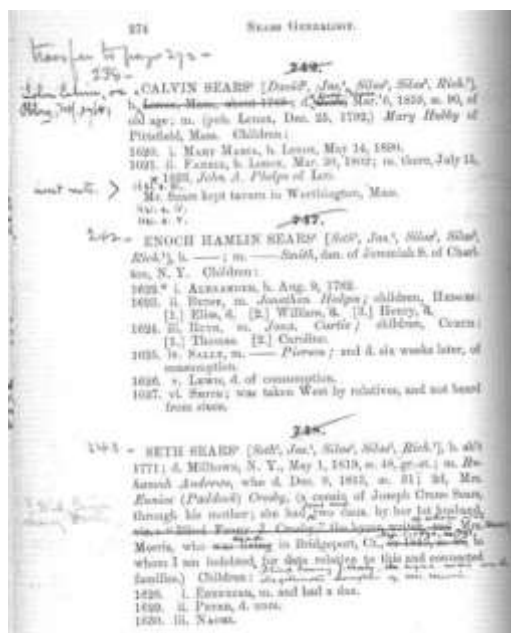


Figure 57: SPM274

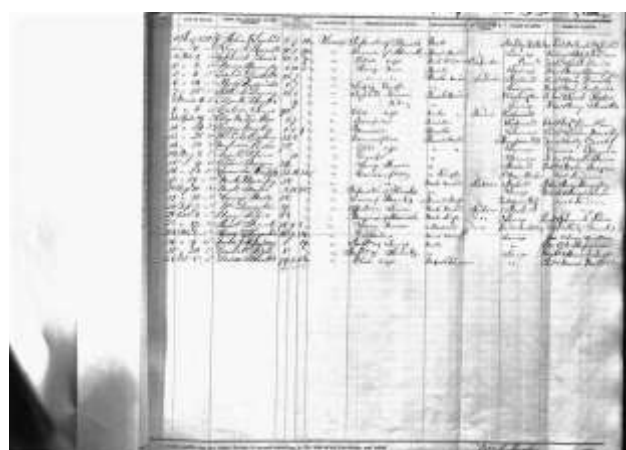
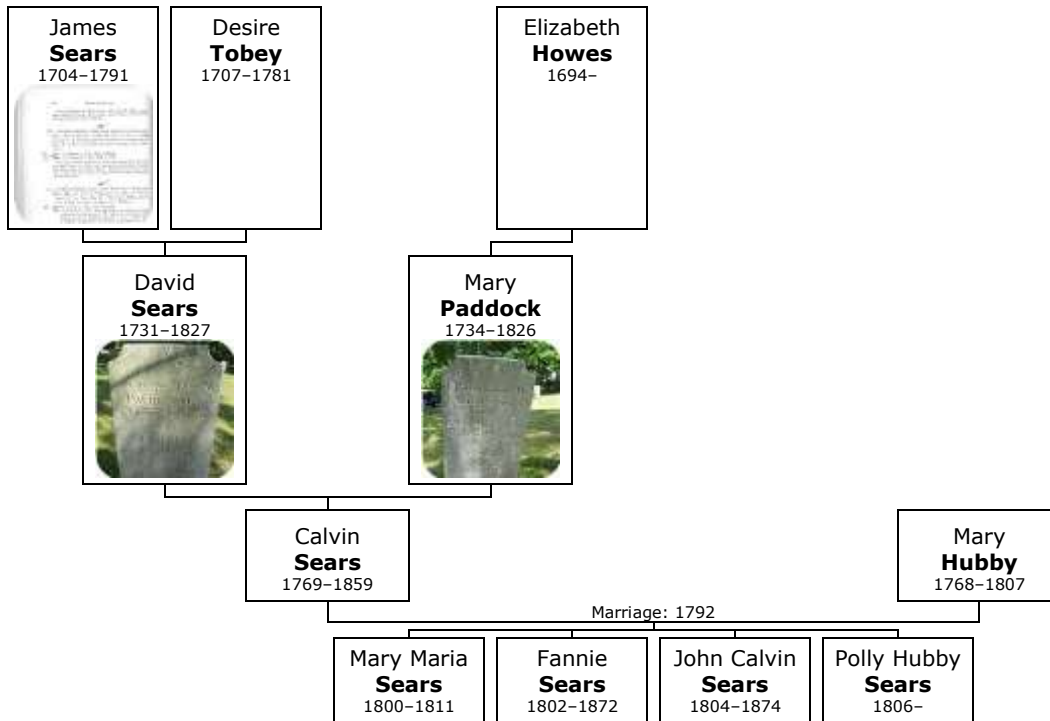


Figure 58: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915

Family of Calvin Sears and Mary Hubby



Here are the details about **Calvin Sears** first marriage, with Mary Hubby. You can read more about Calvin on page 94.

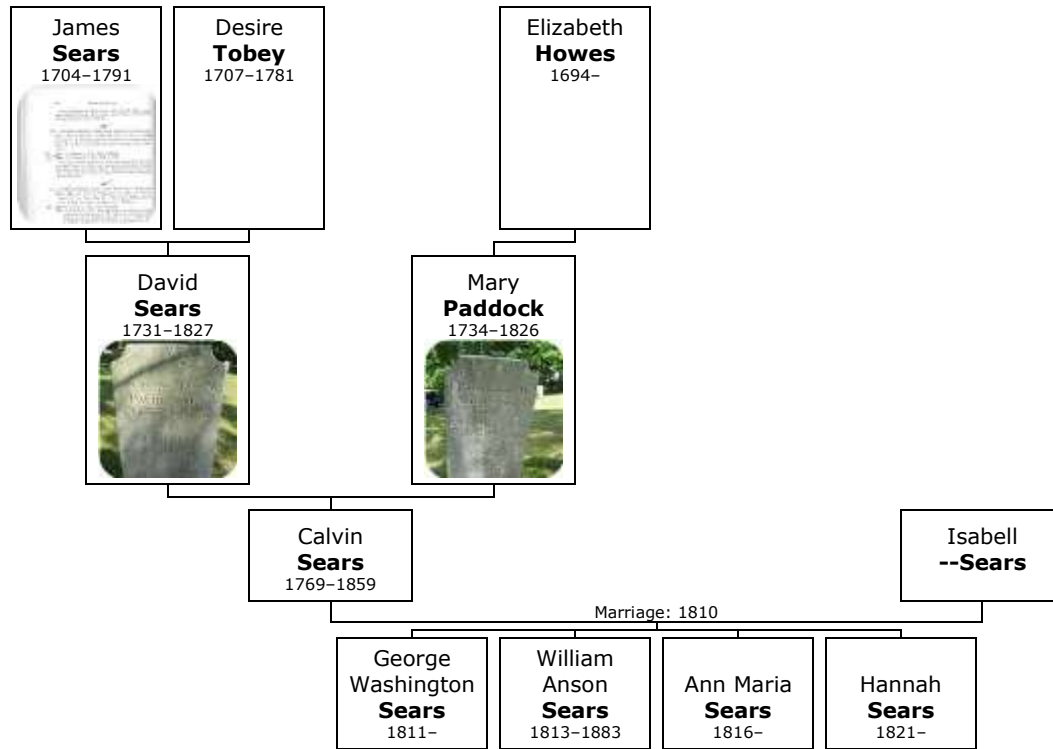
- 71.** Calvin Sears married **Mary Hubby** on Tuesday, 25th December 1792, in pub, Lenox. They had four children.

Mary was born in Pittsfield in 1768. She reached 39 years of age and died in Pittsfield on 16th October 1807.

Children of Calvin Sears and Mary Hubby:

- f I. **Mary Maria⁵ Sears** was born in Lenox on 14th May 1800. She died in Pittsfield on 25th December 1811, at the age of 11.
- f II. **Fannie Sears** was born in Lenox on 30th March 1802. She died in 1872 at the age of 69.
- m III. **John Calvin Sears** was born in Lenox on 6th August 1804. He died in 1874 at the age of 69.
- f IV. **Polly Hubby Sears** was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1806.

Family of Calvin Sears and Isabell --Sears



Here are the details about **Calvin Sears** second marriage, with Isabell --Sears. You can read more about Calvin on page 94.

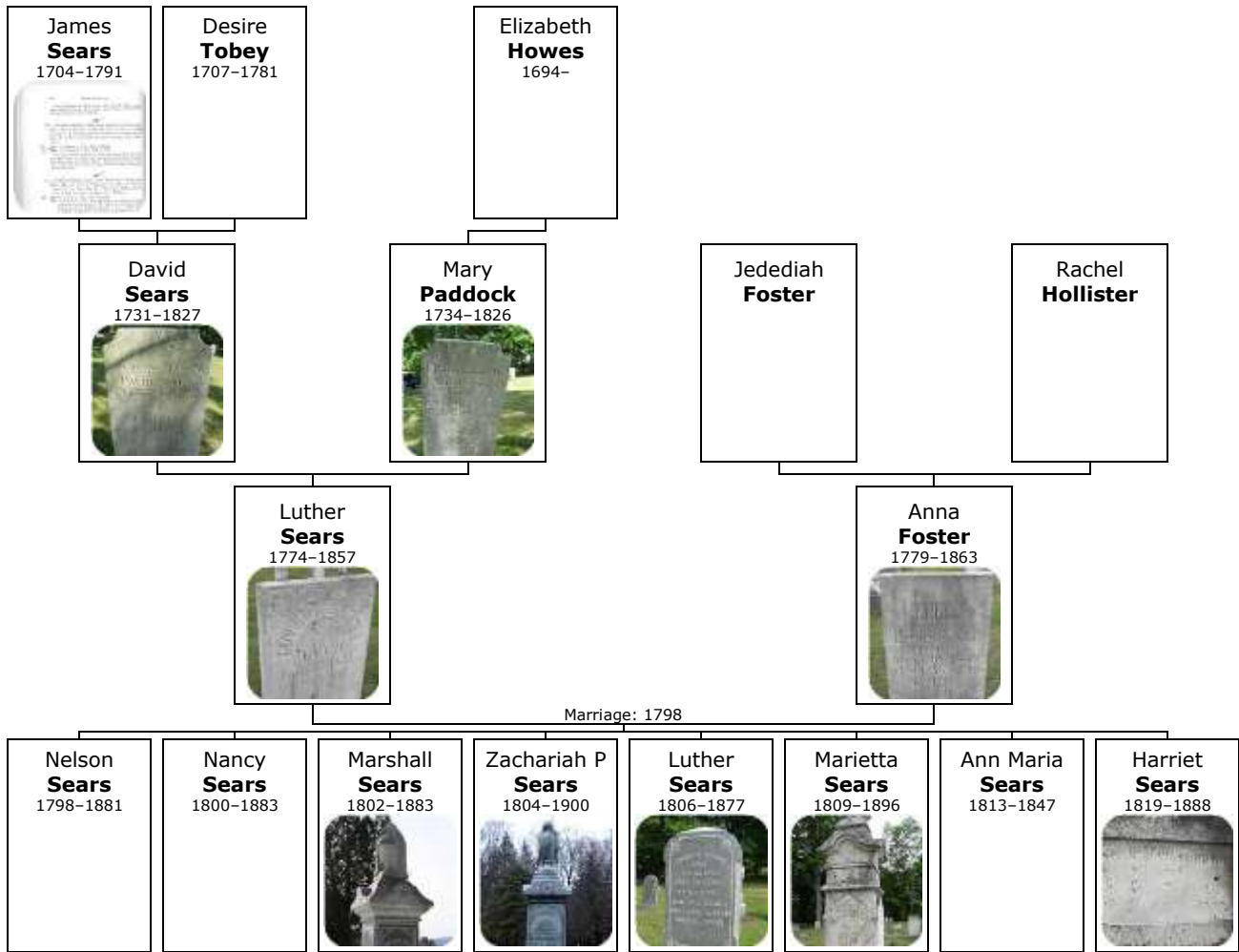
72. Calvin Sears married **Isabell --Sears** in 1810. Prob Pittsfield. They had four children.

Children of Calvin Sears and Isabell --Sears:

- m I. **George Washington⁵ Sears** was born in Pittsfield on 7th July 1811.^[123]
- m II. **William Anson Sears** was born in Worthington, Hampshire, on 12th June 1813. He died in 1883 at the age of 69.
- f III. **Ann Maria Sears** was born in Worthington on 19th September 1816.
- f IV. **Hannah Sears** was born in Lenox, Berkshire, on 1st June 1821.

¹²³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. Record for George W Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2101&h=6969566&indiv=try>.

Family of Luther Sears and Anna Foster



73. Luther⁴ Sears (*David³, James²*) was born on Wednesday, 28th September 1774, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.^[124] He was the son of David Sears (44) and Mary Paddock (45).

Luther died in Volney, Oswego, New York, in July 1857 at the age of 82.^[124] He was buried in Fulton.^[124]



Luther Sears

Judith Allen family group sheet - info from First Part Gazetteer - Berkshire co, Mass. by Hamilton Child, p. 216

S P May p 173

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4753>

¹²⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95327602>.

74. At the age of 23, Luther married **Anna Foster** on Monday, 5th February 1798, at By Eldad Lewis in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, when she was 18 years old.^[125, 126] They had eight children.

Anna was born in Lenox on Thursday, 25th March 1779.^[127] She was the daughter of Jedediah Foster and Rachel Hollister.

Anna reached 84 years of age and died in Volney, Oswego, New York, on 30th May 1863.^[127] She was buried in Fulton.^[127]



Anna Foster

Children of Luther Sears and Anna Foster:

m I. **Nelson⁵ Sears** was born in Lenox on 12th August 1798.^[128, 129] He died in Oswego on 8th June 1881, at the age of 82.^[128] Nelson was buried in Volney, Oswego County.^[128]

More facts and events for Nelson Sears:

Residence: 1840 Volney, Oswego^[130]

Residence: 1855 Volney^[129]

Relation to Head of House: Head

f II. **Nancy Sears** was born in Lenox in 1800. She died in Lenox in 1883 at the age of 83.

m III. **Marshall Sears** was born in Lenox on 24th February 1802.^[125, 128] He died in Lenox on 9th July 1883, at the age of 81.^[125, 128] Marshall was buried in Lenox.^[128]



Marshall

m IV. **Zachariah P Sears** was born in Lenox on 14th March 1804.^[131] He died in prob, Lenox, on 19th March 1900, at the age of 96.^[131] Zachariah P was buried in Lenox.^[131]



Zachariah

¹²⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=6635835&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95327613>.

¹²⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁰ Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 325; Page: 36; Family History Library Film: 0017202.

¹³¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18328377>.

m V. **Luther Sears** was born in Lenox on 26th November 1806.^[125, 128, 132] He died in Lenox on 16th February 1877, at the age of 70.^[125, 128] Luther was buried in New Lenox Cemetery, Lenox.^[128]



Luther

f VI. **Marietta Sears** was born in Lenox on 31st August 1809.^[128] She died in Volney, Oswego County, New York, on 18th April 1896, at the age of 86.^[128] Marietta was buried in Fulton, Oswego.^[128]



Marietta

f VII. **Ann Maria Sears** was born in Lenox on 30th August 1813. She died in Volney, Oswego, New York, on 22nd August 1847, at the age of 33.

f VIII. **Harriet Sears** was born in Lenox on 7th August 1819.^[128] She died in Lenox on 1st August 1888, at the age of 68.^[128] Harriet was buried in Lenox.^[128]



Harriet

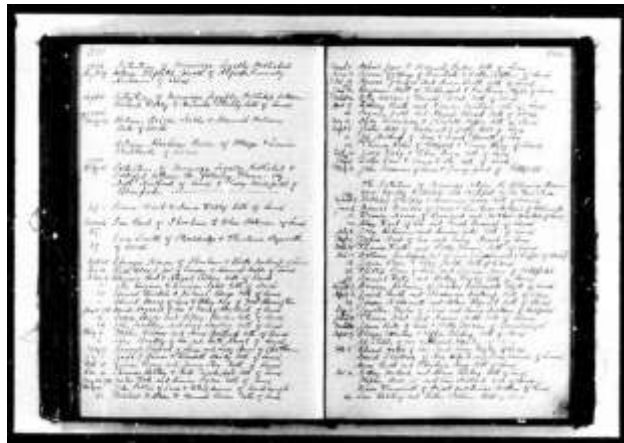
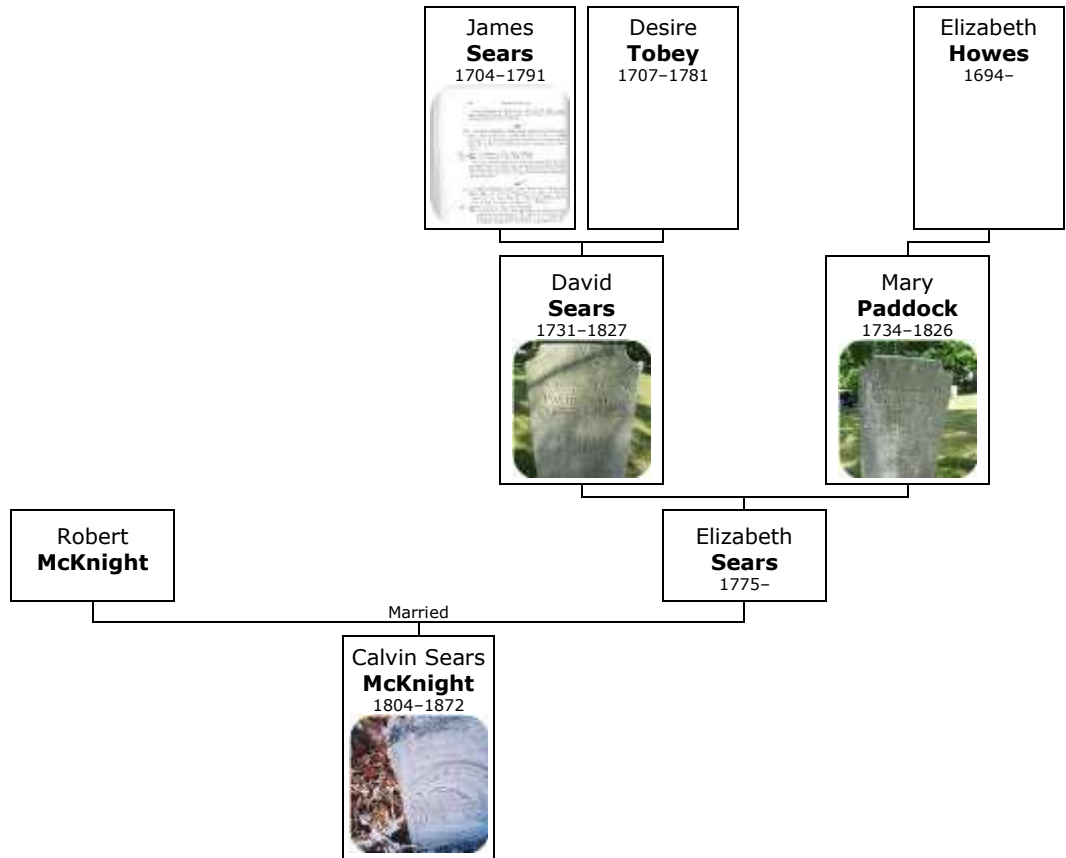


Figure 59: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

More figures:
Page 92, Figure 55: SPM272

¹³² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911.

Family of Elizabeth Sears and Robert McKnight



75. Elizabeth⁴ Sears (*David³, James²*) was born in 1775 at perhaps in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of David Sears (44) and Mary Paddock (45).

S P May, No 745, said she married Jonathan Root of Pittsfield but records from Sara Murphy prove differently.

From: JMKBMor@ Sent: Thursday, June 22, 2006 9:58 AM To: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET Subject: Descendant I saw your web site with a history of the Sears name and I wondered if you have any information on one of my relatives. Elisabeth Sears was born 8/17/1773 in location unknown. She married Robert McKnight 12/1/1791 in New Lebanon, Columbia Couty, New York Thanks John Moore

judithsearsallen

Jun 21, 2017 While walking thru a cemetery in Missouri three or four years ago, I found a stone with the name Calvin Sears McKnight. Curious as to who it was, I started looking for his records. I traced him to my Sears family of David Sears/Mary Paddock. I've looked several years for his mother and father. Finally while in the library in Pittsfield a man there found a record of Robert McKnight and Elisabeth Sears in the Genealogical Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files (Vol III N-Z, page 2293) Lots of additional info. But it proves that it was Elisabeth who married Robert. Now looking for Polly to see if she married a Jonathan Root. Thought you might like to look at the record.

Judith Sears Allen

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4754>

More facts and events for Elizabeth Sears:

Residence: 1836 - 1848^[133]

Residence: 1843 - 1862^[133]

76. She married **Robert McKnight**. They had one son.

Robert served in the military in USA.^[134]

More facts and events for Robert McKnight:

Residence: 1836 - 1848 Albany, New York^[133]

Residence: 1843 - 1862 Albany^[133]

Residence: Manhattan, New York^[135]

Residence: New York^[135]

Son of Elizabeth Sears and Robert McKnight:

m I. **Calvin Sears⁵ McKnight** was born in New York in 1804.^[136, 137] He died in 1872 at the age of 68.



Calvin

More facts and events for Calvin Sears McKnight:

Residence: 1850 Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin^[137]

Residence: 1870 Green City, Nodaway, Missouri^[136]

Post Office: Maryville

¹³³ Ancestry.com, U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, The National Archives; Washington, D.C.; Ledgers of Payments, 1818-1872, to U.S. Pensioners Under Acts of 1818 Through 1858 From Records of the Office of the Third Auditor of the Treasury; Record Group Title: Records of the Accounting Officers of the Depa.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Green, Nodaway, Missouri; Roll: M593_795; Page: 543B; Image: 390961; Family History Library Film: 552294.

¹³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_997; Page: 299B; Image: 117.

A handwritten ledger titled "Mary A. S." with columns for names, ranks, and dates. The entries are organized in a grid-like format, with names listed on the left and corresponding details on the right. The handwriting is dense and fills most of the page.

Figure 60: U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872

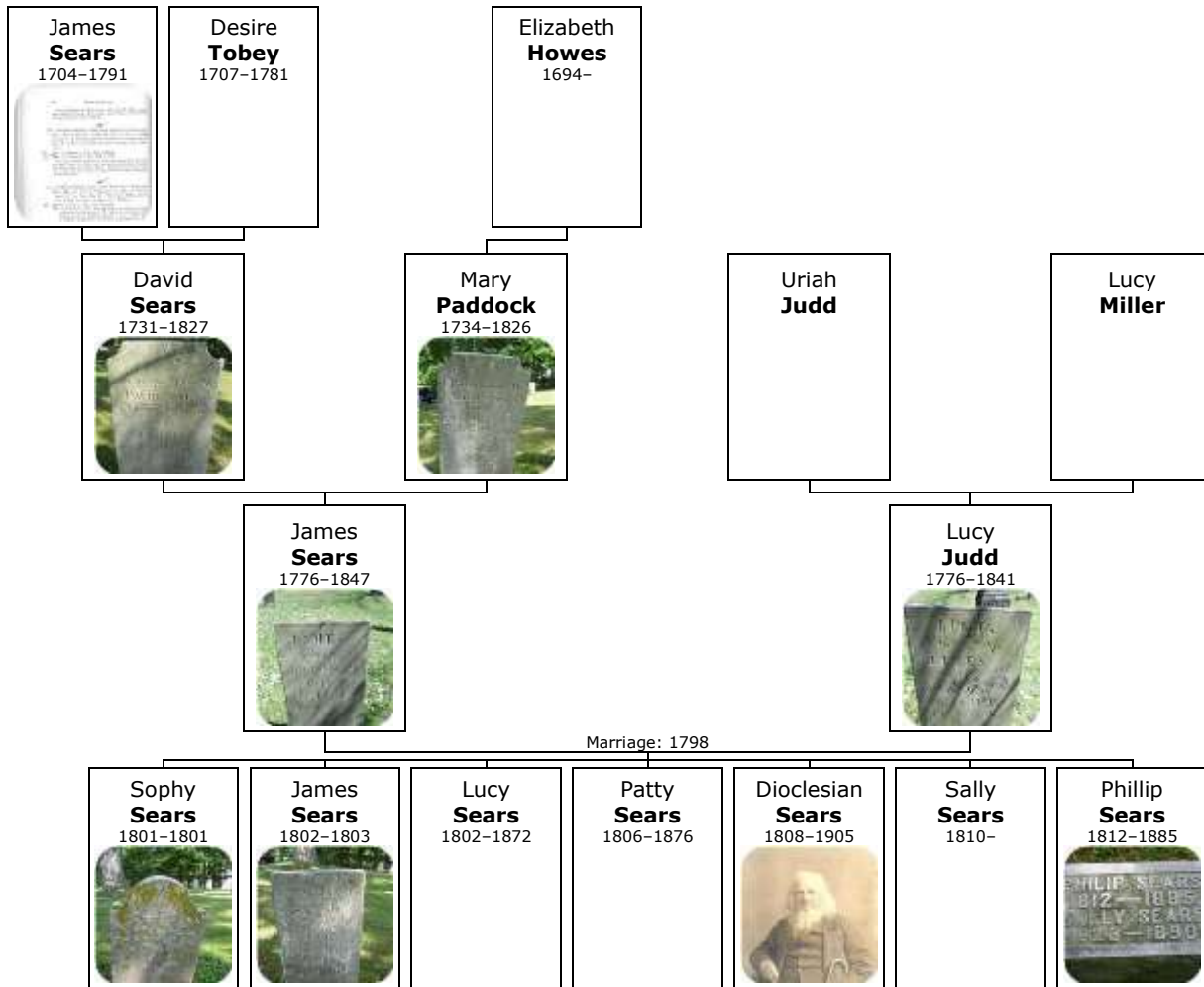
A handwritten ledger titled "Mary A. S." with columns for names, ranks, and dates. The entries are organized in a grid-like format, with names listed on the left and corresponding details on the right. The handwriting is dense and fills most of the page.

Figure 61: U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872

A handwritten document with a header containing names and dates, and a large section of horizontal lines for text. The header includes the name "Mary" and the date "1818". The main body of the document is mostly blank, with some faint lines and text visible.

Figure 62: U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900

Family of James Sears and Lucy Judd



- 77. James⁴ Sears** (*David³, James²*) was born on Wednesday, 15th May 1776, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.^[138, 139] He was the son of David Sears (44) and Mary Paddock (45).

James died in Richford, Tioga, New York, on 22nd February 1847, at the age of 70.^[138, 139] He was buried in Richford, Tioga County.^[138]



James Sears

!The James Sears in my family who was born 15 May 1776 in Lenox, died in Richford, NY 22 Feb 1847. He married Lucy Judd b. Pittsfield 28 Nov 1776 and d. Richford, NY (no date). They were married in Lenox on 23 Dec 1798. They had two children buried in Sears cemetery in Lenox, MA. They were James (b. abt Jun 1802 d. Apr 1803) and Sophy (b. May 1801 d. 28 Nov 1801). James father was David Sears (b.1731 in Yarmouth d. 1827 in Lenox) and mother Mary Paddock (b. 1734 in Marshfield, MA, I think. d. 1826 in Lenox). Both David and Mary are buried in Sears Cemetery in Lenox.

¹³⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

There were no Richards in David & Mary's family. There appeared to be quite a bit of movement of the family between the Albany area and the Lenox/Pittsfield area. And my ggg grandfather Luther Sears (brother to James) moved to Volney, NY where he died Jul 1857. I have been trying to find information on his wife, Anna Foster. She may have returned to Lenox after Luther's death, as her death is recorded in the church records. Or it may be that someone notified the church that she had died, as the church record does not say where she died, but when. She does not appear to be buried in the Sears cemetery. Judith Allen?

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8777481&st=1>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3180>

S P May p 273 #740

#1605 Lucy, 1606 Patty, 1607 Diolesian 1608 Sally 1609 Philip

78. At the age of 22, James married **Lucy Judd** on Sunday, 23rd December 1798, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, when she was 22 years old.^[140] They had seven children.

Lucy was born in Pittsfield on Thursday, 28th November 1776.^[138, 139] She was the daughter of Uriah Judd and Lucy Miller.

Lucy reached 64 years of age and died in Richford, Tioga, New York, in 1841.^[138, 139] She was buried in Richford, Tioga County.^[138]



Lucy Judd
[138, 139]

Children of James Sears and Lucy Judd:

- f I. **Sophy⁵ Sears** was born in May 1801. She died on 28th November 1801. Sophy was buried in Sears Cemetery, Lenox.



Sophy

- m II. **James Sears** was born in June 1802. He died on 21st April 1803. James was buried in Sears Cemetery, Lenox.



James

- f III. **Lucy Sears** was born in Lenox on 18th November 1802. She died in June 1872 at the age of 69.

- f IV. **Patty Sears** was born in Lenox on 18th May 1806. She died in 1876 at the age of 69.

- m V. **Dioclesian Sears** was born in Lenox on 15th November 1808.^[138, 141] He died in 1905 at the age of 96.^[138] Dioclesian was buried in Richford, Tioga County.^[138]



Dioclesian

¹⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Dioclesian Sears:

Residence: 1855 Richford, Tioga^[141]
 Relation to Head of House: Head

- f VI. **Sally Sears** was born in Lenox on 9th April 1810.
- m VII. **Phillip Sears** was born in Lenox on 21st May 1812.^[138, 139, 142] He died in Richford in 1885 at the age of 72.^[138, 139] Phillip was buried in Richford, Tioga County.^[138]



Phillip

More facts and events for Phillip Sears:

Residence: 1865 Richford, Tioga^[142]
 Relation to Head of House: Head



Figure 63: SPM273

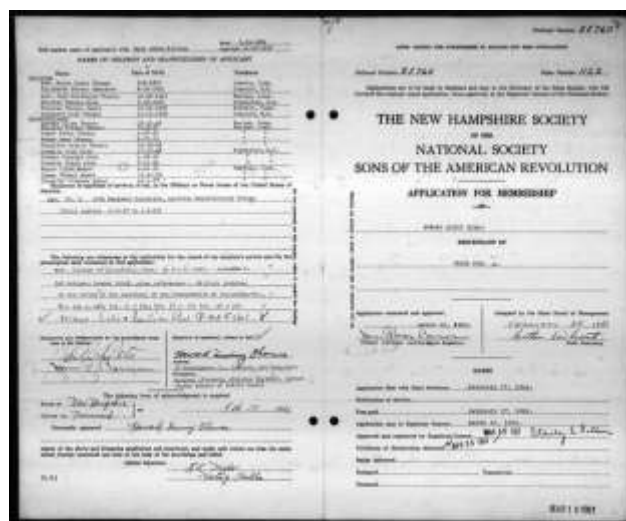


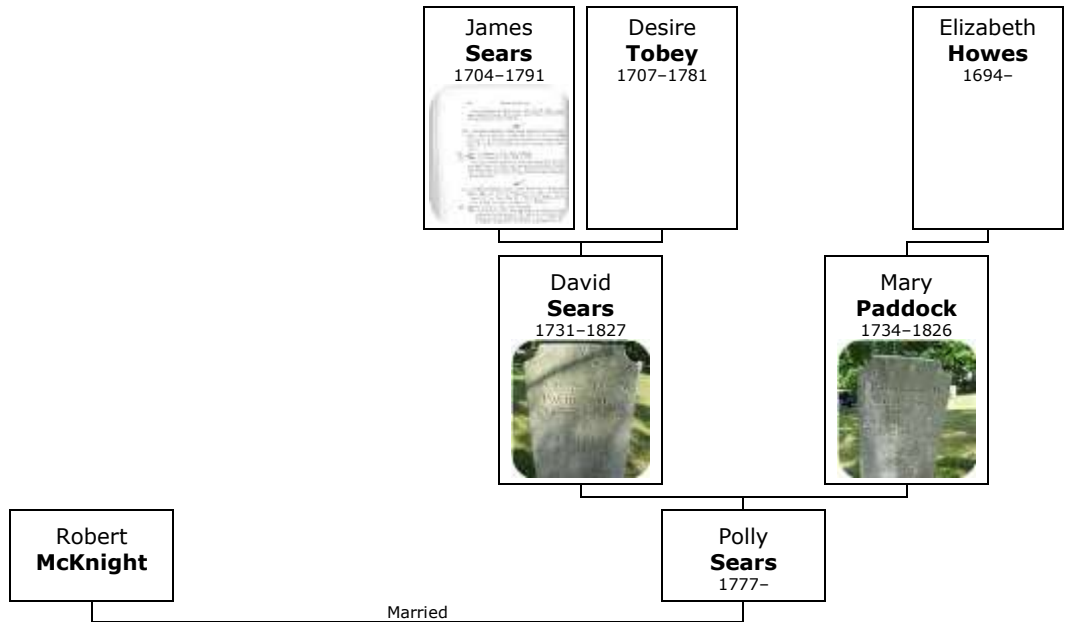
Figure 64: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

More figures:

Page 100, Figure 59: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

¹⁴² Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Family of Polly Sears and Robert McKnight



79. Polly⁴ Sears (*David³, James²*) was born in 1777 at perhaps in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of David Sears (44) and Mary Paddock (45).
S P May No 746

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4755>

80. She married **Robert McKnight**. Pittsfield.

Zachariah Sears

81. Zachariah⁴ Sears (*David³, James²*) was born in April 1778 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.^[143, 144] He was the son of David Sears (44) and Mary Paddock (45).

Zachariah died in Lenox on 17th November 1865, at the age of 87.^[143, 144]



Zachariah Sears

!1820 Census - 4,2 !www.newenglandancestors.org !Ashfield VR SEARS
Zachariah [int. Zachariah] of Lenox and Sarah [int. Miss Sally] Hall of A., -, 1806 [int. July 11, 1805]. Marriage

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4756>

Marriages with Sally Hall and Almira Butler (Page 111) are known.

¹⁴³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

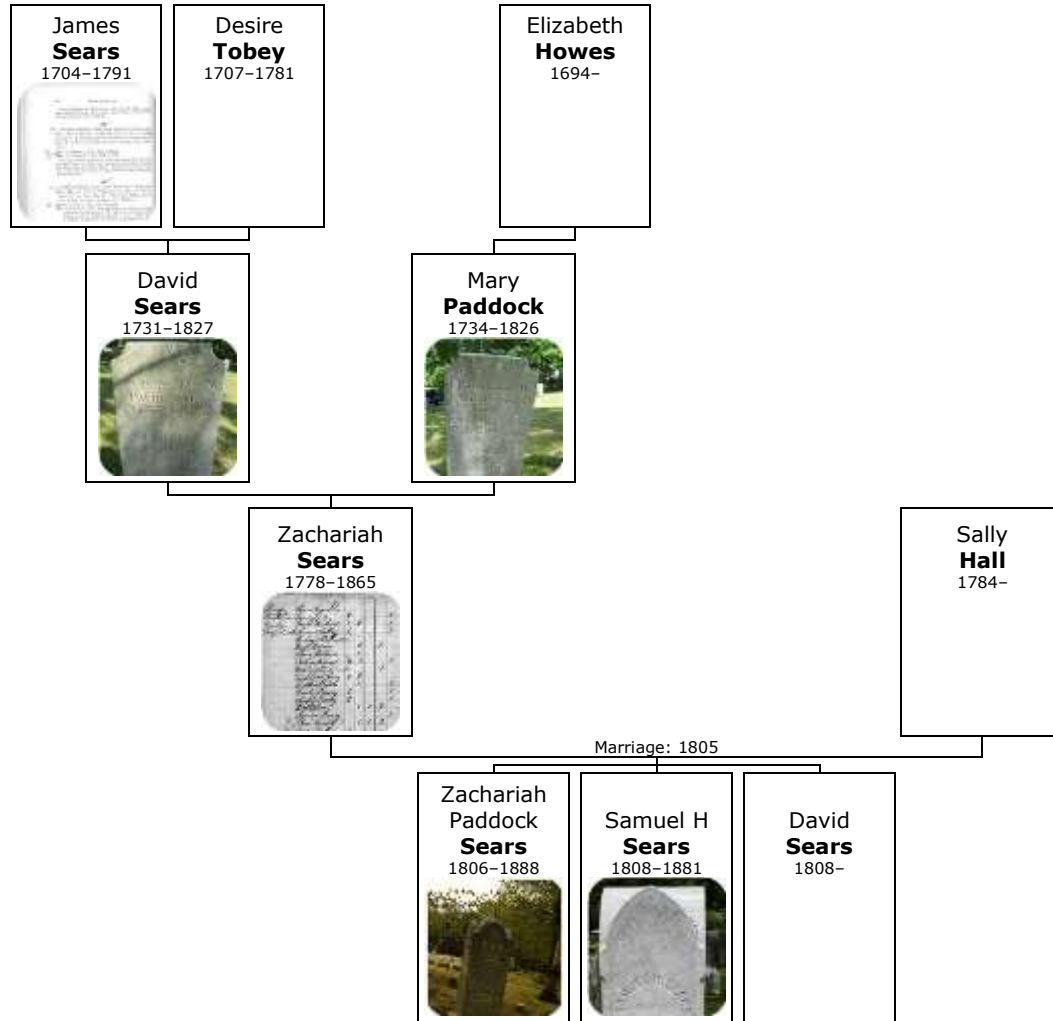
¹⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thatcher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms.

The image shows a page from a historical death record book for Massachusetts, covering the years 1841 to 1915. The page is filled with a dense grid of handwritten entries, organized into columns. The columns likely represent fields such as date of death, name of the deceased, age, sex, and cause of death. The handwriting is in cursive and appears to be from the mid-19th century. The page is slightly aged and has some discoloration.

Figure 65: Massachusetts, Death Records,
1841-1915

More figures:
Page 106, Figure 63: SPM273

Family of Zachariah Sears and Sally Hall



Here are the details about **Zachariah Sears** first marriage, with Sally Hall. You can read more about Zachariah on page 107.

- 82.** Zachariah Sears married **Sally Hall** on Monday, 29th July 1805, in pub, Lenox.^[145] They had three sons.

Sally was born in Ashfield, Franklin, in 1784.

Sons of Zachariah Sears and Sally Hall:

- m I. **Zachariah Paddock⁵ Sears** was born in Lenox in 1806.^[146-150] He died in Pennellville on 6th April 1888, at the age of 82.^[150] Zachariah Paddock was buried in Pennellville, Oswego County.^[150]



Zachariah

¹⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Zachariah Paddock Sears:

Residence: 1850	Schroeppel, Oswego ^[149]
Residence: 1860	Schroeppel ^[147]
Residence: 1865	Schroeppel ^[146]
	Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Volney ^[148]
	Relation to Head of House: Father

- m II. **Samuel H Sears** was born in Lenox in 1808. He died on 16th May 1881, at the age of 73.^[150] Samuel H was buried in Lenox.^[150]



Samuel

- m III. **David Sears** was born in Lenox in 1808.

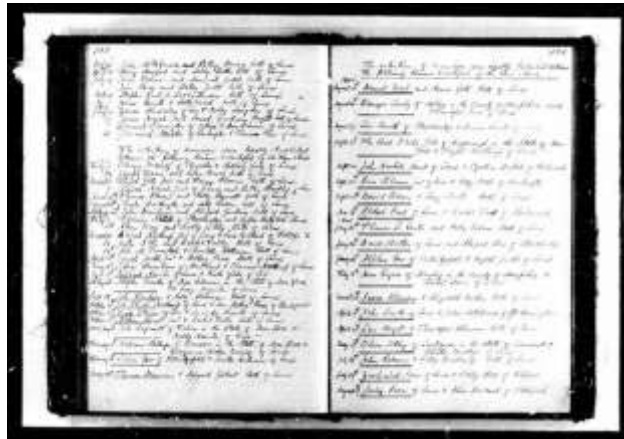


Figure 66: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

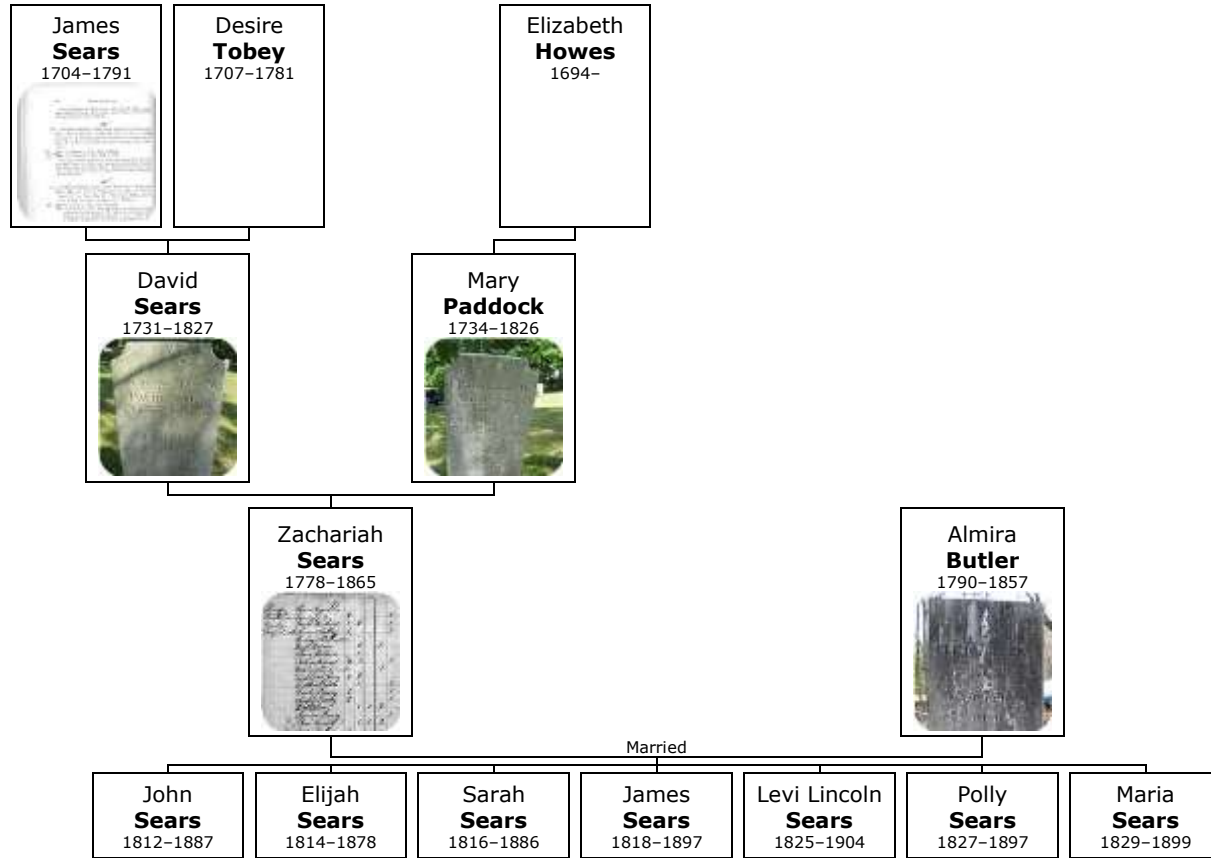
¹⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Schroepel, Oswego, New York; Roll: M653_837; Page: 482; Family History Library Film: 803837.

¹⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Schroepel, Oswego, New York; Roll: M432_577; Page: 266B; Image: 31.

¹⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of Zachariah Sears and Almira Butler



Here are the details about **Zachariah Sears** second marriage, with Almira Butler. You can read more about Zachariah on page 107.

83. Zachariah Sears married **Almira Butler**. They had seven children.

Almira was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1790.^[144, 150] She reached 67 years of age and died in Lenox on 13th March 1857.^[144, 150] Almira was buried in Lenox.^[150]



Almira Butler

Children of Zachariah Sears and Almira Butler:

m I. **John⁵ Sears** was born in Lenox on 3rd December 1812.^[144, 151-153] He died in Litchfield on 16th August 1887, at the age of 74.^[144, 151]

More facts and events for John Sears:

Residence: 1850 Litchfield^[152]

¹⁵¹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Peabody Genealogy. Record for Julia Frances Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=2954884&indiv=try>.

¹⁵² Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: M432_709; Page: 440B; Image: 583.

¹⁵³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: M593_1241; Page: 331A; Family History Library Film: 552740.

Residence: 1870 Litchfield^[153]
Residence Post Office: Litchfield

- m II. **Elijah Sears** was born in Lenox in 1814.^[154] He died in East Detroit, Macomb, Michigan, on 7th February 1878, at the age of 64.

More facts and events for Elijah Sears:

Residence: 1865 Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts^[154]
Marital Status: Married

- f III. **Sarah Sears** was born in Lenox in 1816. She died in 1886 at the age of 70.

- m IV. **James Sears** was born in Lenox in 1818.^[143, 145] He died in Pittsfield on 2nd December 1897, at the age of 79.^[143, 145]

- m V. **Levi Lincoln Sears** was born in Lenox on 8th April 1825.^[145, 150, 155] He died in Elyria, Lorain County, in 1904 at the age of 78.^[150] Levi Lincoln was buried in Elyria.^[150]

More facts and events for Levi Lincoln Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Elyria, Lorain^[155]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

- f VI. **Polly Sears** was born in Lenox in 1827. She died in 1897 at the age of 70.

- f VII. **Maria Sears** was born in Lenox in 1829. She died in 1899 at the age of 70.

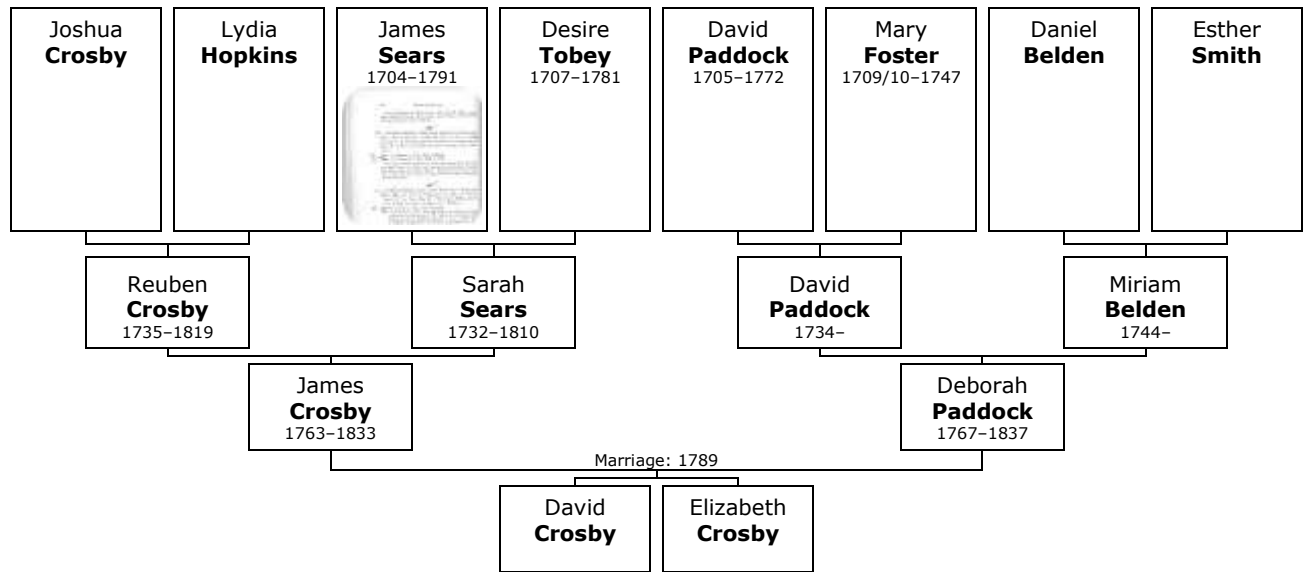
¹⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Elyria Ward 2, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1294; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0079; FHL microfilm: 1241295.



Figure 67: 7913a.jpg

Family of James Crosby and Deborah Paddock

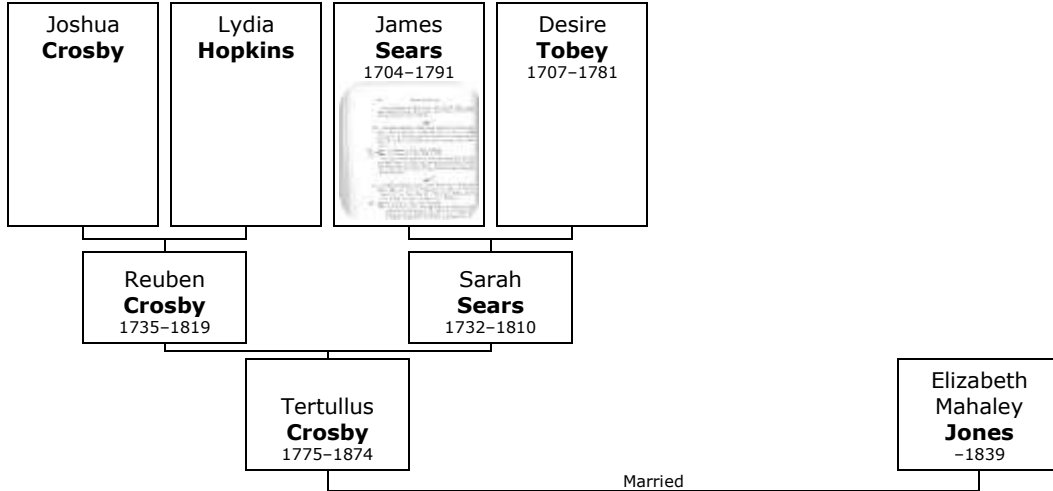


- 84. **James⁴ Crosby** (*Sarah³ Sears, James²*) was born in 1763 in Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Reuben Crosby (47) and Sarah Sears (46).
James died in 1833 at the age of 70.
- 85. James married **Deborah Paddock** in 1789. They had two children.
Deborah was born on Tuesday, 27th October 1767. She was the daughter of David Paddock and Miriam Belden.
Deborah reached 70 years of age and died on 21st November 1837.

Children of James Crosby and Deborah Paddock:

- m I. **David⁵ Crosby.**
- f II. **Elizabeth Crosby.**

Family of Tertullus Crosby and Elizabeth Jones



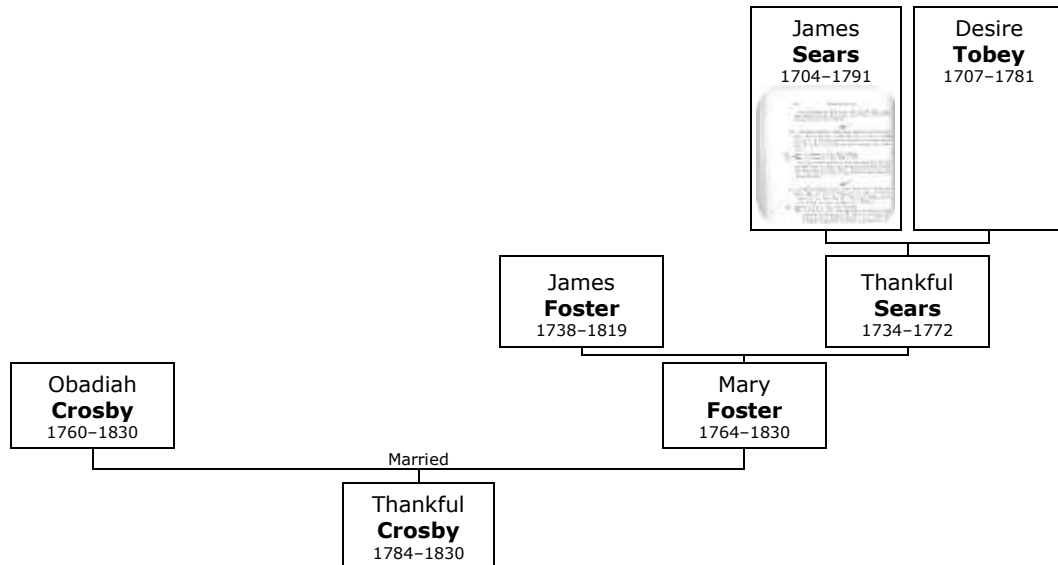
86. Tertullus⁴ Crosby (*Sarah³ Sears, James²*) was born on Thursday, 2nd February 1775, in Patterson, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Reuben Crosby (47) and Sarah Sears (46).

Tertullus died in Troy, Newaygo, Michigan, on 14th September 1874, at the age of 99.

!<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=11591814>

87. Tertullus married **Elizabeth Mahaley Jones** in Patterson, Putnam, New York. Elizabeth Mahaley died on 29th June 1839.

Family of Mary Foster and Obadiah Crosby



88. Mary⁴ Foster (*Thankful³ Sears, James²*) was born in 1764 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of James Foster (49) and Thankful Sears (48).

Mary died in 1830 at the age of 66.

!PA001 - J Kelsey Jones

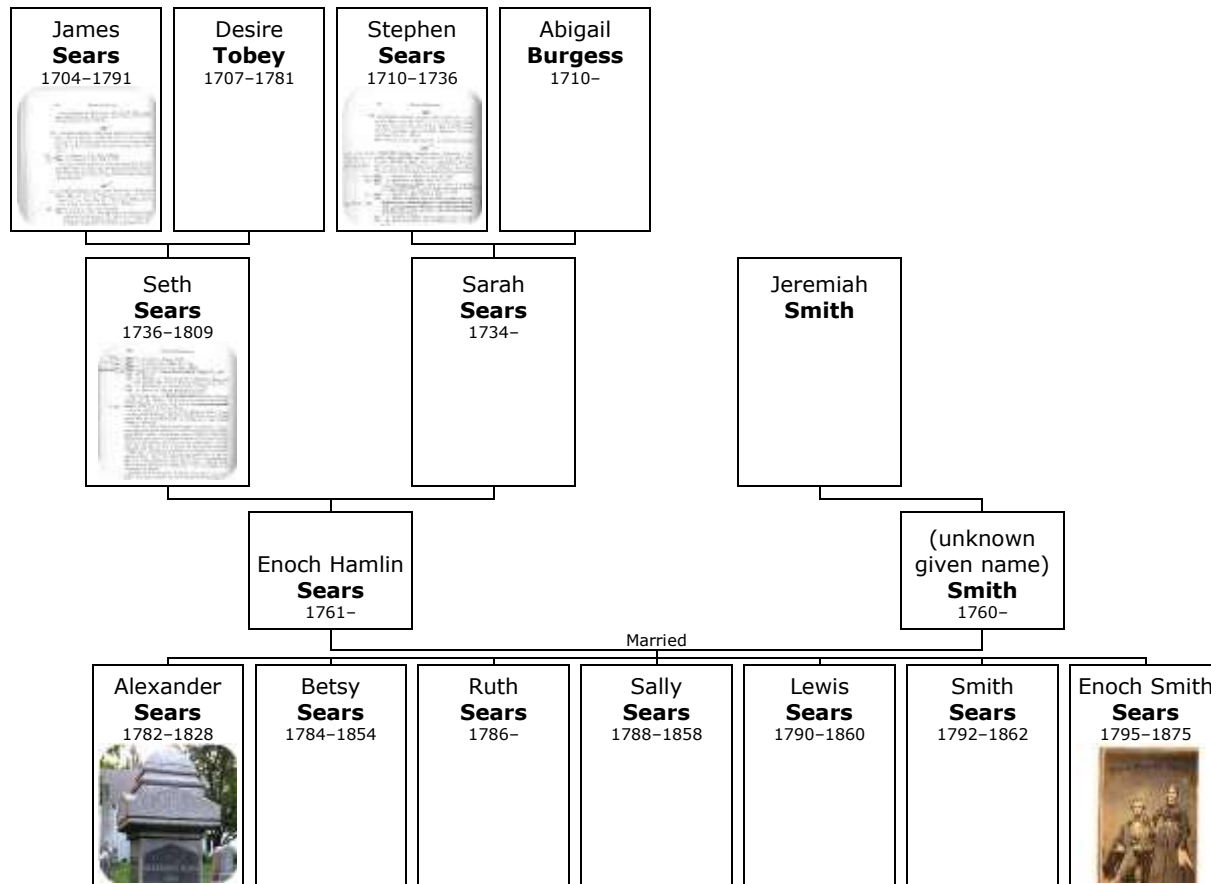
89. She married **Obadiah Crosby**. They had one daughter.

Obadiah was born in 1760. He reached 70 years of age and died in 1830.

Daughter of Mary Foster and Obadiah Crosby:

f I. **Thankful⁵ Crosby** was born in 1784. She died in 1830 at the age of 46.

Family of Enoch Sears and Smith



90. Enoch Hamlin⁴ Sears (*Seth³, James²*) was born in 1761 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Seth Sears (50) and Sarah Sears (51).

May, Samuel. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888 Page 274 (Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890) No 747

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4779>

!Ruth G Pickard - The records of the Presbyterian Church at Ballston abound in the names of the progeny of Enoch Hamlin Sears

!

!Heidi Brewer Detty Enoch Smith Sears was my great(4th power) grandfather who came to Morrow county, Ohio in 1834 from Duches County New York. From the online research that I have done I believe that he is the son of Enoch Hamlin Sears who was also of Duches County New York. Enoch Hamlin Sears had a son Smith Sears who I have found listed with the same date of birth as my great relative. Online they state that Smith Sears went west with some family members and was never heard of again. I feel pretty confident that Enoch Smith Sears is his son. In an 1830 census an Enoch Sears is listed in Albion, New York which is west of Duches County. I could not find him listed in a later census in New York. Enoch Hamlin Sears? wife was identified as Lewis Sears. Enoch Hamlin Sears and Lewis Sears named a son Lewis Sears but he died in childhood. When my great (4) grandfather had children he named one of his sons Lewis Sears. I think this is further evidence that Lewis Sears was his mother. The name Smith Sears is also used in the family again by Enoch Smith Sears? grandson. I believe that either the online sites do not list his full name or he adopted his father's first name.

I am fairly new at this family research. Does anyone have ideas as to how I might go about proving that Enoch Smith Sears is the son of Enoch Hamlin Sears? Enoch Smith Sears and Laura Marvin Sears are also listed as being married in Duches county New York. Any ideas for locating the marriage entry. I suppose that would be a good way to prove. I appreciate any help. July 27 at 1:51pm Heidi Brewer Detty
Richard-Silas-Silas-James-Seth-Enoch Hamlin-Enoch Smith-Aaron Burr-George Forest-Oral Blaine-Hubert Blaine-Jeannette Arlene Sears.
<http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=1417112756>

91. He married (**unknown given name**) **Smith**. They had seven children.

(unknown given name) was born in perh, Southeast, in 1760. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Smith.

Children of Enoch Hamlin Sears and (unknown given name) Smith:

- m I. **Alexander⁵ Sears** was born in Ballston, Saratoga, on 9th August 1782.^[156, 157] He died in Saratoga on 6th October 1828, at the age of 46.^[156, 157] Alexander was buried in Crapo Cemetery, Saratoga.^[156]
- f II. **Betsy Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, Putnam, in 1784. She died in 1854 at the age of 70.
- f III. **Ruth Sears** was born in perh in 1786.
- f IV. **Sally Sears** was born in perh in 1788. She died in 1858 at the age of 70.
- m V. **Lewis Sears** was born in perh in 1790. He died in 1860 at the age of 70.
- m VI. **Smith Sears** was born in perh in 1792. He died in 1862 at the age of 70.



Alexander

¹⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 113 : 1914.

- m VII. **Enoch Smith Sears** was born in New York on 9th August 1795.^[156] He died in Morrow, Ohio, on 12th August 1875, at the age of 80.^[156] Enoch Smith was buried in Bloomfield, Morrow.^[156]



Enoch

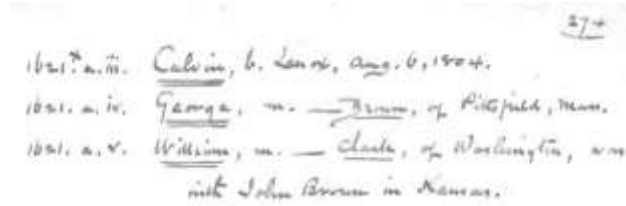
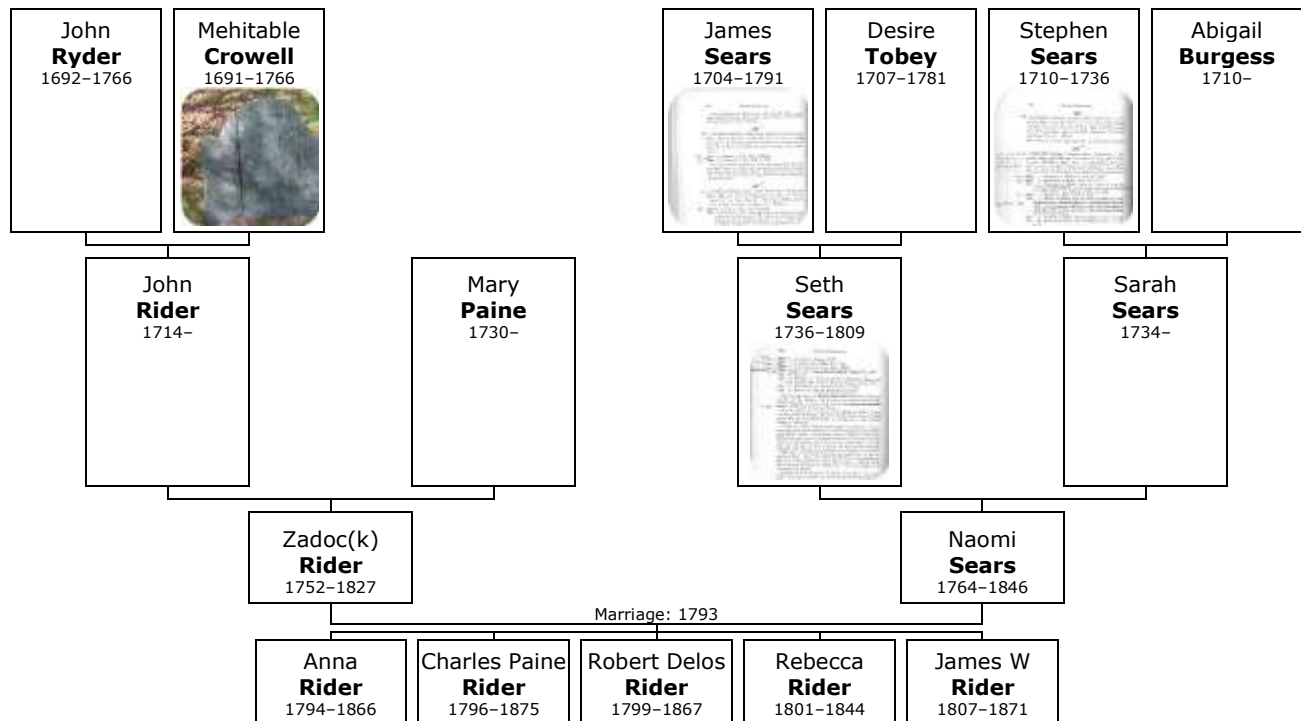


Figure 68: SPM274A

More figures:
Page 95, Figure 57: SPM274

Family of Naomi Sears and Zadoc(k) Rider



92. **Naomi⁴ Sears** (*Seth³, James²*) was born on Sunday, 23rd September 1764, in prob, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (50) and Sarah Sears (51).

Naomi died in Winfield, Herkimer, on 30th March 1846, at the age of 81. She was buried in North Winfield, Winfield.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4780>

!Ruth G Pickard The search for Naomi Sears' parents has been long and frustrating. She is clearly referred to in two separate Bible records as the wife of Zadock Rider.

Her birth is recorded as 23 Sep 1764. Her father is most certainly Seth Sears. In regard to the family of Seth and Sarah (Sears) Sears in the May Genealogy, there are several discrepancies. First of all, there is a tremendous gap between the birth of their first child Enoch Hamlin ca. 1760 and the birth of their next listed child, Seth, to whom Samuel May assigns a ca. 1771 birthdate. A record of the family of Seth Sears, Jr., formerly in possession of Porter Barrows of Sherburne, NY, and published by the James Madison Chapter, DAR (NY DAR Church Cemetery and Town Records v. 123, p.88), says Seth Sears 3rd was born in South East Town, Dutchess County, State of New York, August 11th 176_(page torn). Ruamy Andress was born in Greenfield, Fairfield co, CT, 24 Jan 17__(Page torn). Although the date of Seth's birth is incomplete, it obviously did not take place in 1771, as May surmises. The Foster-Livingston Collection of Putnam co Records quotes the tombstone inscription in Milltown Cemetery as follows: "The graves of Seth and Rheuhamah, he died May 1, 1819, 48 y, and she died Dec 9, 1813, 31y." This is the apparent source of May's 1771 birthdate. However, the Bible fragment referred to above is at odds with the date on the tombstone and gives Seth's death date as May 1, 1817. This accords with the date on which his will was entered into probate-- 16 May 1817. If Seth was indeed 48 years old when he died, he would have to have been born in 1769 and not 1771. This leaves Seth and Sarah's "third" child Eleazar H. with a birthdate of 1771, which seems entirely reasonable. Sarah Sears, their "fourth" child, has no birthdate assigned, and their last child, Thankful, about whom a considerable amount of accurate information is given, was born on 30 Jun 1775. In regard to the birthdate of Sarah, the International Genealogical Index, published by the LDS Church, gives a birthdate of 24 Mar 1767, for Sarah Sears but does not assign her any parents. A marriage to Thomas Randall in November, 1787, is also listed for Sarah Sears, but again no parents are listed. However, it seems likely that this is Seth's daughter. If the family births are arranged according to the information given above, we arrive at a much more reasonable birth order and spacing than the one given by May.

!

!BURIED: Cemetery (abandoned)

93. Naomi married **Zadoc(k) Rider** in 1793. They had five children.

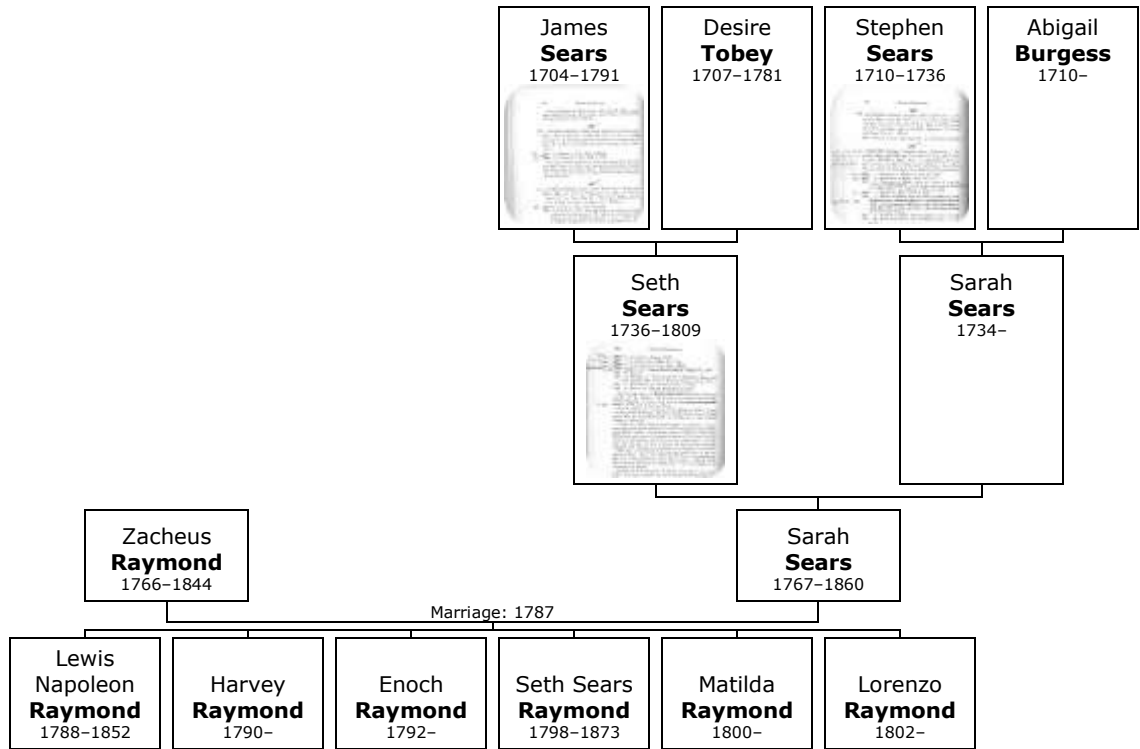
Zadoc(k) was born on 10th June 1752. was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of John Rider and Mary Paine.

Zadoc(k) reached 75 years of age and died in Winfield on 23rd June 1827.

Children of Naomi Sears and Zadoc(k) Rider:

- f I. **Anna⁵ Rider** was born on 11th June 1794. was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She died in prob, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, on 25th October 1866, at the age of 72.
- m II. **Charles Paine Rider** was born in Litchfield on 3rd August 1796. He died in Cassville, Oneida, on 9th October 1875, at the age of 79.
- m III. **Robert Delos Rider** was born in Litchfield on 8th September 1799. He died in Arkwright, Chautauqua, on 19th October 1867, at the age of 68.
- f IV. **Rebecca Rider** was born in Litchfield on 31st December 1801. She died in Richfield, Otsego, on 11th December 1844, at the age of 42.
- m V. **James W Rider** was born in Litchfield on 20th March 1807. He died in prob, Villenova, Chautauqua, on 5th July 1871, at the age of 64. James W was buried. Hamlet Cemetery.

Family of Sarah Sears and Zacheus Raymond



94. Sarah⁴ Sears (*Seth³, James²*) was born on Tuesday, 24th March 1767, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (50) and Sarah Sears (51).

Sarah died on 26th September 1860, at the age of 93. She was buried in Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania.

Mrs Charles N (Madeline) Dodd- The 1790 census of Dutchess co, NY shows four families named Sears (Seth, Seth Jr., Benjamin and Stephen). In the 1830 census of Warren co, PA, there was a James Sears living near Zacheus & Sarah Raymond, no connection known. BURIED: Curtis Cemetery

95. Sarah married **Zacheus Raymond** in November 1787 in Dutchess, New York. They had six children.

Zacheus was born in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, in January 1766. He reached 78 years of age and died in Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania, on 9th December 1844.

Children of Sarah Sears and Zacheus Raymond:

- m I. **Lewis Napoleon⁵ Raymond** was born in perh, Dutchess, in 1788. He died in Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania, on 12th September 1852, at the age of 64. Lewis Napoleon was buried in Wheelock, Erie.
- m II. **Harvey Raymond** was born in perh in 1790.
- m III. **Enoch Raymond** was born in perh in 1792.

- m IV. **Seth Sears Raymond** was born in New York on 25th April 1798.^[158] He died in Columbus on 23rd September 1873, at the age of 75. Seth Sears was buried in Columbus.

More facts and events for Seth Sears Raymond:

Residence: 1860 Columbus Township

- f V. **Matilda Raymond** was born in perh, New York, in 1800.
- m VI. **Lorenzo Raymond** was born in perh in 1802.

Seth Sears

- 96. **Seth⁴ Sears Jr** (*Seth³, James²*) was born on Friday, 11th August 1769, in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Seth Sears (50) and Sarah Sears (51).

Seth died in Milltown on 1st May 1819, at the age of 49. He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast.

!Ruth G Pickard

S P May No 748 p 174

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4781>

Marriages with Eunice Paddock and Ruhamah Andrews (Page 122) are known.

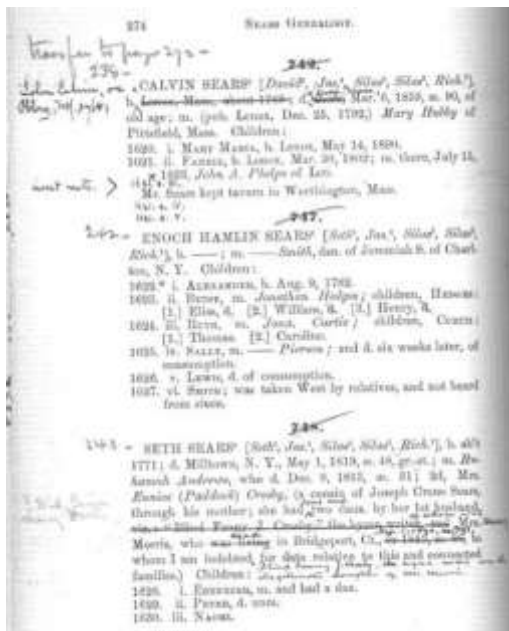


Figure 69: SPM274

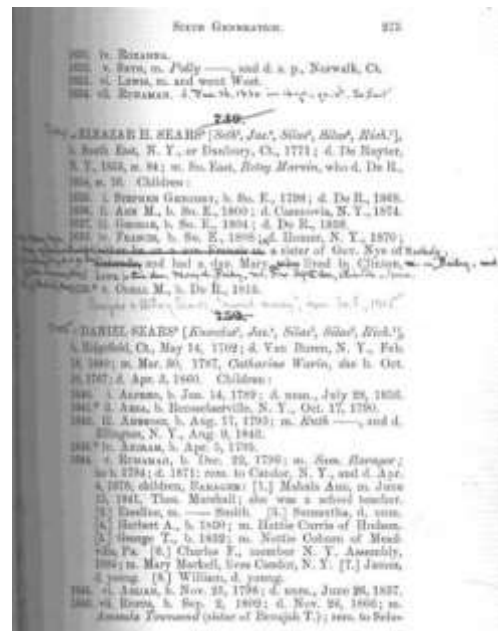
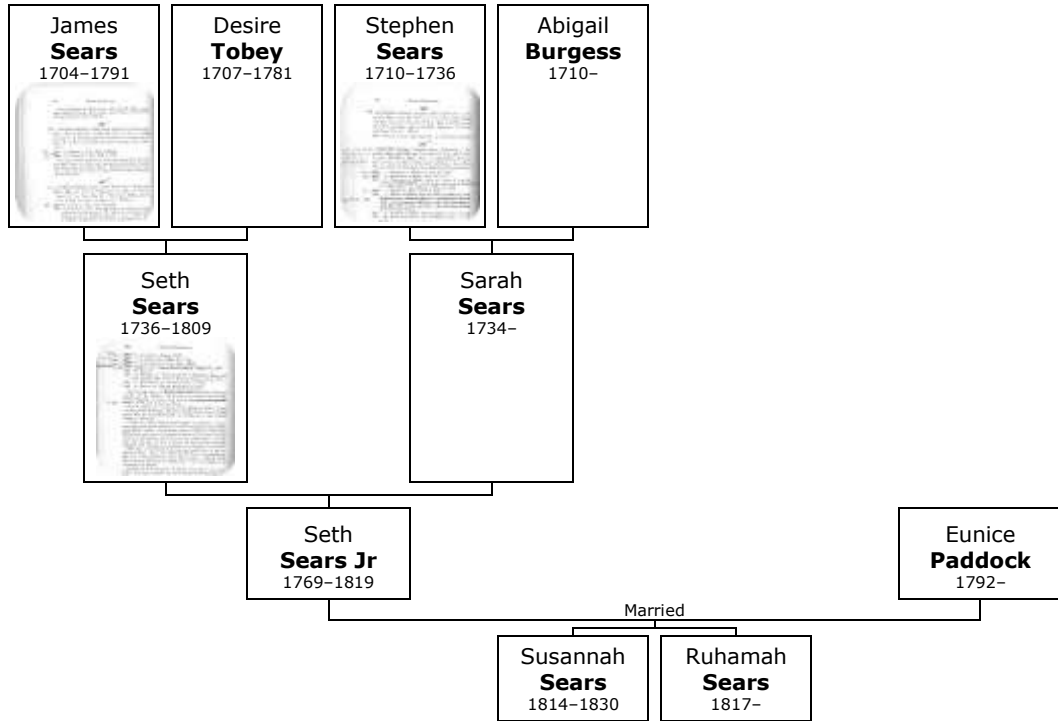


Figure 70: SPM275

¹⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1965; Certificate Number Range: 080121-083340. Record for Louisa Page. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=2362084&indiv=try>.

Family of Seth Sears and Eunice Paddock



Here are the details about **Seth Sears Jr's** first marriage, with Eunice Paddock. You can read more about Seth on page 120.

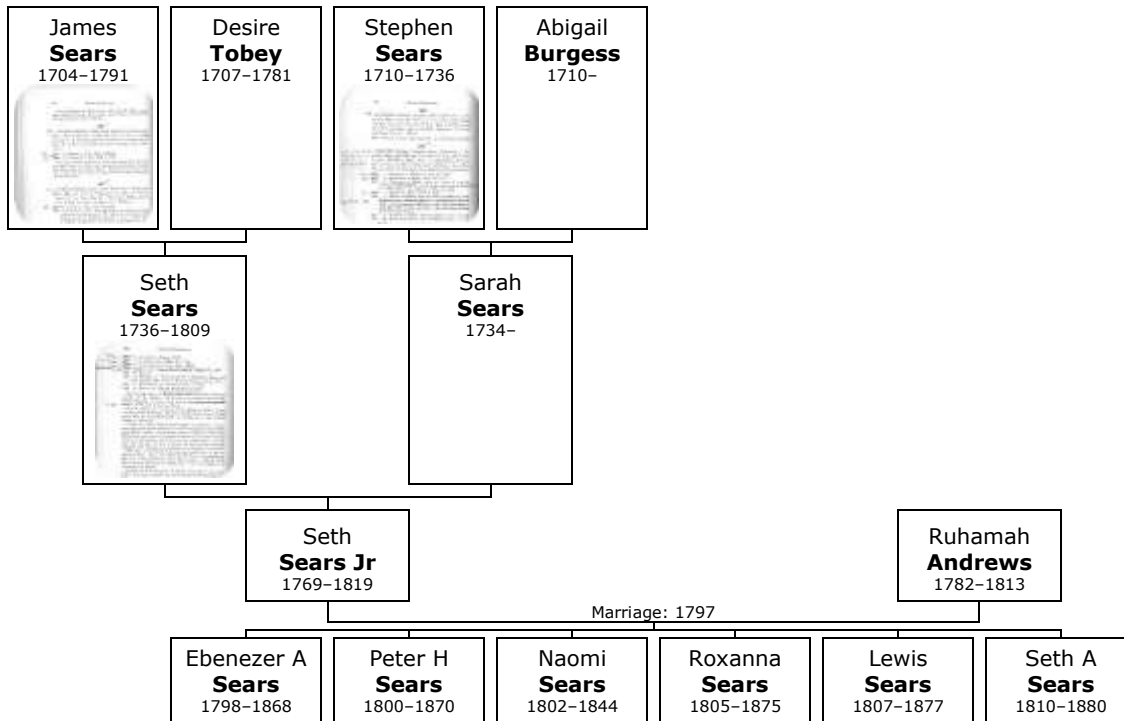
97. Seth Sears Jr married **Eunice Paddock**. They had two daughters.

Eunice was born in perh in 1792.

Daughters of Seth Sears Jr and Eunice Paddock:

- f I. **Susannah⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast in 1814. She died in Southeast on 26th December 1830, at the age of 16. Susannah was buried in Southeast.
- f II. **Ruhamah Sears** was born in Southeast on 14th August 1817.

Family of Seth Sears and Ruhamah Andrews



Here are the details about **Seth Sears Jr's** second marriage, with Ruhamah Andrews. You can read more about Seth on page 120.

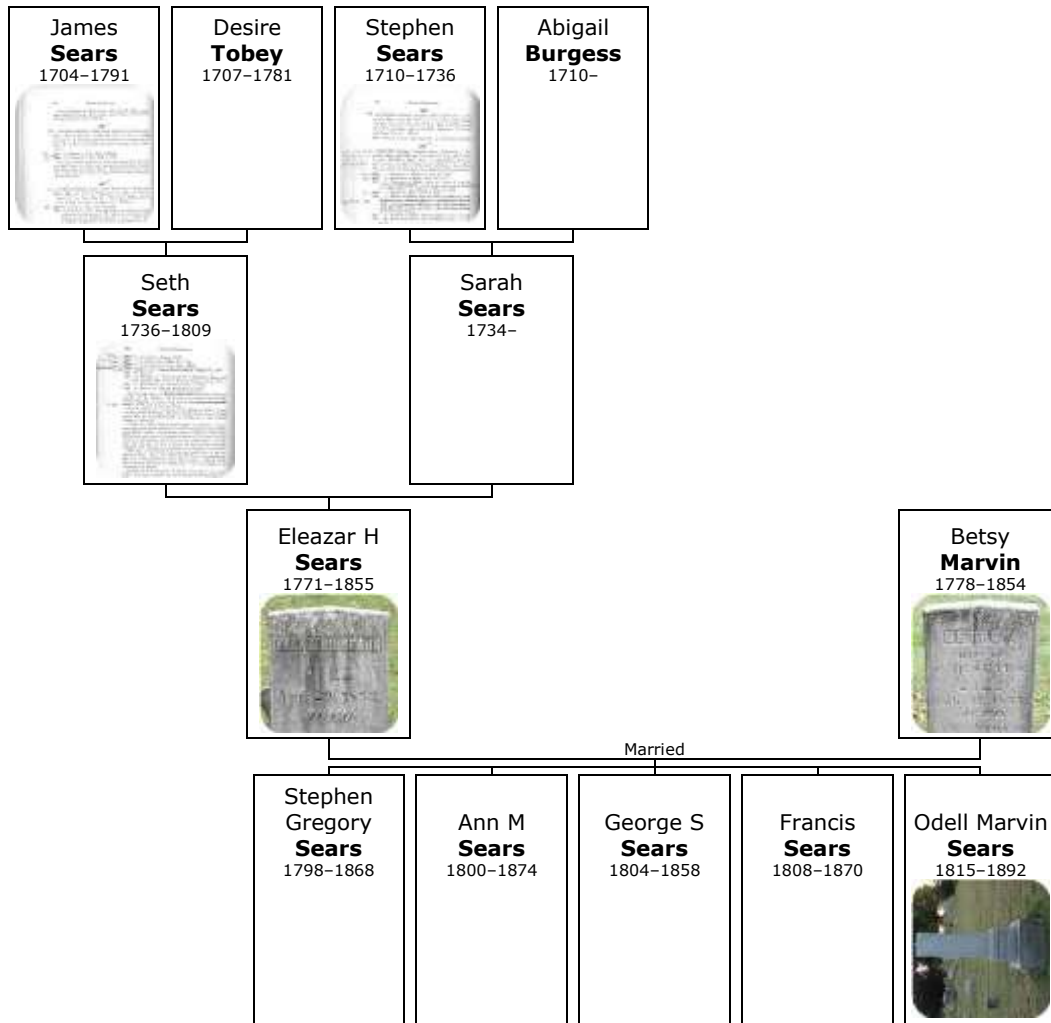
- 98.** Seth Sears Jr married **Ruhamah Andrews** on Wednesday, 23rd August 1797, in prob, Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut. They had six children.

Ruhamah was born in 1782. She reached 31 years of age and died on 9th December 1813. Ruhamah was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

Children of Seth Sears Jr and Ruhamah Andrews:

- m I. **Ebenezer A⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 28th September 1798. He died in 1868 at the age of 69.
- m II. **Peter H Sears** was born in Southeast on 26th August 1800. He died in 1870 at the age of 69.
- f III. **Naomi Sears** was born in Southeast on 11th October 1802. She died in 1844 at the age of 41.
- f IV. **Roxanna Sears** was born in Southeast on 1st April 1805. She died in 1875 at the age of 69.
- m V. **Lewis Sears** was born in Southeast on 29th July 1807. He died in 1877 at the age of 69.
- m VI. **Seth A Sears** was born in Southeast on 16th November 1810. He died in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1880 at the age of 69.

Family of Eleazar Sears and Betsy Marvin



99. Eleazar H⁴ Sears (*Seth³, James²*) was born in 1771 in Danbury or, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Seth Sears (50) and Sarah Sears (51).

Eleazar H died in De Ruyter, Madison, in 1855 at the age of 84.^[159] He was buried in De Ruyter.^[159]



Eleazar H Sears

!Ruth G Pickard- Served with his brother Seth as an administrator of their father's will (1809)

!
!CHILDREN: William H Tuttle, NAMES AND SKETCHES OF THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF MADISON COUNTY NY; 1821-1868; Interlaken, Heart of the Lakes Publishing, 1985; p 221; CT State Library; settled in DeRuyter 1805. Sons Stephen G, George S, Francis

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4782>

¹⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43449649>- tombstone is spelled Eleazer

100. Eleazar H married **Betsy Marvin** in Southeast, Putnam. They had five children.

Betsy was born in perh, Southeast, in 1778.^[159] She reached 76 years of age and died in De Ruyter, Madison, in 1854.^[159] Betsy was buried in De Ruyter.^[159]



Betsy Marvin

Children of Eleazar H Sears and Betsy Marvin:

m I. **Stephen Gregory⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast in 1798.^[160-164] He died in De Ruyter on 4th August 1868, at the age of 70.^[159, 160, 165] Stephen Gregory was buried in De Ruyter.^[159, 165]

More facts and events for Stephen Gregory Sears:

Residence: 1840	De Ruyter ^[166]
Residence: 27 th April 1844	De Ruyter ^[167]
Residence: 1850	De Ruyter ^[163]
Residence: 1855	De Ruyter ^[161]
	Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1860	De Ruyter ^[164, 168]
Residence: 1865	De Ruyter ^[162]
	Relation to Head of House: Head

f II. **Ann M Sears** was born in Southeast in 1800. She died in Cazenovia, Madison, in 1874 at the age of 74.

m III. **George S Sears** was born in Southeast in 1804. He died in De Ruyter, Madison, in 1858 at the age of 54.

m IV. **Francis Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, in 1808. He died in Homer, Cortland, in 1870 at the age of 62.

¹⁶⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1798; Birth city: Southeast; Birth state: NY.

¹⁶¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶² Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶³ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: De Ruyter, Madison, New York; Roll: M432_527; Page: 292A; Image: 44.

¹⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: De Ruyter, Madison, New York; Roll: M653_780; Page: 266; Image: 271; Family History Library Film: 803780.

¹⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: De Ruyter, Madison, New York; Roll: 295; Page: 142; Image: 291; Family History Library Film: 0017192.

¹⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

m V. **Odell Marvin Sears** was born in De Ruyter, Madison, on 4th April 1815.^[159, 161, 169] He died in Cortland on 7th November 1892, at the age of 77.^[159] Odell Marvin was buried in Cortland.^[159]



Odell

More facts and events for Odell Marvin Sears:

Residence: 1855 Truxton^[161]

Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1880 Cortlandville^[169]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

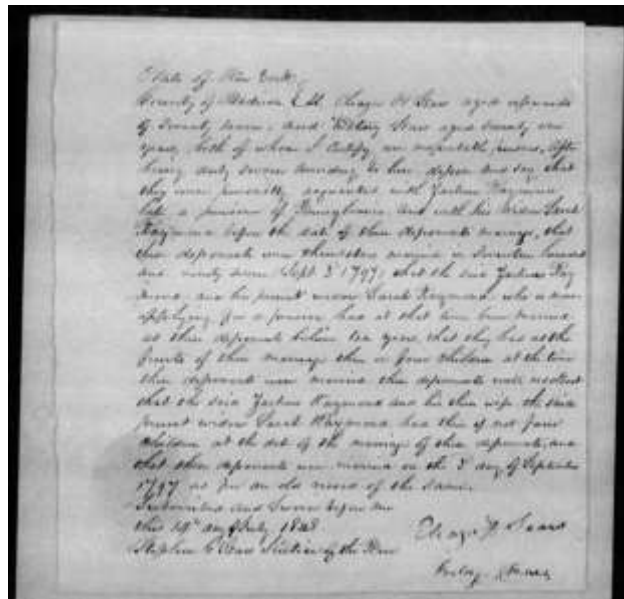


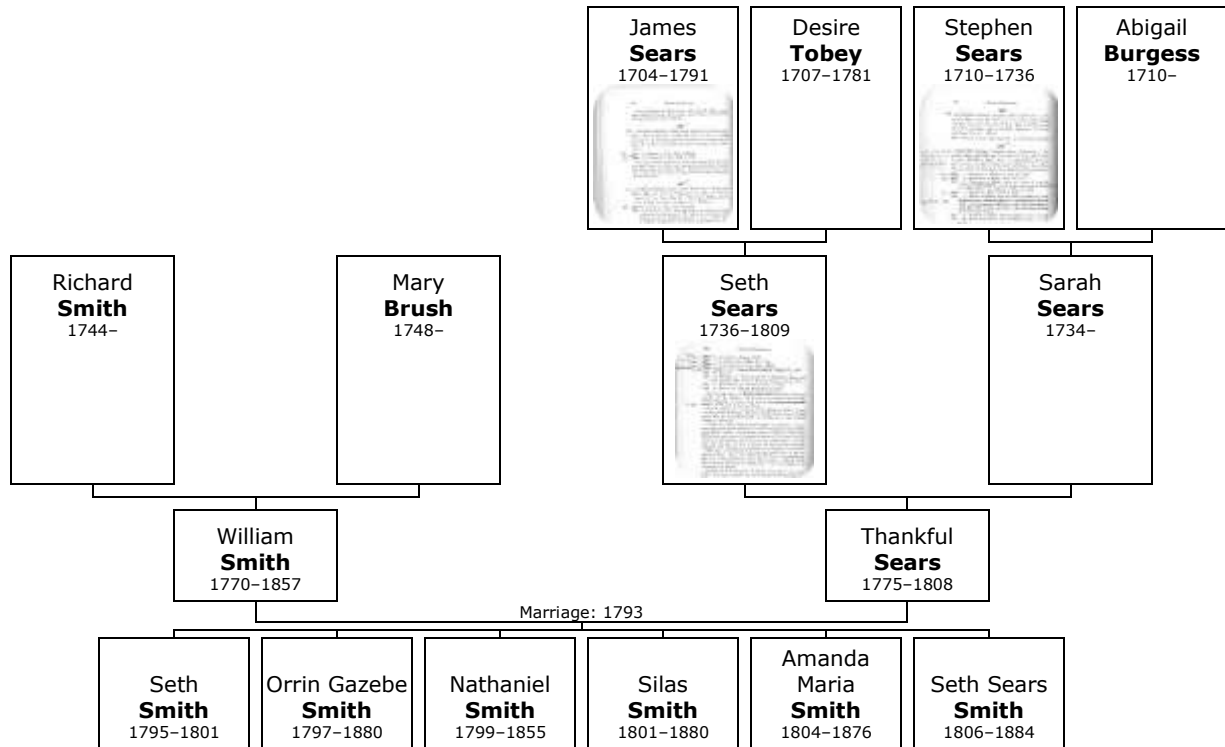
Figure 71: Sears, Eleazer and Betsey, marriage date

More figures:

Page 120, Figure 70: SPM275

¹⁶⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cortlandville, Cortland, New York; Roll: 822; Family History Film: 1254822; Page: 32C; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0066.

Family of Thankful Sears and William Smith



- 101.** **Thankful⁴ Sears** (*Seth³, James²*) was born on Friday, 30th June 1775, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (50) and Sarah Sears (51).

Thankful died in Litchfield, Herkimer, on 28th July 1808, at the age of 33.

!Ruth G Pickard These families (Thankful's daughter) moved to Chataqua co, NY. Norman's sister, Lucy Spencer nmarried Robert Delos Rider, son of Thankful's older sister, Naomi(Sears) Rider. Thus the first cousins Robert Rider and Amanda Smith married a brother and a sister.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4783>

- 102.** At the age of 18, Thankful married **Rev William Smith** on Friday, 27th December 1793, in Southeast, Putnam, when he was 23 years old. They had six children.

William was born in West Farms, Suffolk, on Tuesday, 20th March 1770. He was the son of Richard Smith and Mary Brush.

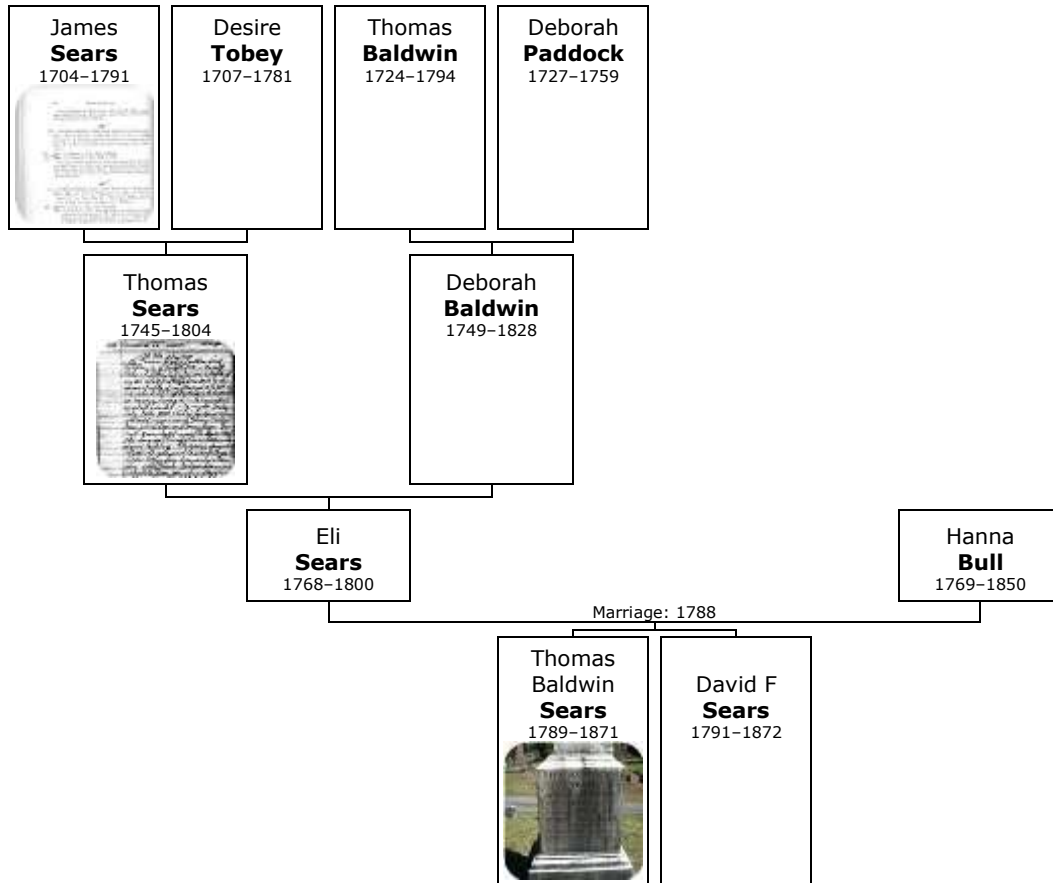
William reached 87 years of age and died in Bedford, Coshocton, Ohio, on 29th July 1857.

Children of Thankful Sears and William Smith:

- m I. **Seth⁵ Smith** was born in perh, Southeast, on 31st March 1795. He died on 28th October 1801, at the age of 6.
- m II. **Orrin Gazebe Smith** was born in perh on 6th May 1797. He died on 1st July 1880, at the age of 83.
- m III. **Nathaniel Smith** was born in perh on 3rd July 1799. He died on 11th June 1855, at the age of 55.

- m IV. **Silas Smith** was born in perh on 14th October 1801. He died in Medina, Orleans, on 22nd March 1880, at the age of 78.
- f V. **Amanda Maria Smith** was born in perh on 12th January 1804.^[170] She died in April 1876 at the age of 72.
- m VI. **Seth Sears Smith** was born in perh on 10th April 1806. He died on 5th July 1884, at the age of 78.

Family of Eli Sears and Hanna Bull



103. Eli⁴ Sears (*Capt Thomas³, James²*) was born on Sunday, 16th October 1768, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.^[171, 172] He was the son of Thomas Sears (52) and Deborah Baldwin (53).

Eli died in Carmel on 16th March 1800, at the age of 31.^[171, 172]

¹⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan. Record for Charles E Spencer.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=3528306&indiv=try>.

¹⁷¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 156.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷² Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 143.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

S P May p 178 No 766 b., d., m., children

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2209>

104. At the age of 19, Eli married **Hanna Bull** on Sunday, 24th February 1788, in Carmel when she was 18 years old. They had two sons.

Hanna was born in Carmel on Friday, 17th March 1769.^[171-173] She reached 80 years of age and died in Searsburg, Schuyler, on 4th February 1850.^[171-173] Hanna was buried in Trumansburg, Tompkins County.^[173]

Sons of Eli Sears and Hanna Bull:

m I. **Thomas Baldwin⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast on 2nd March 1789.^[171-175] He served in the military in New York.^[176]



Thomas

Thomas Baldwin died in Searsburg, Hector, on 28th June 1871, at the age of 82.^[171-173, 177]

He was buried in Trumansburg, Tompkins.^[173] His estate was probated on 23rd September 1871, in Schuyler.^[177]

More facts and events for Thomas Baldwin Sears:

Residence: 1855 Hector, Schuyler^[174]
Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1865 Hector^[175]
Relation to Head of House: Head

m II. **David F Sears** was born in Southeast on 17th April 1791.^[173, 178] He died in Searsburg on 29th June 1872, at the age of 81.^[173] David F was buried in Trumansburg, Tompkins County.^[173]

More facts and events for David F Sears:

Residence: 1850 Hector, Schuyler^[178]

¹⁷³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1829-1917; Probate Index, 1855-1970; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Schuyler County); Probate Place: Schuyler, New York.

¹⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Hector, Tompkins, New York; Roll: M432_606; Page: 426A; Image: 453.

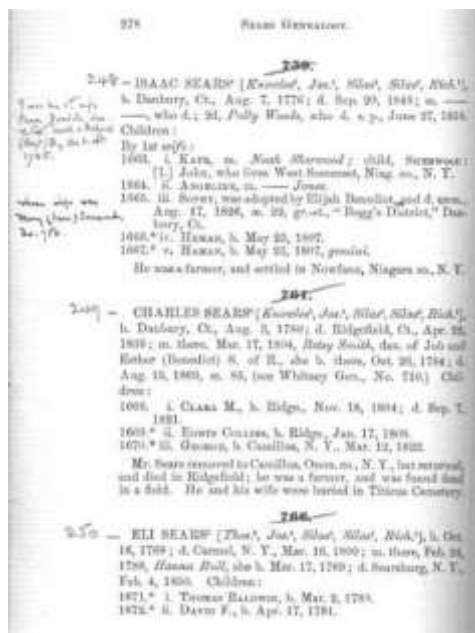


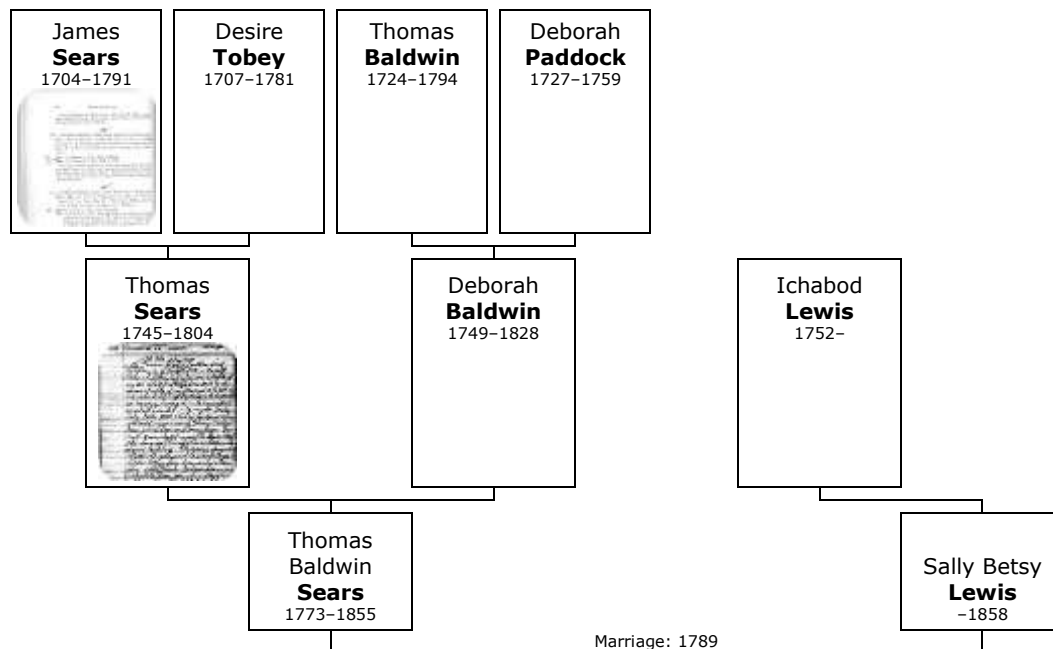
Figure 72: SPM278

More figures:

Page 62, Figure 32: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

Page 76, Figure 45: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

Family of Thomas Sears and Sally Lewis



- 105. Thomas Baldwin⁴ Sears** (*Capt Thomas³, James²*) was born on Sunday, 21st February 1773, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Thomas Sears (52) and Deborah Baldwin (53).

Thomas Baldwin died in Carmel in March 1855 at the age of 82.

!S P May No 767 b.,m.,d.s.p.,d.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2207>

- 106.** Thomas Baldwin married **Sally Betsy Lewis** on Wednesday, 2nd December 1789. She was the daughter of Ichabod Lewis.

Sally Betsy died on 2nd October 1858. She was buried in Sears Burying Ground, Southeast.

James Sears

- 107. James⁴ Sears** (*Capt Thomas³, James²*) was born on Tuesday, 24th March 1778, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.^[179] He was the son of Thomas Sears (52) and Deborah Baldwin (53).

James died in March 1857 at the age of 78.^[179] He was buried in Waterloo, Seneca County.^[179, 180]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1245>

S P May No 769 p. 279

HLS notes James Sears, with his wife, Mehitabel Sherwood, and his family left Putnam county, NY. Their dismissal from the church was noted in 1814. They moved to Wayne co, NY where he bought a farm, known as Horace Hallet's. Later he sold that and settled on the "Stringer" land in the woods. James lived in Galen and Savannah Townships. Mr Sears' first wife died in 1824. In March 1829 he married Lucretia Munsell. According to a document from her daughter, they lived together for only about three months. No divorce record can be found. James then appeared to move westerly into Carroll, Chautauqua co, NY, near his son Eli. Here he bought and sold several pieces of land and also lived for a time in Warren co, PA. During this time a son, James, was born to Mr Sears and his third wife, Phebe. About 1840 he appears to have moved back easterly, settling in Tyre twp, Seneca co, NY.

-----Original Message----- From: ASears720@ Sent: Tuesday, June 11, 2002 10:52 AM To: SEARS-L@rootsweb.com Subject: [[SEARS-L]] Re: [[SEARS-L]] Lucinda SEARS Dear Gilbert, My g-g-g grandfather, James Sears, lived for a time in Wayne Co, NY, from about 1820 to 1850. After his first wife, Mehitabel Sherwood, died in 1824, in Wayne Co, we sort of lost track of him. He seems to have married a Lucretia Munsell in 1829 - don't have any children listed for them. And later he married a Phebe ? and had two children, James, b. 1839, and Smith, b. 1841. No further information on either wife or the children. James is mentioned in Roe's Neighborhood Sketches (I believe, or perhaps some other local history source from Wayne Co.) as "owning the Stringer property". Does any of this sound familiar? Anne Sears

¹⁷⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Deborah Sears.
<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/58968303/person/36462791358>.

¹⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for James Sears:

- Residence: 1810 Southeast, Putnam^[179]
- Residence: 1810 Southeast^[179]
- Residence: 1820 Galen, Wayne^[179]
- Residence: 1820 Galen^[179]
- Residence: 1820 Galen^[179]
- Residence: 1850 Tyre, Seneca^[179]
- Residence: 1850 Tyre^[179]

Marriages with Phebe --Sears, Mehitabel S Sherwood (Page 133) and Lucretia Munsell (Page 135) are known.

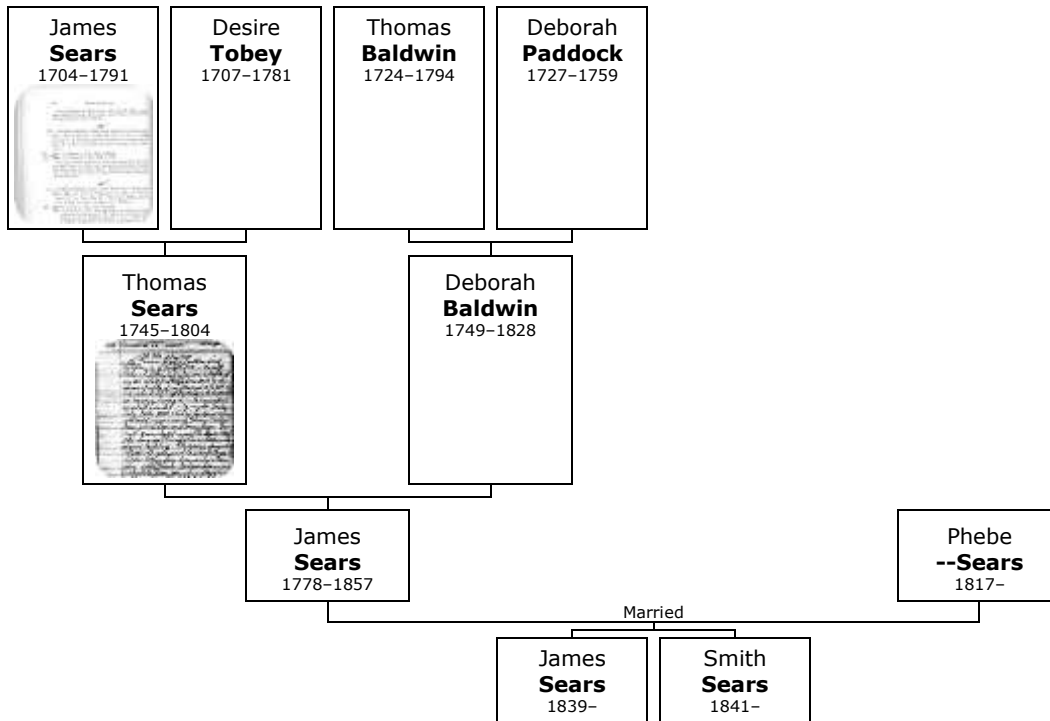


Figure 73: sears_james_1778



Figure 74: SPM279

Family of James Sears and Phebe --Sears



Here are the details about **James Sears** first marriage, with Phebe --Sears. You can read more about James on page 130.

108. James Sears married **Phebe --Sears**. They had two sons.

Phebe was born in New York in 1817.^[181]

More facts and events for Phebe --Sears:

Residence: 1850 Tyre^[181]

Sons of James Sears and Phebe --Sears:

m I. **James⁵ Sears** was born in perh in 1839.^[181]

m II. **Smith Sears** was born in New York in 1841.^[182]

More facts and events for Smith Sears:

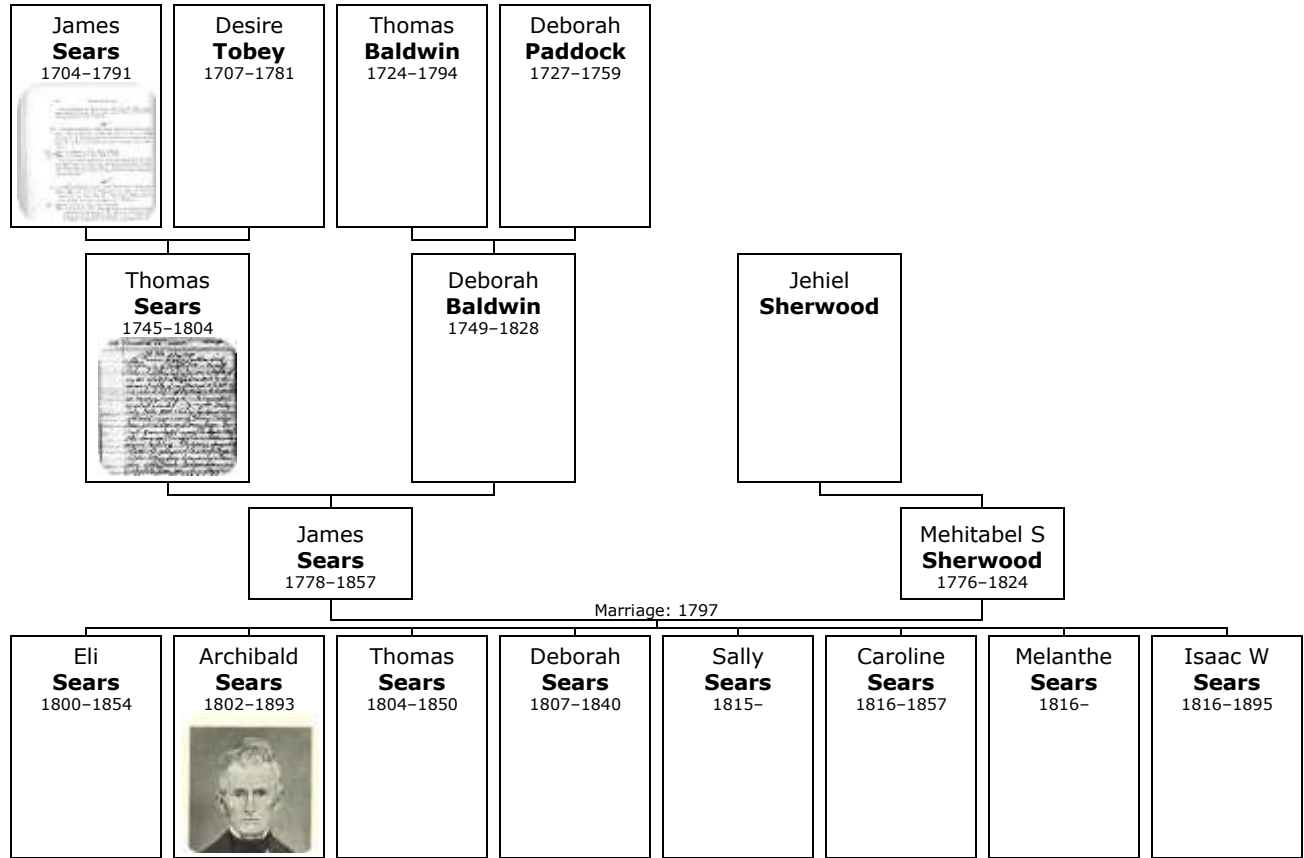
Residence: 1850 Tyre^[182]

Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Y

¹⁸¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for James Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38348198464&indiv=try>.

¹⁸² Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Tyre, Seneca, New York; Roll: 597; Page: 243B. Record for Smith Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38348198464&indiv=try>.

Family of James Sears and Mehitabel Sherwood



Here are the details about **James Sears** second marriage, with Mehitabel S Sherwood. You can read more about James on page 130.

109. James Sears married **Mehitabel S Sherwood** on Sunday, 19th November 1797. They had eight children.

Mehitabel S was born in perh, Southeast, in 1776.^[180, 183] She was the daughter of Jehiel Sherwood.

Mehitabel S reached 48 years of age and died in Wayne in 1824.^[180, 183] She was buried in Wayne.^[180, 183]

Children of James Sears and Mehitabel S Sherwood:

- m I. **Eli⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, in 1800. He died in Carroll, Chautauqua, on 12th June 1854, at the age of 54.
- m II. **Archibald Sears** was born in Southeast on 23rd February 1802.^[180, 184-188] He died in Plano, Kendall, Illinois, on 28th October 1893, at the age of 91.^[180, 184-188] Archibald was buried in Plano, Kendall County.^[180, 185-188]



Archibald

¹⁸³ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Caroline Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38348198464&indiv=try>.

¹⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

- m III. **Thomas Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, in 1804. He died in Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, in 1850 at the age of 46.
- f IV. **Deborah Sears** was born in perh in 1807.^[179] She died in Savannah, Wayne, on 6th October 1840, at the age of 33.^[179] Deborah was buried in North Rose.^[179]
- f V. **Sally Sears** was born in perh in 1815.
- f VI. **Caroline Sears** was born in perh in 1816.^[183] She died in Tyre, Seneca, on 22nd February 1857, at the age of 41.^[183, 189] is it supposed to be Tyre, NY? Her estate was probated on 2nd November 1857, in Seneca.^[189]
- f VII. **Melanthe Sears** was born in perh in 1816.^[190]
More facts and events for Melanthe Sears:
Residence: 1870 South Butler^[190]
Age: 54; RealEstateValue: 300; Occupation: Keeping House
- m VIII. **Isaac W Sears** was born in Connecticut on 14th October 1816.^[191] He died in Chatham on 20th March 1895, at the age of 78.
More facts and events for Isaac W Sears:
Residence: 1860 Chatham, Chatham Center^[191]
Age: 44; Occupation: Farmer; PersonalEstateValue: 638; RealEstateValue: 2660
Residence: 1870 Ohio
Residence: 1880 Chatham, Medina, Ohio

¹⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Adeline Sears.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=74681215&indiv=try>.

¹⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Julia Hadden Sears.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=74681308&indiv=try>.

¹⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Susan Sears.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=74681325&indiv=try>.

¹⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Emeline Henning.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=7687478&indiv=try>.

¹⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Seneca County); Probate Place: Seneca, New York. Record for Caroline Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38348198464&indiv=try>.

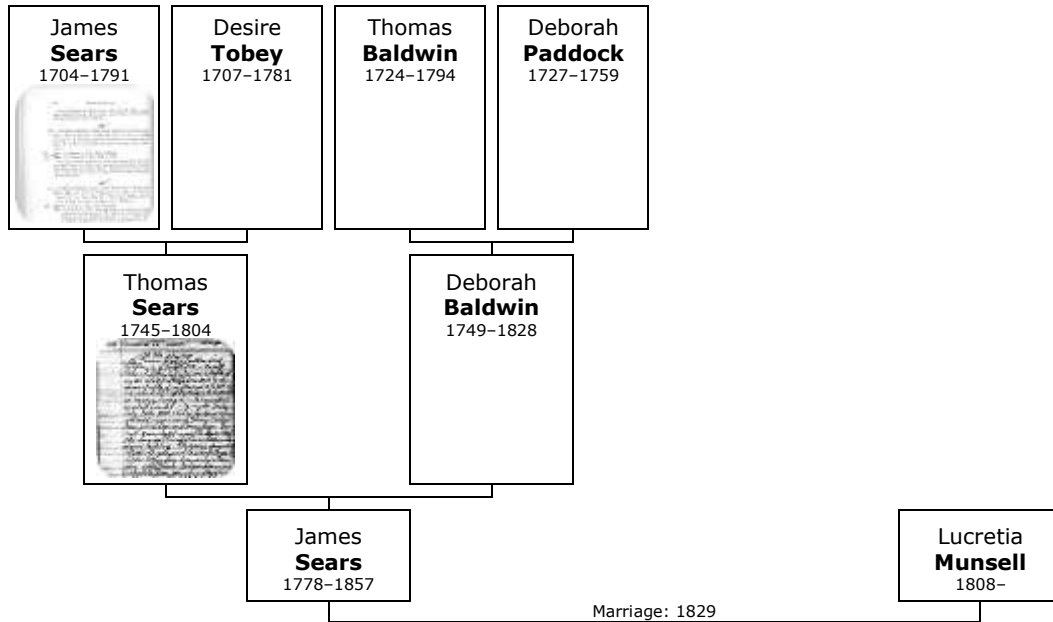
¹⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Butler, Wayne, New York; Roll: M593_1112; Page: 93A; Family History Library Film: 552611. Record for Malintha Overacker.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38348198464&indiv=try>.

¹⁹¹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Chatham, Medina, Ohio; Page: 82; Family History Library Film: 805007. Record for Isaac Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38348198464&indiv=try>.



Figure 75: sherwood_mehitable

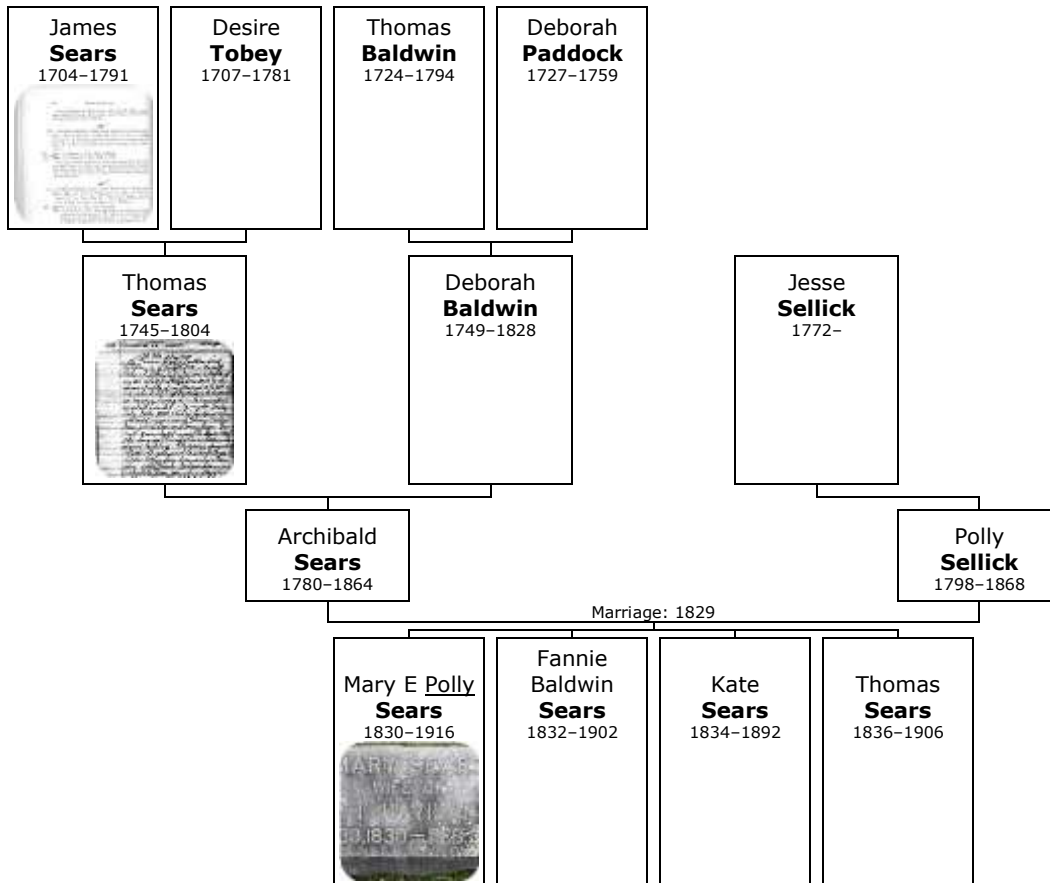
Family of James Sears and Lucretia Munsell



Here are the details about **James Sears** third marriage, with Lucretia Munsell. You can read more about James on page 130.

- 110.** James Sears married **Lucretia Munsell** in March 1829. Lucretia was born in perh, Southeast, in 1808.

Family of Archibald Sears and Polly Sellick



- 111. Archibald⁴ Sears** (*Capt Thomas³, James²*) was born on Tuesday, 8th August 1780, in Carmel, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Thomas Sears (52) and Deborah Baldwin (53).

Archibald died in Southeast on 27th October 1864, at the age of 84.^[192] He was buried in Sears Burying Ground, Southeast.^[192]

84-2-19, Sears Burying Gd, South East, NY

!S P May p.279 Archibald Sears lived on part of the old homestead in Southeast Putnam co., NY and joined the church there at the age of 80.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2206>

NYGenWeb Putnam County, New York History of Putnam County NYGenWeb Chapter XXII Town of Southeast The cemetery at Doansburg is generally known as the "Sears Burying Ground," from its being near the farm and homestead of Archibald Sears, who was during a long life a well known citizen of the town. The ground was a part of the estate of Frederick Philipse, and was given by him for burial purposes. In the field book of survey of Lot 8, of Philipse Patent, it is described: "Begins at the middle of the road leading from Archibald Sears to Lyman Sherwoods, and the N.

¹⁹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

E. corner of Robert Penney, thence N. 50 W. 7 chains 60 links along the middle of the road; thence S. 32-3/4 W. S. 74 along another road and turnpike leading to Sing Sing; thence S. 87o E. 5.60 along said Sears and Penney to the beginning, containing 2 acres 8 rods; deed of gift."

Within this enclosure rest the early settlers of the neighborhood, and six minister of the parish have found here their last home. Many of the inscriptions are growing illegible, and to preserve them seems a duty not to be neglected. The oldest tombstone is erected to the memory of the wife of Rev. Elisha Kent, and a copy is given in the sketch of the church history: Thomas Paddock, died June 11th, 1799, age, 77; Mary, wife, July 8th, 1778, 55; Peter Paddock, April 10th, 1760, 63; Sarah wife, Oct. 22d, 1776, 80; Peter Chapman, Oct. 8th, 176, 33; David Crosby, Nov. 16th, 1816, 79; Bethia, wife, July 2d, 1776, 41; Thomas Chapman, June 6th, 1827, 68; Samuel Lawrence, Nov. 10th, 1831, 84; Thankful, wife, Aug. 30th, 1811, 52; James Paddock, Aug. 9th, 1761, 67; Dr. Stephen C. Barnum, Aug. 11th, 1849, 60; Clarrissa, wife, May 14th, 1834, 40; Hannah, wife, April 14th, 1861, 66; Peter Crosby, Nov. 9th, 1831, 68; Ruth, wife, July 31st, 1830, 67; Zebulon Crane, Aug. 17th, 1848, 60; Weltha, wife, Sept. 6th, 1860, 71; Zebulon Crane, Dec. 31st, 1814, 68; Hannah, wife of Nathan Gray, 1789, 78; Charles C. Crosby, Nov. 1848, 51; Jane, wife, Dec. 9th, 1857, 64; Nehemiah Jones, Dec. 18th, 1805, 71; Peter Hall, July 2d, 1795, 75; Abigail Hall, 86; Thomas Sears, April 26th, 1804, 59; Deborah, wife, Sept. 13th, 1828, 79; James Foster, Aug. 18th, 1814, 81; Bathsheba, wife, Sept. 12th, 1820, 72; Thankful, wife, July 2th, 1772, 31; Edmond Foster, Esq., May 5th, 1845, 77; Sarah, wife, March 1st, 1847, 77; Ruth Doane, Sept. 30th, 1801, 69; John Raymond, Feb. 15th, 1829, 85; Mary, wife, July 27th, 1787, 40; Stephen Waring, Jan. 22d, 1815, 43; John Waring, Feb. 17th, 1809, 73; John Waring, jr., April 15th, 1812, 43; Joanna Waring, April 28th, 1779, 48; Susannah Waring, Aug. 10th, 1837, 76; Stephen Paddock, May 2d, 1832, 82; Joanna Williams, April 5th, 1867, 87; Mary Waring, Dec. 13th, 1839, 89; Susan E. Williams, Oct. 25th, 1872, 60; Elnathan Doane, Aug. 13th, 1806, 59; Phebe, wife, June 10th, 1788, 32; Elnathan Doane, Nov. 11th, 1845, 53; Edmond Doane, July 6th, 1825, 49; Demas Doane, July 23d, 1830, 44; Roxanna, wife, June 7th, 1838, 45; Mr. Ezekiel Burgis, Feb. 16th, 1784, 79; Sarah, wife, Dec. 18th, 1774, -; Simeon Perry, Sept. 8th, 1853, 94; Ebenezer Perry, May 2d, 1862, 63; Rd. Daniel Reed, Feb. 6, 1854, 83; Sarah, wife, Oct. 22d, 1856, 79; Archibald Penney, Oct. 1st, 1840, 67; Henrietta, wife, Dec. 15th, 1854, 69; Robert Penney, April 28th, 1836, 60; William Penney, jr., Aug. 8th, 1807, 65; Sarah, wife, March 23d, 1814, 74; Capt. John Penney, Sept. 27th, 1826, 69; Desire Crosby, wife, June 5th, 1849, 90; Capt. Azor Barnum, Sept. 9th, 1807, 61; Azor Barnum, jr., April 28th, 1816, 71; Sally, wife, Oct. 13th, 1803, 17; Eli Crosby, Nov. 22d, 1827, 78; Jonathan Barnum, Oct. 7th, 1843, 83; Judge Stephen Barnum, July 12th, 1825, 64; Maj. Joshua Barnum, jr., June 4th, 1818, 53; Thankful, wife, Nov. 30th, 1841, 73; William Penney, Feb. 21st, 1786, 70; Capt. Joshua Barnum, Oct. 23d, 1822, 85; Adah, wife, April 1th, 1810, 73; Moses Crosby, July 2d, 1821, 66; Abner Crosby, May 5th, 1813, 67; Ruth, wife, Oct. 1st, 1816, 67; David Crosby, Oct. 20th, 1793, 85; Reliance, wife, Feb. 25th, 1788, 75; Dea. Elkanah Young, May 20th, 1809, 59; Huldah, wife, Feb. 14th, 1830, 73; Samuel Bangs, March 1st, 1787, 64; John Bangs, March 30th, 1784, 35; Hannah, wife, Oct. 29th, 1758, 33; Elihu Gage, Aug. 14th, 1802, 76; Grace, Feb. 24th, 1814, 78; Rebecca, wife of Thomas Gage, Dec. 5th, 1759, 53; Mercy, wife of Theodorus Crosby, Aug. 20th, 1811, 70; Oliver, son of Henry Hoyt, April 29th, 1792, 2; Lydia, wife of Joshua Crosby, Sept. 10th, 1781, 67; Hannah, daughter of Joshua Crosby, March, 1757, 13; Naomai, daughter of Capt. Burgis, March 1st, 1784, 22.

The Sears farm, which lies directly opposite to the burying ground and a part of which is on the north side of the road, is probably the one owned by Zebulon Bass, in 1766. It was sold to Archibald Sears, July 17th, 1815, by Frederick Philipse. The land to the east of the Oblong line, and adjoining the homestead, is part of Oblong Lot No. 10. The north part of this lot seems to have belonged to the Crosby family from the earliest times, and was probably first owned by Joshua Crosby in 1749. East of Doansburg, on the east bank of the Croton River is a locality known as De Forest's Corners. This derived its name from David L. De Forest, a prominent citizen of former times. He was one of the builders of the church in 1794. He died November 26th, 1819, at the age of 57. He was a liberal supporter of the church and left a thousand dollars to it in his will. His home was a large brick house still standing here, and owned by some of his descendants. On the west bank of the Croton, to the north of the road from Doansburg, is the original homestead of the Barnum family. The ancestor of this family was Capt. Joshua Barnum, who came from the town of Danbury, Conn., and settled here. This farm is a part of Lot 12 on the Oblong, and remains in the possession of his descendants. About a mile west of the church at Doansburg is the farm which, at the close of the last century, was owned by Peter Crosby, who was a prominent citizen. Owing to financial difficulties, the farm was sold at sheriff's sale, to Edmund Doane, May 2d, 1821, and by him to William K. Comstock, May 3d. It was sold May 10th, 1824, to Samuel Brewster, and is now owned by his son, Frederick D. Brewster. The ancient division line between Lot 9 of the Philipse Patent, which belonged to Roger Morris and his wife, and Lot 8, which belonged to Philipse Philipse, runs just south of Doansburg. The east corner is, as the old survey states, on the Oblong line on the "west side of a rocky hill." This point is 15 chains and 40 links east of the road, and from this place the line runs west and is the dividing line between the homestead and farm of Lyman Sherwood on the north, and the house and farm of Benjamin Foster on the south. The line is about one quarter of a mile south of the burying ground. Beyond this it forms the boundary between the farms of Frederick Brewster on the north, and Mrs. Robert Newman on the south. To the west of the road on Brewster Hill, it runs across the farm of Morgan Townsend. Here the line crosses Lake Tonetta (south of the middle) and can be distinctly traced to the west. At the Tilly Foster Mine, it forms the line between Theodore Kelly on the north, and the estate of Theodore Reed on the south, and is the north boundary of the land belonging to the Tilly Foster mine Company. The line crosses the reservoir at the east end of the bridge, and forms the north boundary of the school house lot in District No. 10. Beyond this a line of stone wall extends to the west corner of the two lots, on the town line of Carmel, which is the east line of Lot No. 6 in the Philipse Patent. At this point stands a walnut tree, which may have sprung from the root of the one mentioned in the original survey, which is described as "standing on the south side of a hill near an old meeting house." The land on both sides of the line is owned by Elijah Fowler. These pages are maintained by the Putnam County Coordinator, Cathy Horn. 1998-20001 Cathy Horn. All Rights Reserved. NYGenWeb's Putnam County URL: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyputnam/> <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyputnam/history/chapXXII/440-443.htm>

- 112.** At the age of 48, Archibald married **Polly Sellick** on Sunday, 25th January 1829, in Southeast when she was 30 years old. They had four children.

Polly was born on Wednesday, 11th July 1798. was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Jesse Sellick.

Polly reached 69 years of age and died on 26th May 1868. She was buried in 69-10-24, Sears Burying Gd, Southeast.

Children of Archibald Sears and Polly Sellick:

- f I. **Mary E Polly⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast on 30th May 1830. She died on 3rd February 1916, at the age of 85. Polly was buried. Patterson Baptist Church Cemetery.
- f II. **Fannie Baldwin Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, on 26th May 1832. She died on 17th August 1902, at the age of 70. Fannie Baldwin was buried in Sears Burying Ground.
- f III. **Kate Sears** was born in perh on 27th September 1834. She died on 19th January 1892, at the age of 57. Kate was buried. Sears Burying Ground.
- m IV. **Thomas Sears** was born in Southeast on 16th April 1836. He died in 1906 at the age of 69.

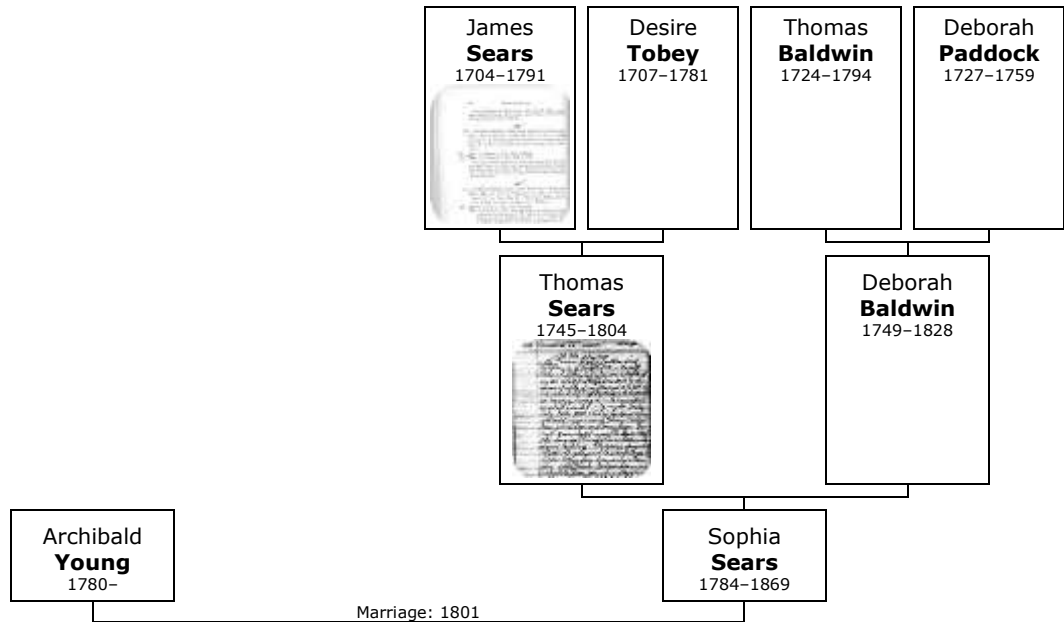


Polly



Figure 76: SPM279

Family of Sophia Sears and Archibald Young



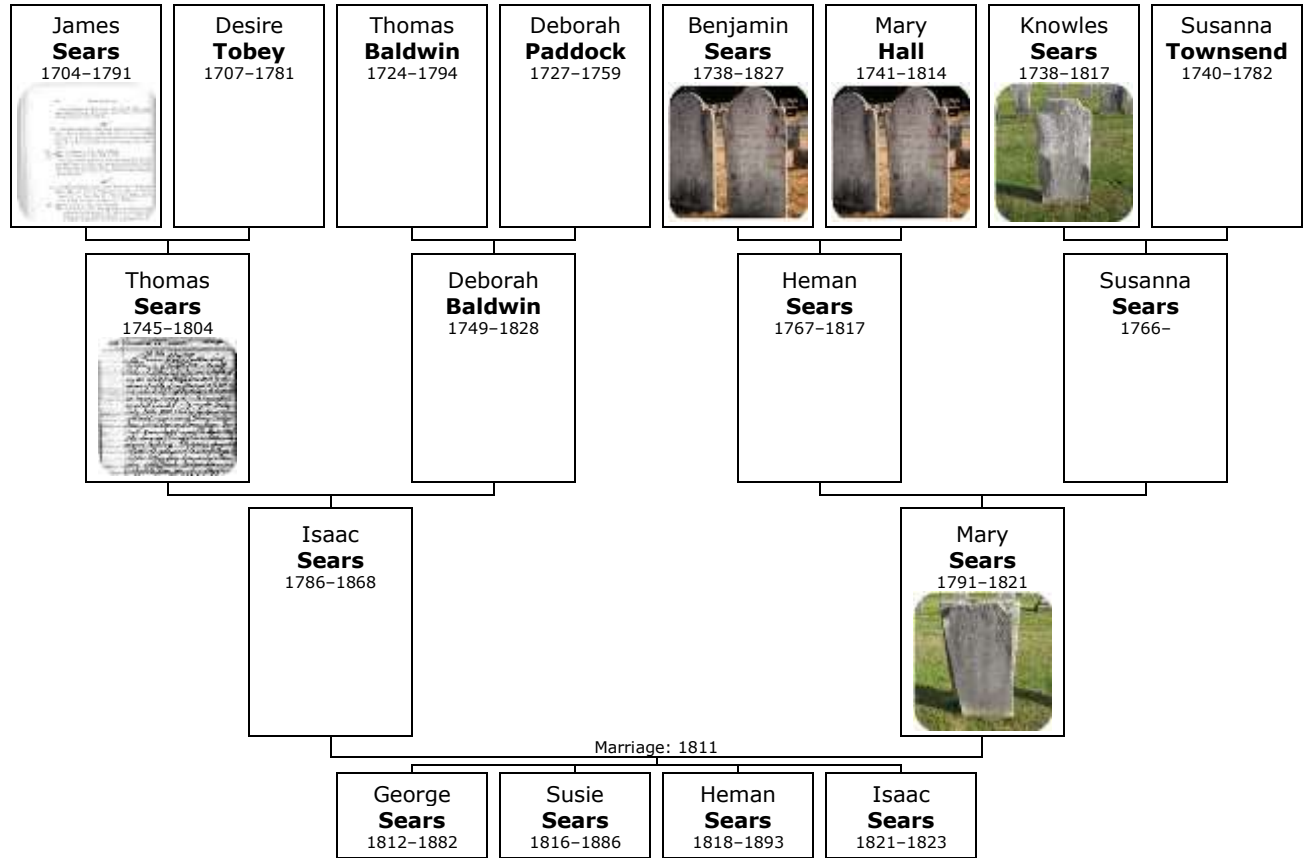
113. Sophia⁴ Sears (*Capt Thomas³, James²*) was born on Wednesday, 12th May 1784, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Thomas Sears (52) and Deborah Baldwin (53).

Sophia died on 12th April 1869, at the age of 84.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4776>

114. Sophia married **Archibald Young** on Tuesday, 28th April 1801. Archibald was born in perh, Southeast, in 1780.

Family of Isaac Sears and Mary Sears



115. Isaac⁴ Sears (*Capt Thomas³, James²*) was born on Sunday, 23rd July 1786, in Southeast, Dutchess, New York, USA.^[193, 194] He was the son of Thomas Sears (52) and Deborah Baldwin (53).

Isaac died in Berlin Heights, Ohio, in January 1868 at the age of 81.^[193] He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2208>

* His father's will: "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-28664-41501-23?cc=1920234> : accessed 22 March 2016), Dutchess > Wills 1796-1806 vol B > image 287 of 418; county courthouses, New York.

*Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085, p. 308 re Mrs Grace Sears Snyder #84795

¹⁹³ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for George Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/112169379/person/232092345437>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232092345437&indiv=try>.

¹⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085. [Source citation includes one media item]

116. Isaac married **Mary Sears** on Sunday, 12th May 1811. They had four children.

Mary was born in Southeast, Dutchess, in 1791.^[193] She was the daughter of Heman Sears (13) and Susanna Sears (12).

Mary reached 30 years of age and died on 11th April 1821.^[193] She was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam.



Mary Sears

Children of Isaac Sears and Mary Sears:

m I. **George⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast in 1812.^[193, 195] He served in the military in Indianapolis, Indiana, on 2nd December 1863.^[195]

George died in New York in 1882 at the age of 70.^[193, 195] He was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.^[195]

More facts and events for George Sears:

Residence: 1850	Hancock, Illinois ^[193, 195]
Residence: 3 rd July 1855	Durham, Hancock ^[195]
Residence: 18 th August 1860	Durham ^[193, 195]
Residence: 1880	Durham ^[193, 195]

f II. **Susie Sears** was born in Southeast in 1816. She died in 1886 at the age of 70.

m III. **Heman Sears** was born in Ohio on 10th September 1818.^[196, 197] He died in Burnside on 28th December 1893, at the age of 75.^[197] Heman was buried in Hancock.^[197]

More facts and events for Heman Sears:

Residence: 1870	Pilot Grove, Hancock ^[196, 198]
	Residence Post Office: Fountain Green

m IV. **Isaac Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, in 1821. He died on 21st January 1823, at the age of 2. Isaac was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast.

¹⁹⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Albert Hernando Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/51742382/person/13247539691/facts>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250192109153&indiv=try>.

¹⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Pilot Grove, Hancock, Illinois; Roll: M593_227; Page: 242B; Family History Library Film: 545726.

¹⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Pilot Grove, Hancock, Illinois; Archive Collection Number: T1133; Roll: 17; Page: 1; Line: 35; Schedule Type: Agriculture.

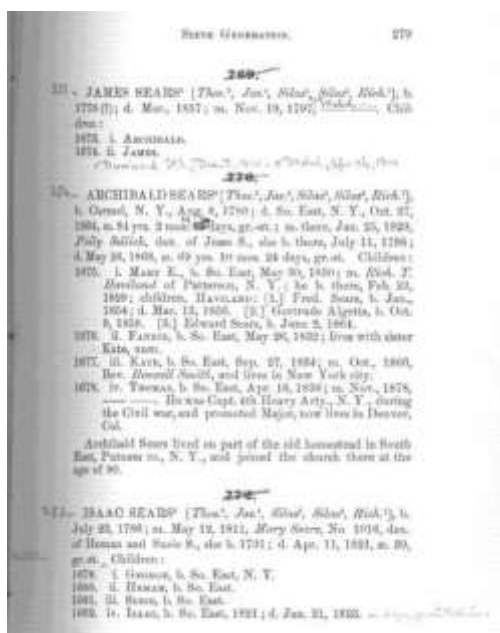


Figure 77: SPM279



Figure 78: SPM280

More figures:

Page 75, Figure 44: North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000

Deborah Sears

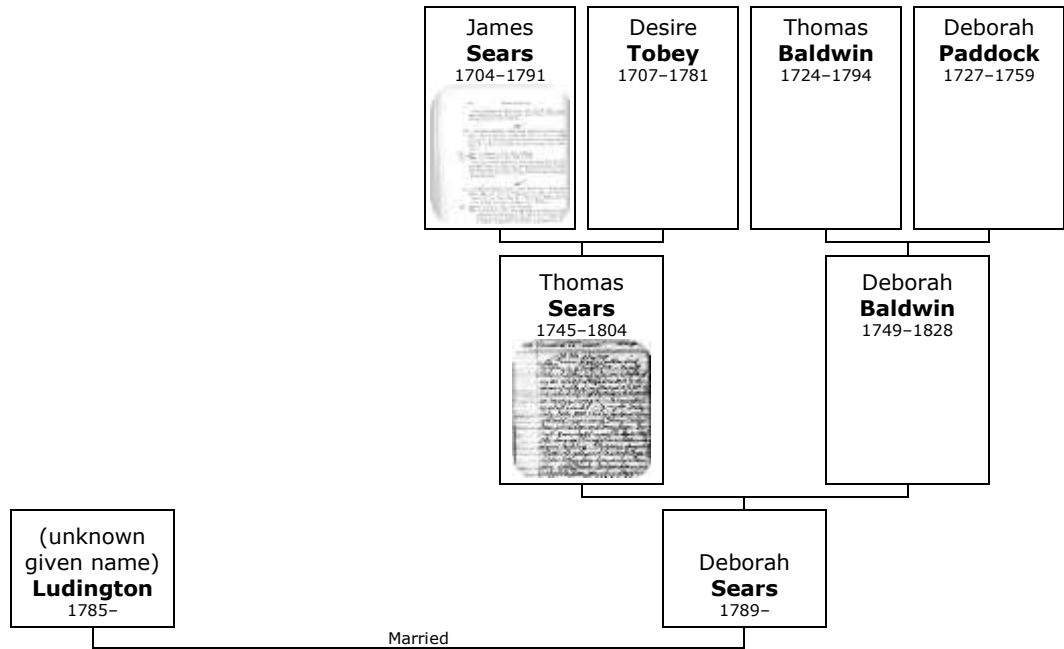
117. Deborah⁴ Sears (Capt Thomas³, James²) was born on Sunday, 18th October 1789, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Thomas Sears (52) and Deborah Baldwin (53).

S P May p. 178

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4777>

Marriages with (unknown given name) Ludington and (unknown given name) Craft (Page 145) are known.

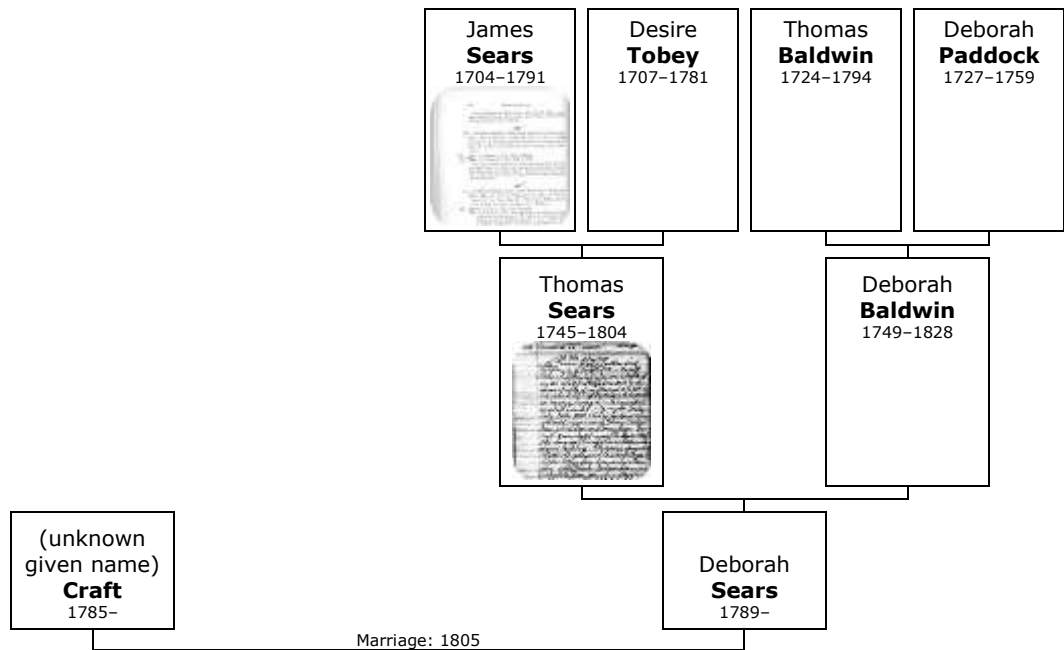
Family of Deborah Sears and Ludington



Here are the details about **Deborah Sears** first marriage, with (unknown given name) Ludington. You can read more about Deborah on page 143.

- 118.** Deborah Sears married **(unknown given name) Ludington**. (unknown given name) was born in perh, Southeast, in 1785.

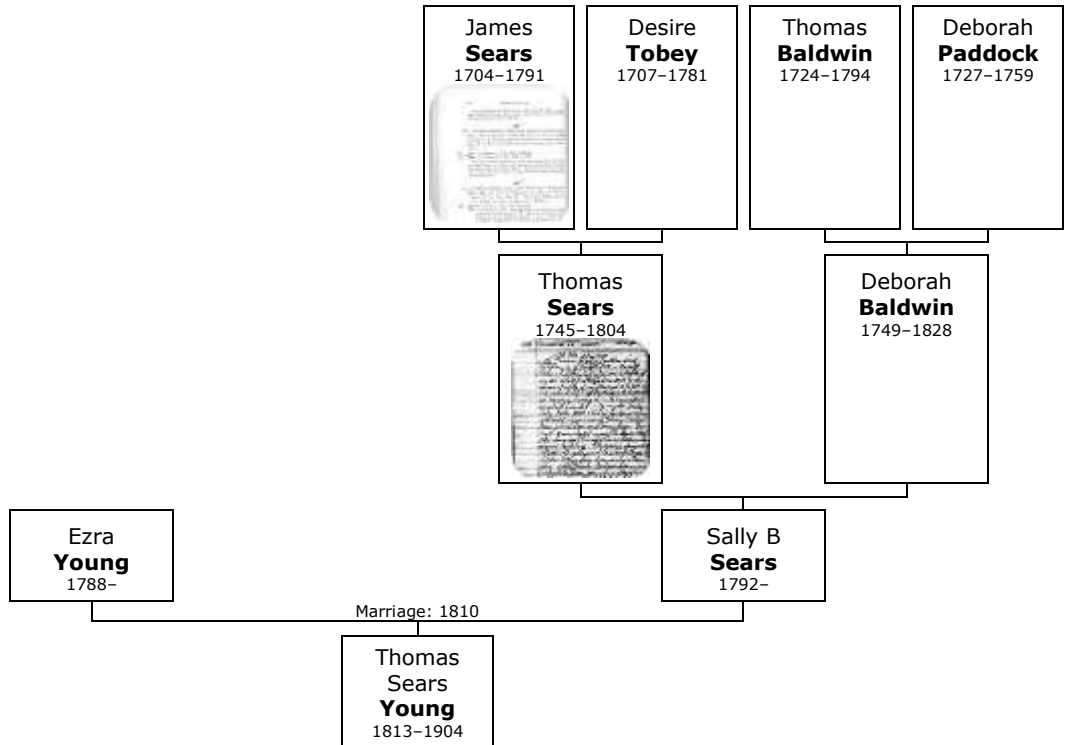
Family of Deborah Sears and Craft



Here are the details about **Deborah Sears** second marriage, with (unknown given name) Craft. You can read more about Deborah on page 143.

- 119.** Deborah Sears married **(unknown given name) Craft** on Wednesday, 25th December 1805. (unknown given name) was born in perh, Southeast, in 1785.

Family of Sally Sears and Ezra Young



- 120.** **Sally B⁴ Sears** (*Capt Thomas³, James²*) was born on Tuesday, 26th June 1792, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Thomas Sears (52) and Deborah Baldwin (53).

Phone conversation with Jane Mitchell, 9 The Byway, Bronxville, NY, 10708. She is descended from one of Sally's and Ezra's eleven children. She has many letters that Sally wrote to her children, some during the Civil War. Needs proof that Sally B (Sarah Baldwin) is dau of Thomas. She has gravestone but it doesn't show relationship.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4778>

- 121.** Sally B married **Ezra Young** on Tuesday, 27th March 1810. They had one son. Ezra was born in perh, Southeast, in 1788.

Son of Sally B Sears and Ezra Young:

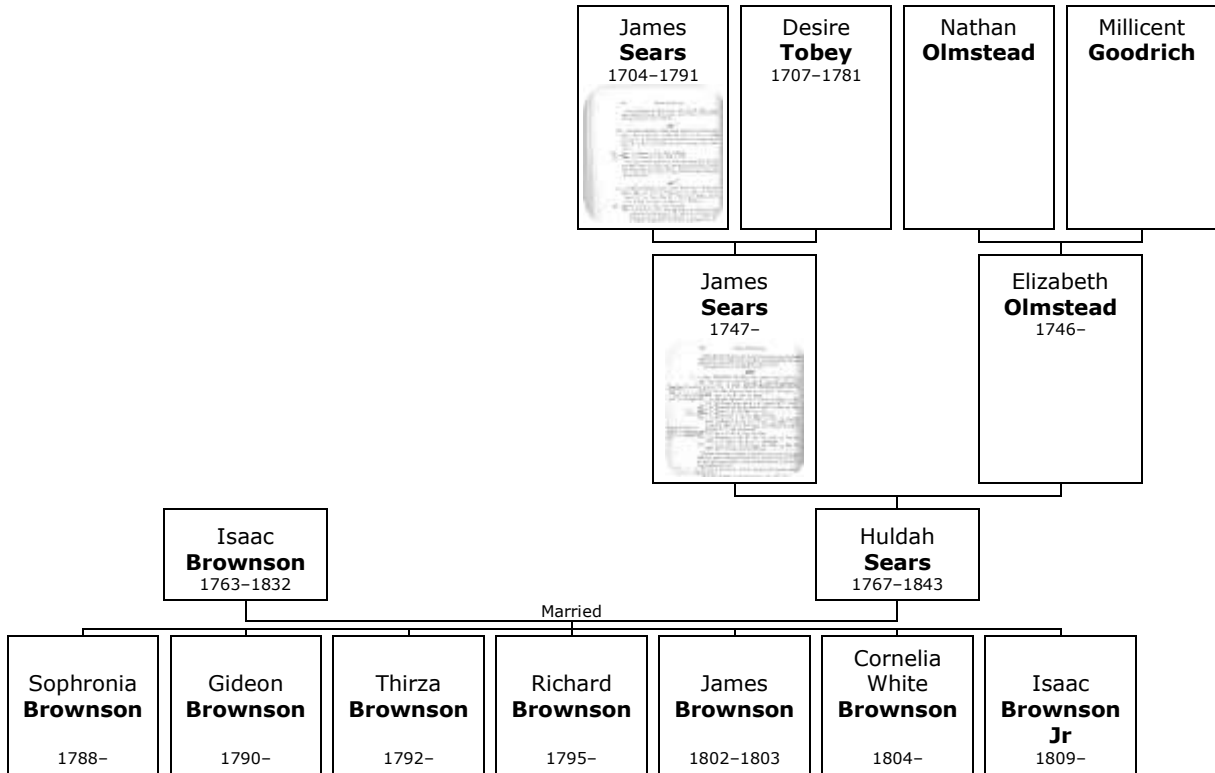
- m I. **Thomas Sears⁵ Young** was born in New York in 1813.^[199] He died on 3rd April 1904, at the age of 91. Thomas Sears was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam.

More facts and events for Thomas Sears Young:

Residence: 1855 Manhattan, New York^[199]
Age: 42; RelationToHead: Head/Ward 18

¹⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Young.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7181&h=1655538174&indiv=try>.

Family of Huldah Sears and Isaac Brownson



- 122.** **Huldah⁴ Sears** (*James³, James²*) was born on Friday, 9th October 1767. She was the daughter of James Sears (56) and Elizabeth Olmstead (57).

Huldah died in 1843 at the age of 75.

DSB-Entry in Sunderland town records by Isaac Brownson, and also Rev. War Pension records for Isaac Brownson. Children come from Brownson Bible- copies of pages included in pension records. S P May No 780

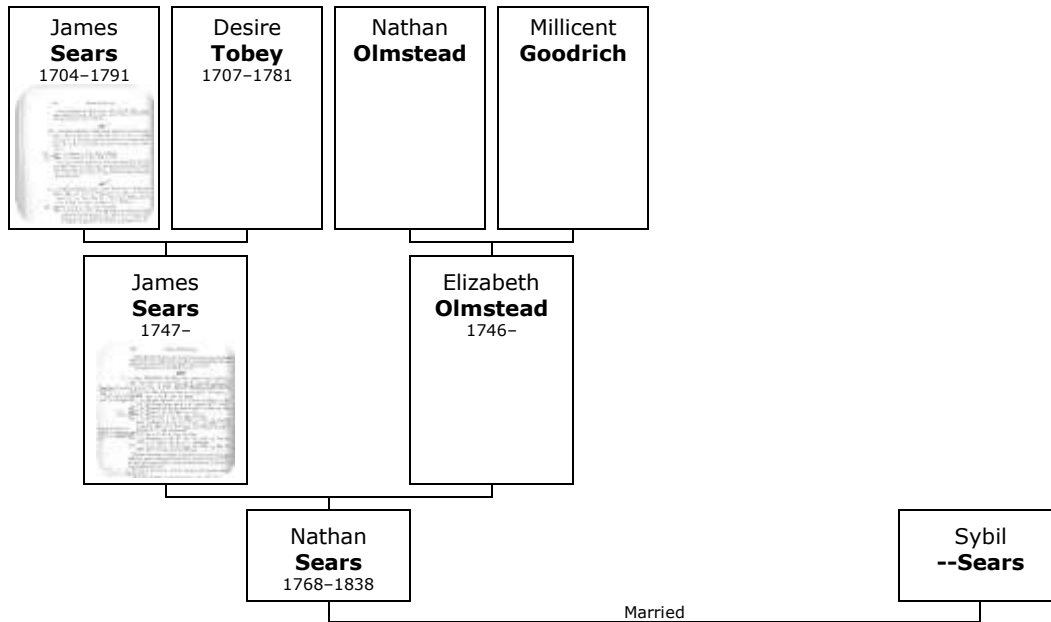
- 123.** She married **Isaac Brownson**. They had seven children.

Isaac was born in Sunderland, Bennington, Vermont, USA, in 1763. He reached 69 years of age and died in Gainesville, Wyoming, New York, on 18th July 1832.

Children of Huldah Sears and Isaac Brownson:

- f I. **Sophronia⁵ Brownson** was born in Sunderland, Bennington, Vermont, on 11th August 1788.
- m II. **Gideon Brownson** was born in perh, Sunderland, on 24th March 1790.
- f III. **Thirza Brownson** was born in perh on 11th August 1792.
- m IV. **Richard Brownson** was born in perh on 8th September 1795.
- m V. **James Brownson** was born in perh on 19th November 1802. He died on 25th December 1803, at the age of 1.
- f VI. **Cornelia White Brownson** was born in perh on 4th November 1804.
- m VII. **Isaac Brownson Jr** was born in perh on 12th July 1809.

Family of Nathan Sears and Sybil --Sears



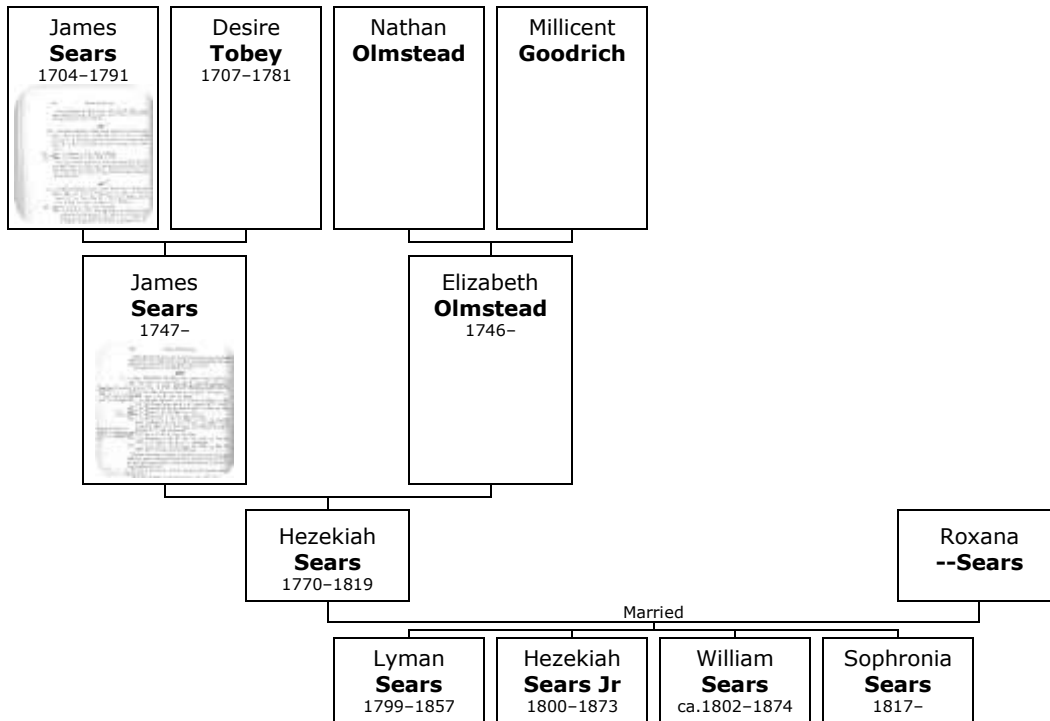
- 124. Nathan⁴ Sears** (*James³, James²*) was born on Monday, 22nd August 1768. He was the son of James Sears (56) and Elizabeth Olmstead (57).

Nathan died in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada, on 15th November 1838, at the age of 70.

!DSB-I believe the Nathan Sears, whose birth is recorded in Alburgh Town Records (but not born in Alburgh) is this Nathan. Wesleyan Meth. Church records of Shefford, Quebec, contain a record of his death "On 15th day of Nov 1838 died Nathan Sears, farmer of the Twsp of Shefford in the Co. of Shefford and Dist.of Montreal, being in the 70th year of his age__" He applied for land in Quebec along with James and hezekiah, in Arlington, VT, in 1787. Nathan did receive Caldwell Manor land and moved to Quebec about 1789. He applied for Sutton land in 1795, was granted it-sold the last of Sutton land in 1806, and moved to Alburgh 1806 or earlier. Had children James and Eliza (prob many more).Was enum in Alburgh census in 1810. Must have moved to Shefford bewteen 1810 and 1820.

- 125.** He married **Sybil --Sears**.

Family of Hezekiah Sears and Roxana --Sears



- 126. Hezekiah⁴ Sears** (*James³, James²*) was born in 1770 in Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of James Sears (56) and Elizabeth Olmstead (57).

Hezekiah died in Caldwell Manor, Quebec, Canada, in 1819 at the age of 49.

!S P May No 775 possib b. CT

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-869>

!

!DSB-Applied for land in Quebec at Arlington, VT, in 1786/7. Was deeded 100 acres in lot 9, 9th Con of Caldwell Manor, Quebec on 9 Oct 1789. Applied for Sutton land in 1795, and granted land at Sutton in 1802, but sold it in 1802. Regulations did not require that he live on this Sutton land, and I doubt Hezekiah ever lived anywhere but Caldwell Manor. Rules in original contract required grantees to have someone live on, and work, land for 7 years. Since many of these grantees sold their land in 1802, I believe they actually took up possession of the land in 1705, and after their 7 years were up (1802), they were actually owners of it. Hezekiah lived at Caldwell Manor when he sold the Sutton land, and when he died. Hezekiah was the father of at least 3 children-proven on deeds. The deed when the younger Hezekiah sold his inherited land in 1834 stated-"as the same was by him inherited by right of Succession to Hezekiah Sears, late of said Foucault, deceased, his father."

<https://blog.searsr.com/2020/01/26/barns-in-missisquoi-county/>

Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s-1900s

NameHezekiah

SearsEventLivingYear1802PlaceSuttonCountyBromeProvinceQuebecSourceLand Grants: Quebec 1800's, Archives of Ontario, Ottawa.Volume/Page1814NoteThe province and county are associated with the location of the record source and in some cases may not

be the same as the place where the event occurred.

Quebec, Canada, Land Grants, 1763-1890
Name Hezekiah Sears Location Sutton, Brome Acres 200

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/109283603/person/310079702796/facts-tree-of-Glenda-Webb>

Family

Parents

James Sears ♥ 1747-1814

Elizabeth Olmstead ♥ 1746-

Spouse & Children

Roxena _____ ♥ 1778-

Hezekiah Sears * Jr 1800-1873

William Sears * 1802-

Lyman Sears ♥ 1804-1858

Sophonria Sears * 1817-

127. He married **Roxana --Sears**. They had four children.

Children of Hezekiah Sears and Roxana --Sears:

m I. **Lyman⁵ Sears** was born in Caldwell Manor in 1799.^[200] He died at Missisquoi county in Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, between 1857 and 1861.

More facts and events for Lyman Sears:

Residence: 1825 Sutton, Bedford^[201]

Residence: 1842 St-Georges de Henryville, Rouville^[202]
Occupation: Carpenter

Residence: 1851 Rouville, Canada East (Quebec)^[200]
Age: 52; Occupation: Carpenter; Religion: Universalist; EnumerationDistrict: 25; EnumerationDistrictName: Rouville County; SubEnumerationDistrict: 342; SubEnumerationDistrictName: St Georges de Clarenceville

m II. **Hezekiah Sears Jr** was born in Caldwell Manor on 28th February 1800. He died in Loughborough, Frontenac, Ontario, on 7th April 1873, at the age of 73. Hezekiah was buried at Latimer Cemetery in Frontenac.

m III. **William Sears** was born at Gord Ballik: Canada East Diane Brigode:07 Apr 1802, Caldwell Manor, Quebec, Canada in Noyan, Le

²⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, 1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1851; Census Place: Rouville, Canada East (Quebec); Schedule: A; Roll: C-1137; Page: 61; Line: 1. Record for Lyman Sears. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1061&h=911895&indiv=try>.

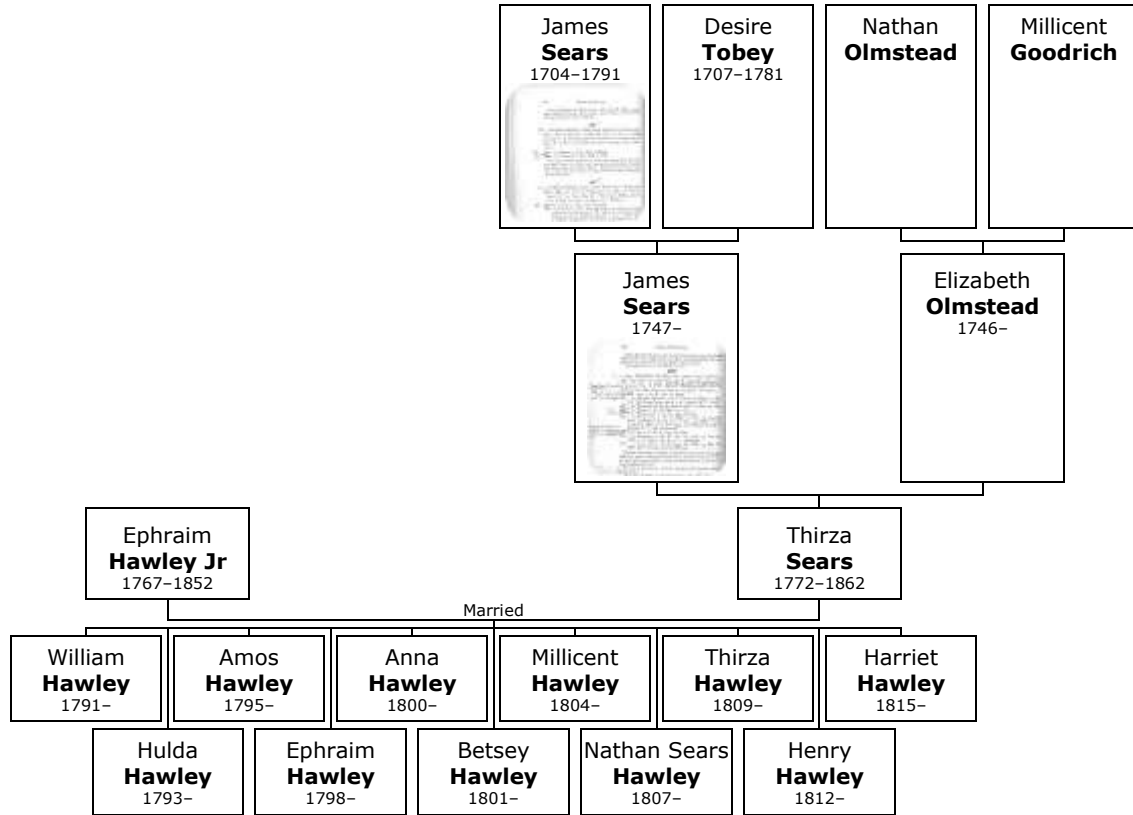
²⁰¹ Ancestry.com, 1825 Census of Lower Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Lyman Sears. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9807&h=43730&indiv=try>.

²⁰² Ancestry.com, 1842 Census of Canada East (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Lyman Sears. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9808&h=9741&indiv=try>.

Haut-Richelieu, about 1802. He died at d.- Gord Ballik in Frontenac, Ontario, on 27th April 1874, at the age of 72.

f IV. **Sophonria Sears** was born in Quebec in 1817.

Family of Thirza Sears and Ephraim Hawley



128. Thirza⁴ Sears (*James³, James²*) was born in 1772. She was the daughter of James Sears (56) and Elizabeth Olmstead (57).

Thirza died on 12th April 1862, at the age of 90.

!DSB-Moved to Sutton in 1799. Hawley family records state she was the dau. of James Sears and Elizabeth Olmsted.

129. She married **Ephraim Hawley Jr.** They had eleven children.

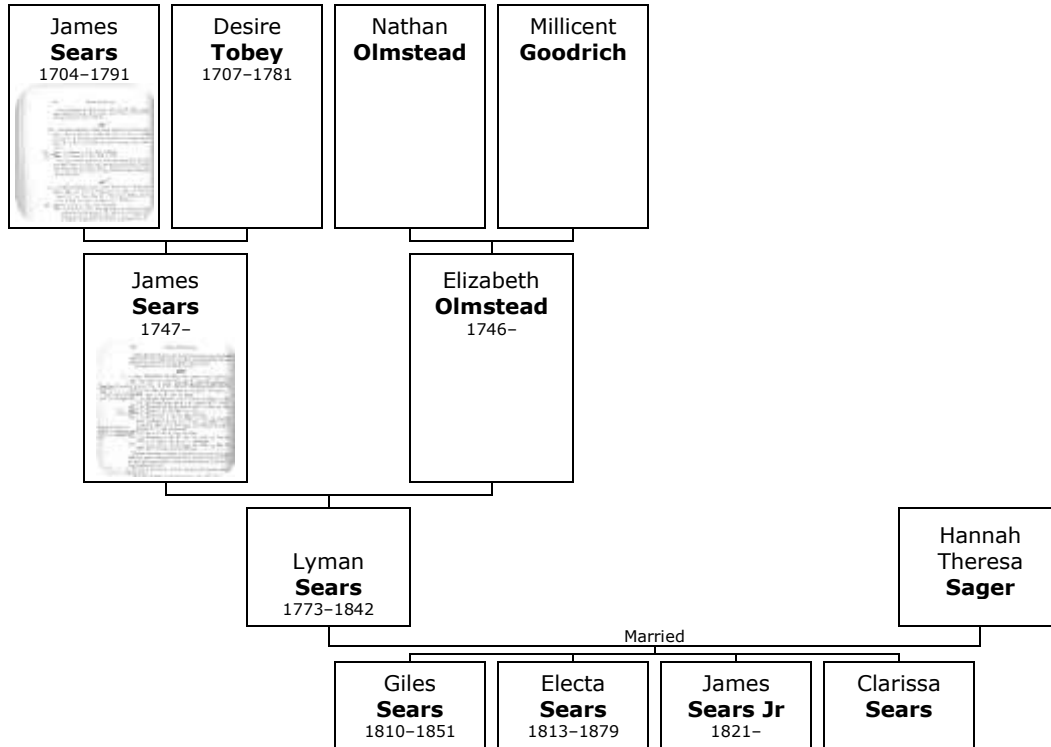
Ephraim was born on Tuesday, 13th January 1767. He reached 85 years of age and died on 24th August 1852.

Children of Thirza Sears and Ephraim Hawley Jr:

- m I. **William⁵ Hawley** was born in 1791.
- f II. **Hulda Hawley** was born in 1793.
- m III. **Amos Hawley** was born in 1795.
- m IV. **Ephraim Hawley** was born in 1798.
- f V. **Anna Hawley** was born in 1800.
- f VI. **Betsey Hawley** was born in 1801.
- f VII. **Millicent Hawley** was born in 1804.

- m VIII. **Nathan Sears Hawley** was born in 1807.
- f IX. **Thirza Hawley** was born in 1809.
- m X. **Henry Hawley** was born in 1812.
- f XI. **Harriet Hawley** was born in 1815.

Family of Lyman Sears and Hannah Sager



130. Lyman⁴ Sears (*James³, James²*) was born between 1773 and 1778. He was the son of James Sears (56) and Elizabeth Olmstead (57).

Lyman died in 1842.

!S P May No 777

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-871>

!

!DSB-Vivian West Broberg has written a book (*Always Westward*) which contains info on descendants of Lyman's one known daughter, Electa (b) 1813. Lyman had at least 9 children.

From: Diane Brigode <akotah58@

Date: Sun, Jan 26, 2020 at 9:54 AM

Subject: Re: Photos from our 2002 trip to Quebec

To: Andrew Sears

Yes - I see no reason you can't put that on the Sears site. I saw one thing I had wrong on the below email, but didn't know that you were going to put it online, so I didn't figure it was a big deal. So could you delete the 2 words "and Ontario" right after took a trip up into Quebec? My husband and I went to Ontario after Quebec, but my cousin

and her husband did not go with us to Ontario.

I just looked at the searsr.com site. There is one thing that I want to call to your attention that is clearly wrong. Is it possible to change it?

See the church record below? Ray has this James Sears as son of James Sears Jr. - son of James and Elizabeth. Here is his death record:

South Stukely Methodist Church, 1890

On the back of folio 5

Quebec National Archives microfilm #347.10

Sent by Marlene Simmons

James Sears, son of Lyman and Hannah Sears, was born on the 9th day of April, 1820, died on the 10th day of August 1890, and was buried by me on the 12th day of August in the same year in the presence of subscribing witnesses

(signed) Henry A. Young (Minister)

Chattie? E. Sears

William F. Sears

This would mean that William Giles and Clarissa were also children of Lyman, and not James Jr. But that can come later. I know where Ray got that information. Years ago there was a man named Richard Elwin Sears, who lived in Tunbridge, VT. He was a descendant of Giles. Died many years ago. We corresponded. He visited my North Dakota relatives!

This Sears branch is so difficult when it comes to children of Lyman Sears, who married Hannah Theresa Sager - and those of his brother James Sears Jr. I will be writing up something on this for you - hopefully I can start today..

In the meantime - it appears the above pretty well shows that this James Sears was the son of Lyman and Hannah - and not of James Sears Jr. and his unknown wife?

Another great difficulty is the ancestry of James Sears, who married Elinor Wilson, and that of Alexander Sears. I've tried for years to figure out who they were!

Diane

Diane Brigode

Attachments

8:34 AM (5 hours ago) 3 Feb 2020

to Andrew, me

Thanks for correcting this!

The family of James Sears and Elizabeth Olmsted is one I've worked on for over 30 years, and even though I've proved much on it, several things are still in the works:

1) Vivian Broberg - in her genealogy that she shared with me - indicated James and Elizabeth had a son David. I did not add him for years - because I had found nothing else that would point to this. But several years ago, I came across some notarial docs that mentioned a David Sears from Sutton, Quebec. This David, as the probable youngest child of James and Elizabeth, likely wouldn't have been included in the land

petitions. I have a clue as to where he might have ended up, but nothing proven yet.

2) James Sears Jr. - His wife is so far unknown. Tim Cole has been working on this using DNA, but nothing has come up so far. I have 7 likely children for him - Mahala, Charles G., Chauncey, Daniel, Benjamin, Harlow, and a "Goodrey C (Guttridge)". I have not shared this, because I didn't want to put more false information on the web, in case I am wrong. Charles G. WAS a son. Commenting generally, none of the ones mentioned above stayed in Quebec, or they died young. Following them into Ontario or the states, I have not proven any of these so far.

3) Lyman Sears - Married Hannah Theresa Sager, daughter of Michael. I have 8 likely children for them: Clarissa (1801), "Alma" Hannah Barbara (1802), Thirza (@1804), Sarah (1807), William Giles (Abt. 1810), Electa (Abt 1813), Julia Izetta (1820), James (1820). Second marriage to Susannah Corliss. How I picked them is quite involved for some. Electa and James are proven. Richard E. Sears (descendant of William Giles) wrote this to me and it pretty much cements the connection - as much as possible anyway:

From a letter written by Richard E. Sears in March, 1991: "At Lillian Sears Proper's funeral in 1966, a lady named Evelyn McClary Wilson introduced herself as a relative, and later wrote me a letter confirming her grandmother (Aunt Tib) as a daughter of James Sears Jr. and Charlotte Davis. Aunt Tib was Elizabeth Sears. Evelyn McClary Wilson also mentioned that Aunt Tib was first cousin to my great grandfather Alden Sears and Lillian's father William Sears - sons of Giles and Sarah Tallman Sears."

I am in the process of writing up an article on my searches for this, and will send it when I am done. I know that both of you are busy with the site these days, and it appears it is going well. But keeping you busy, I am sure.

Please use my dakotah58@. The ecentral one has issues, and my limited computer ability is preventing me from using it much at all.

I am attaching a family group record on Nathan Sears, wife, and children - and 1 other.

Again - Thanks.

Diane Sears Brigode

Leslie Ray Sears, III <lrs@sears@gmail.com>
2:21 PM (10 minutes ago) 3 Feb 2020
to Diane

Wow Diane- you are a wizard in ferreting out info on these branches of the tree. Thanks so much. Have you thought about having your article published? I am the editor of The Journal of the Cape Cod Genealogical Society and we are always looking for new material.

We would send you a copy of the Journal- it is usually 150 pages, goes out to 350 subscribers and is published in Feb and Oct of each year.

Thanks again,

Ray

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Leslie Ray Sears, III" <lrs@sears@gmail.com>
Date: February 2, 2020 at 2:36:10 PM MST
To: Diane Brigode, Andrew Sears
Subject: Correcting Children of James Sears, Jr

131. He married **Hannah Theresa Sager**. They had four children.

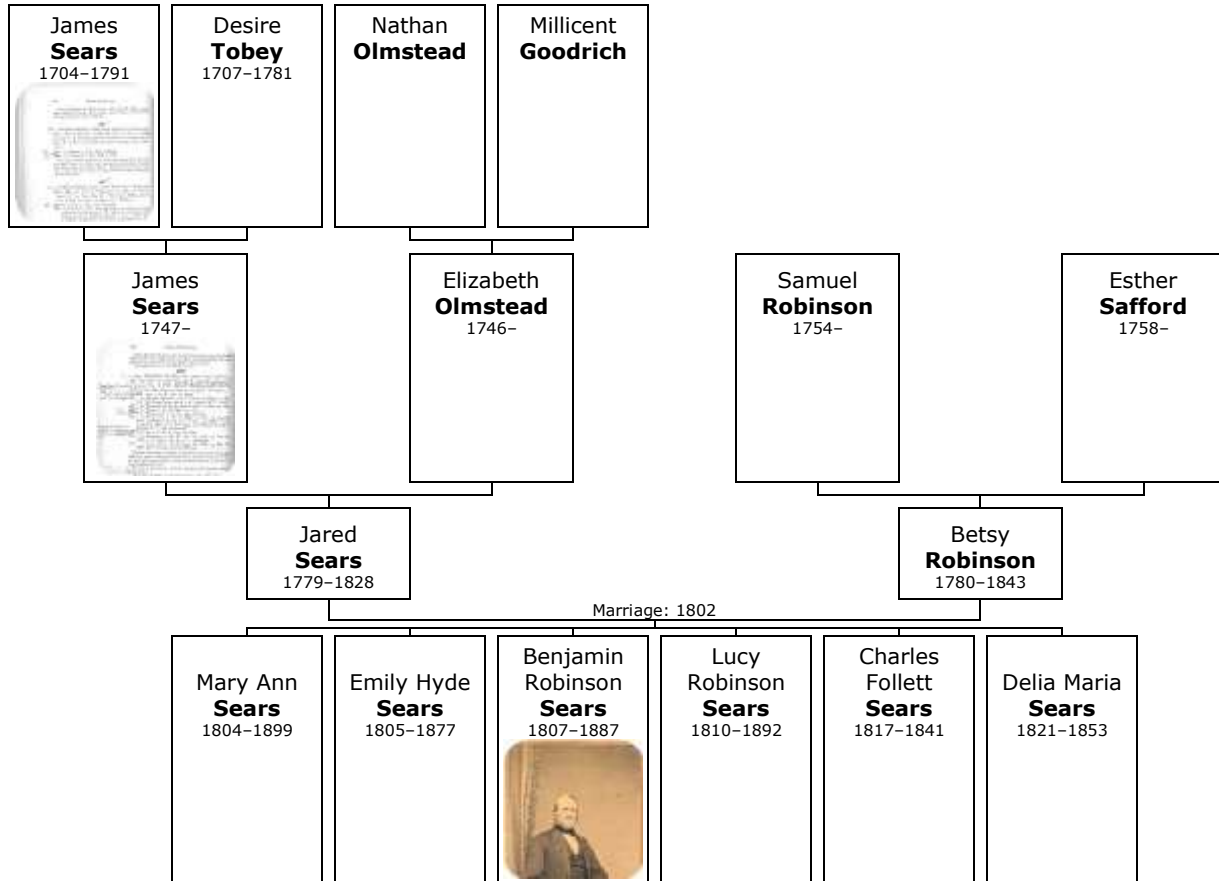
Children of Lyman Sears and Hannah Theresa Sager:

- m I. **Giles⁵ Sears** was born in Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada, in 1810.^[203, 204] He died in Sutton on 12th March 1851, at the age of 41.^[203, 204] Giles was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Draper Hill, Sutton.^[203, 204]
- f II. **Electa Sears** was born on 26th July 1813. She was christened in 1845. Electa died at 65y 7m 2d in Jay, Orleans, Vermont, USA, on 28th February 1879, at the age of 65. She was buried in Methodist Cemetery, Farnham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada.
- m III. **James Sears Jr** was born in 1821.
- f IV. **Clarissa Sears**.

²⁰³ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 21 July 2014, 20:49), entry for Giles Sears(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH7H-BD7>); contributed by various users. PersonID KH7H-BD7. Giles Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH7H-BD7>.

²⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Giles Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=3263891&indiv=try>.

Family of Jared Sears and Betsy Robinson



132. Jared⁴ Sears (*James³, James²*) was born on Thursday, 12th August 1779, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of James Sears (56) and Elizabeth Olmstead (57).

Jared died in Knowlesville, Orleans, New York, on 6th February 1828, at the age of 48. He was buried in Bennington, Vermont.

Cassano, Lynne M., ed. Bennington, Vermont Cemetery Inscriptions. [database online] Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 1999. 0A M JEAN & STEPHEN KOSCHE SEARS JERED BE008 F 0 6 FEB 1828 0 0 0 0 KNOWLESVILLE, NY H/O BETSEY SEARS 2868 0264 M F F U U F 2 5323FT1997

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-872>

133. At the age of 22, Jared married **Betsy Robinson** on Thursday, 11th February 1802, in Bennington when she was 21 years old. They had six children.

Betsy was born in Bennington on Tuesday, 18th April 1780. She was the daughter of Samuel Robinson and Esther Safford.

Betsy reached 63 years of age and died in Bennington on 1st November 1843.

Children of Jared Sears and Betsy Robinson:

- f I. **Mary Ann⁵ Sears** was born in Swanton, Franklin, on 5th April 1804. She died in Grass Valley, Nevada, California, in 1899 at the age of 94.

- f II. **Emily Hyde Sears** was born in Swanton on 20th September 1805. She died on 8th April 1877, at the age of 71. Emily Hyde was buried in Charlotte in 1887.

More facts and events for Emily Hyde Sears:

Residence: 1880 Charlotte

- m III. **Benjamin Robinson Sears** was born in Bennington on 21st December 1807.^[205, 206] He died in Bennington on 14th December 1887, at the age of 79.^[205] Benjamin Robinson was buried in Bennington.^[205]



Benjamin

- f IV. **Lucy Robinson Sears** was born in St Albans, Franklin, on 13th February 1810. She died on 10th February 1892, at the age of 81.
- m V. **Charles Follett Sears** was born in Bennington on 26th August 1817. He died in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, in 1841 at the age of 23.
- f VI. **Delia Maria Sears** was born in Bennington on 25th August 1821. She died on 1st August 1853, at the age of 31.

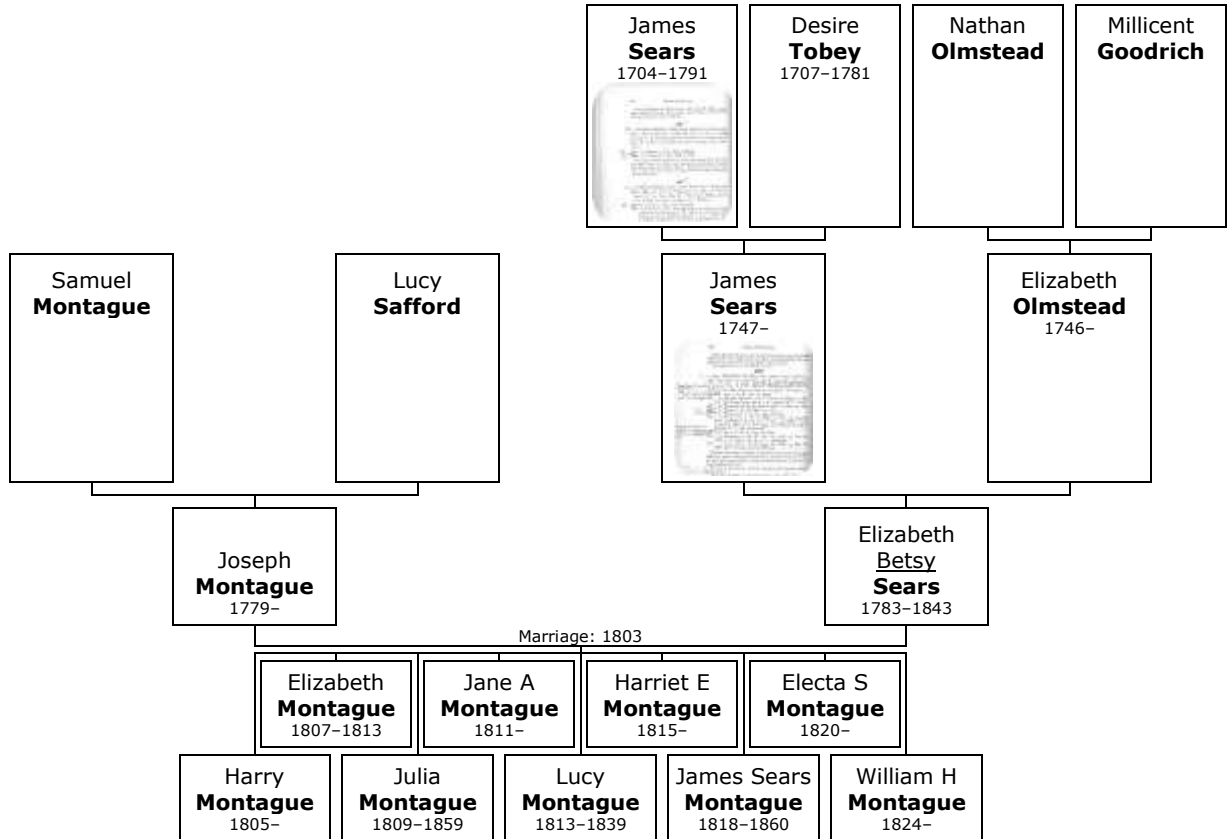
More figures:

Page 143, Figure 78: SPM280

²⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Family of Betsy Sears and Joseph Montague



134. Elizabeth Betsy⁴ Sears (*James³, James²*) was born in August 1783 in Arlington, Bennington, Vermont, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (56) and Elizabeth Olmstead (57).

Betsy died in Fletcher, Franklin, on 6th July 1843, at the age of 59.

!DSB-The Montague Family in America, rev by William L Montague, pub Amherst, MA-1886, says Elizabeth was from Sutton, province of Quebec. Alt d. date 5 Jul 1845.

135. Betsy married **Joseph Montague** in 1803. They had nine children.

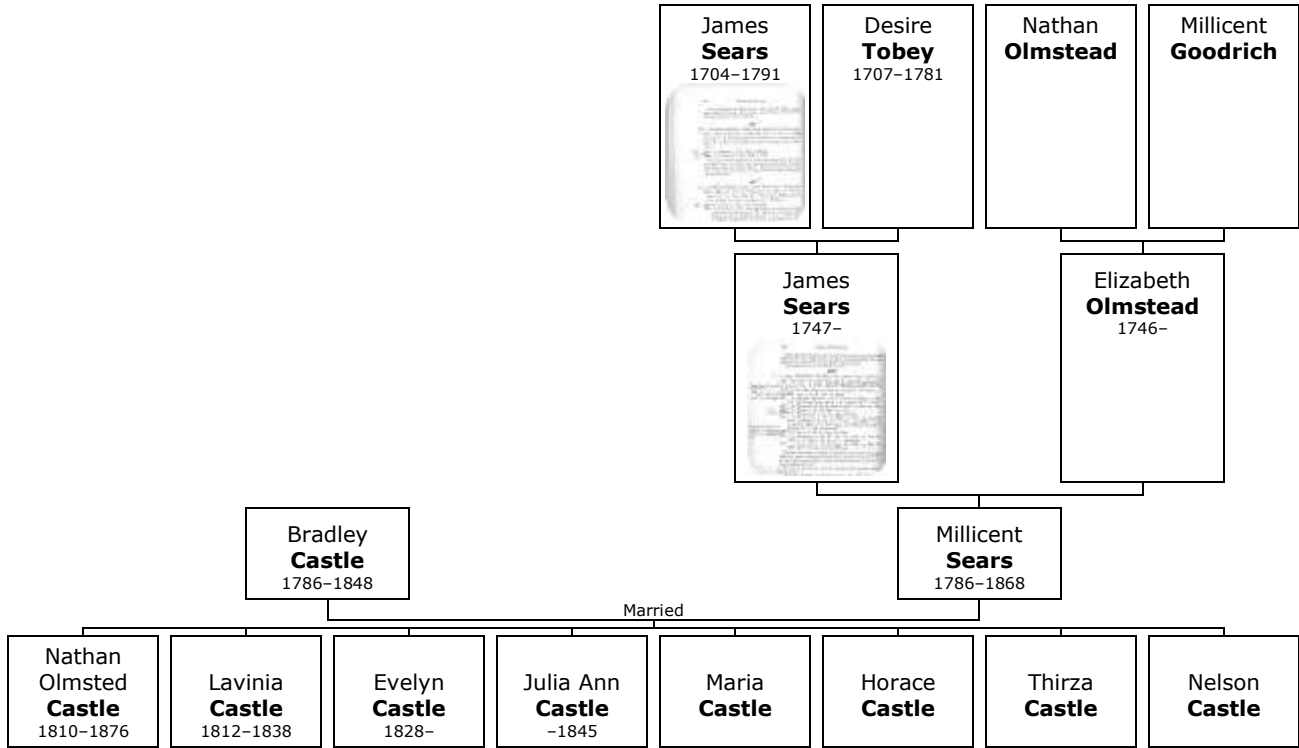
Joseph was born in Cambridge, Lamoille, in 1779. He was the son of Samuel Montague and Lucy Safford.

Children of Elizabeth Betsy Sears and Joseph Montague:

- m I. **Harry⁵ Montague** was born in Swanton, Franklin, on 28th June 1805.
- f II. **Elizabeth Montague** was born in perh, Swanton, in 1807. She died in St Albans in 1813 at the age of 6.
- f III. **Julia Montague** was born in perh on 2nd July 1809. She died in April 1859 at the age of 49.
- f IV. **Jane A Montague** was born in perh on 15th October 1811.
- f V. **Lucy Montague** was born in perh in November 1813. She died in 1839 at the age of 25.
- f VI. **Harriet E Montague** was born in perh on 3rd September 1815.

- m VII. **James Sears Montague** was born in perh in 1818. He died in 1860 at the age of 42.
- f VIII. **Electa S Montague** was born in perh in 1820.
- m IX. **William H Montague** was born in perh on 24th October 1824.

Family of Millicent Sears and Bradley Castle



136. Millicent⁴ Sears (*James³, James²*) was born on Saturday, 15th April 1786, in Vermont, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (56) and Elizabeth Olmstead (57).
 Millicent was christened in Stukeley, Quebec, Canada, on 9th October 1853. She died in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, on 29th April 1868, at the age of 82. Millicent was buried on 2nd May 1868.
 !BIRTH-CHRISTENING-CHILDREN-DEATH: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter dtd 27 Jan 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; Family Group Sheets. !DSB-Several suspected children of Millicent and Bradley, but none confirmed as of yet, except Nathan Olmsted Castle.

137. Millicent married **Bradley Castle** in Quebec. They had eight children.
 Bradley was born in 1786. He reached 62 years of age and died in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, on 13th March 1848. Bradley was buried in Waterloo Burial Ground, Shefford, on 15th March 1848.

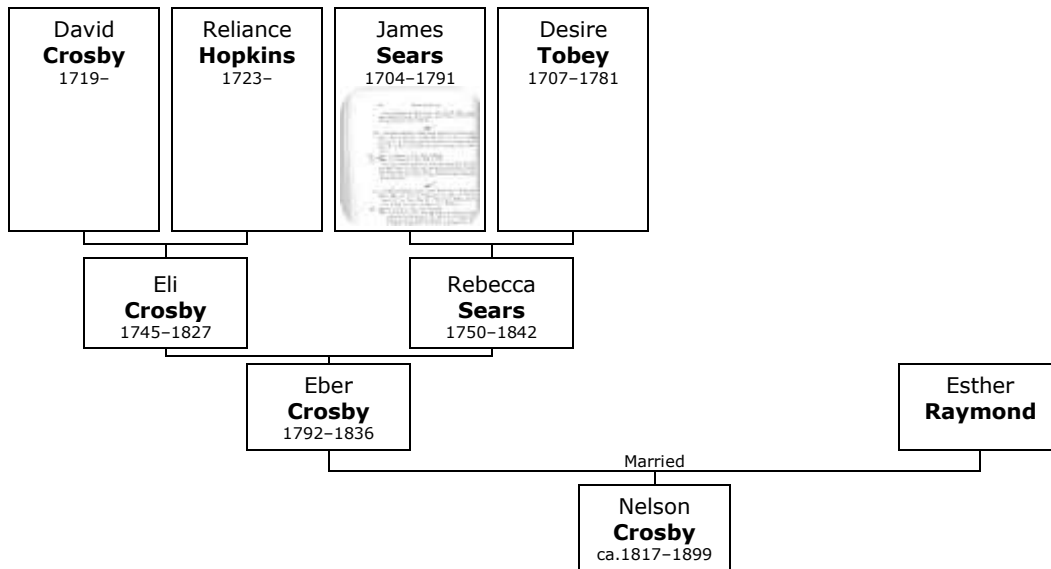
Children of Millicent Sears and Bradley Castle:

- m I. **Nathan Olmsted⁵ Castle** was born in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, on 20th May 1810. He died in Afton, Washington, Minnesota, USA, on 24th August 1876, at the age of 66.
- f II. **Lavinia Castle** was born in Quebec in 1812. She was christened in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, on 16th February 1837. Lavinia

died in Frost Village, Shefford, on 29th September 1838, at the age of 26. She was buried on 2nd October 1838. Public Burial Ground, Frost Village, Quebec.

- f III. **Evelyn Castle** was born in 1828.
- f IV. **Julia Ann Castle**. Julia Ann died in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, on 30th July 1845.
- f V. **Maria Castle**.
- m VI. **Horace Castle**.
- f VII. **Thirza Castle**.
- m VIII. **Nelson Castle**.

Family of Eber Crosby and Esther Raymond



138. **Eber⁴ Crosby** (*Rebecca³ Sears, James²*) was born on Saturday, 8th September 1792, in Brewster, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Eli Crosby (59) and Rebecca Sears (58).

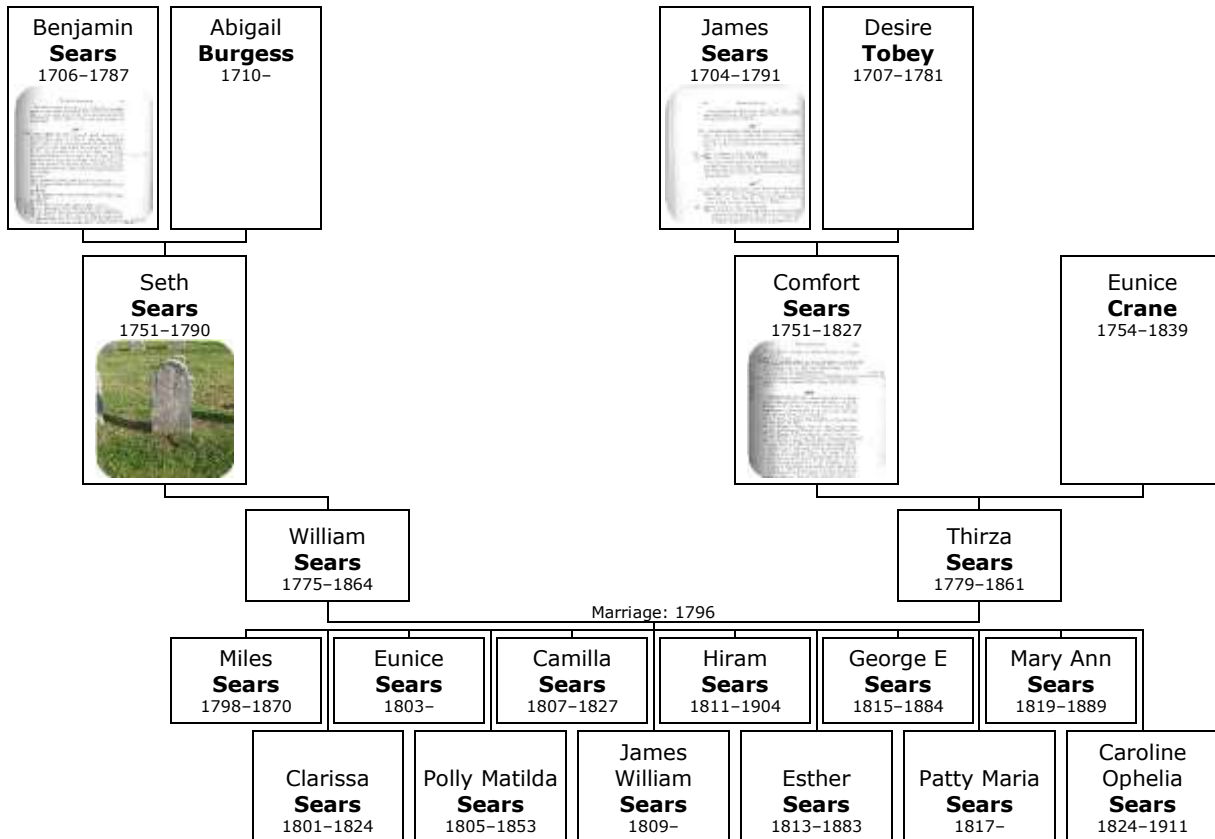
Eber died in Southeast on 16th May 1836, at the age of 43.

139. He married **Esther Raymond**. They had one son.

Son of Eber Crosby and Esther Raymond:

- m I. **Nelson⁵ Crosby** was born in Putnam about 1817. He died in Walworth, Wisconsin, on 2nd May 1899, at the age of 82.

Family of Thirza Sears and William Sears



- 140. Thirza⁴ Sears** (*Comfort³, James²*) was born on Monday, 22nd March 1779, in Joe's Hill, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[207-209] She was the daughter of Comfort Sears (60) and Eunice Crane (61).

Thirza died in Neversink on 3rd January 1861, at the age of 81.^[209] She was buried in Mountain Dale.^[209]

S P May No. 782

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4785>

More facts and events for Thirza Sears:

Residence: 1850 Thompson^[209]

Residence: 1855 Thompson^[208, 209]

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1860 Fallsburg^[209]

²⁰⁷ Samuel P. May, *The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888* (Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber Rd Oklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779, Date record was made: 0097/11/06.

²⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Mary (Polly) Matilda Sears.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7WL-GSM>.

- 141.** At the age of 17, Thirza married **William Sears** on Monday, 24th October 1796, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, when he was 21 years old. They had twelve children. William was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on Thursday, 19th October 1775.^[208-210] He was the son of Seth Sears.
- William reached 88 years of age and died in Neversink on 24th May 1864.^[209, 210] He was buried in Mountain Dale.^[209, 210]
- More facts and events for William Sears:
- Residence: 1850 Thompson^[209]
Residence: 1855 Thompson^[208, 209]
Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1860 Fallsburg^[209]

Children of Thirza Sears and William Sears:

- m I. **Miles⁵ Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 1st December 1798.^[210-213] He died in Rileyville in January 1870 at the age of 71.^[210, 212] Miles was buried in Wayne.^[210]
- More facts and events for Miles Sears:
- Residence: 1850 Lebanon, Wayne^[211]
Residence: 1860 Damascus^[213]
- f II. **Clarissa Sears** was born in perh, Ridgefield, on 18th October 1801. She died in Thompson, Sullivan, New York, on 5th April 1824, at the age of 22.
- f III. **Eunice Sears** was born in perh on 9th July 1803.
- f IV. **Polly Matilda Sears** was born in perh on 6th April 1805.^[209] She died in Jamestown on 3rd November 1853, at the age of 48.^[209] Polly Matilda was buried in Chautauqua.^[209]
- More facts and events for Polly Matilda Sears:
- Residence: 1820 Chautauqua^[209]
Residence: 1850 Gerry, Chautauqua^[209]
- f V. **Camilla Sears** was born in perh on 13th April 1807. She died on 1st April 1827, at the age of 19.
- m VI. **James William Sears** was born in perh on 12th March 1809.

²¹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²¹¹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Lebanon, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_835; Page: 59A; Image: 117.

²¹² Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-Population Census Schedules for Pennsylvania, 1850-1880: Mortality; Archive Collection: M1838; Archive Roll Number: 7; Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Lebanon, Wayne, Pennsylvania.

²¹³ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Damascus, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1193; Page: 202; Family History Library Film: 805193.

- m VII. **Hiram Sears** was born in perh on 9th March 1811.^[210, 214, 215] He died in Jamestown in 1904 at the age of 92.^[210] Hiram was buried in Gerry.^[210]
More facts and events for Hiram Sears:
Residence: 1865 Gerry^[215]
Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1880 Gerry^[214]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
- f VIII. **Esther Sears** was born in perh on 9th March 1813.^[216] She died in 1883 at the age of 69.^[216]
- m IX. **George E Sears** was born in perh on 3rd March 1815. He died in 1884 at the age of 68.
- f X. **Patty Maria Sears** was born in Sullivan, New York, on 12th March 1817.^[217] She died in Bridgeville.^[217] Patty Maria was buried in Bridgeville, Thompson.^[217]
More facts and events for Patty Maria Sears:
Residence: 1855 Thompson^[217]
Residence: 1st June 1875 Thompson^[217]
Residence: 1880 Thompson^[217]
- f XI. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 18th April 1819. She died in 1889 at the age of 69.
- f XII. **Caroline Ophelia Sears** was born in perh on 18th May 1824. She died in 1911 at the age of 86.

²¹⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Gerry, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 815; Family History Film: 1254815; Page: 385A; Enumeration District: 058; Image: 0771.

²¹⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Esther SEARS. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQDD-36X>.

²¹⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Maria Sears (Race). <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202092141391&indiv=try>.



Figure 79: sears_william_1775

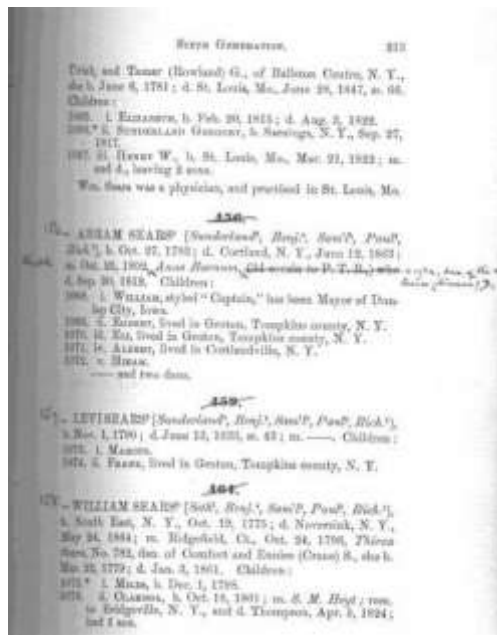


Figure 80: SPM213

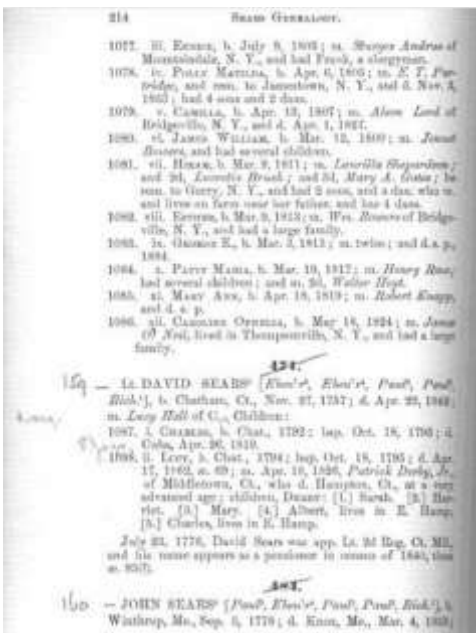


Figure 81: SPM214

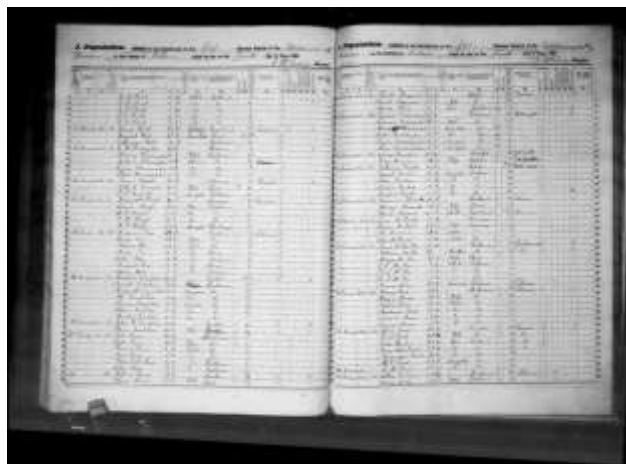
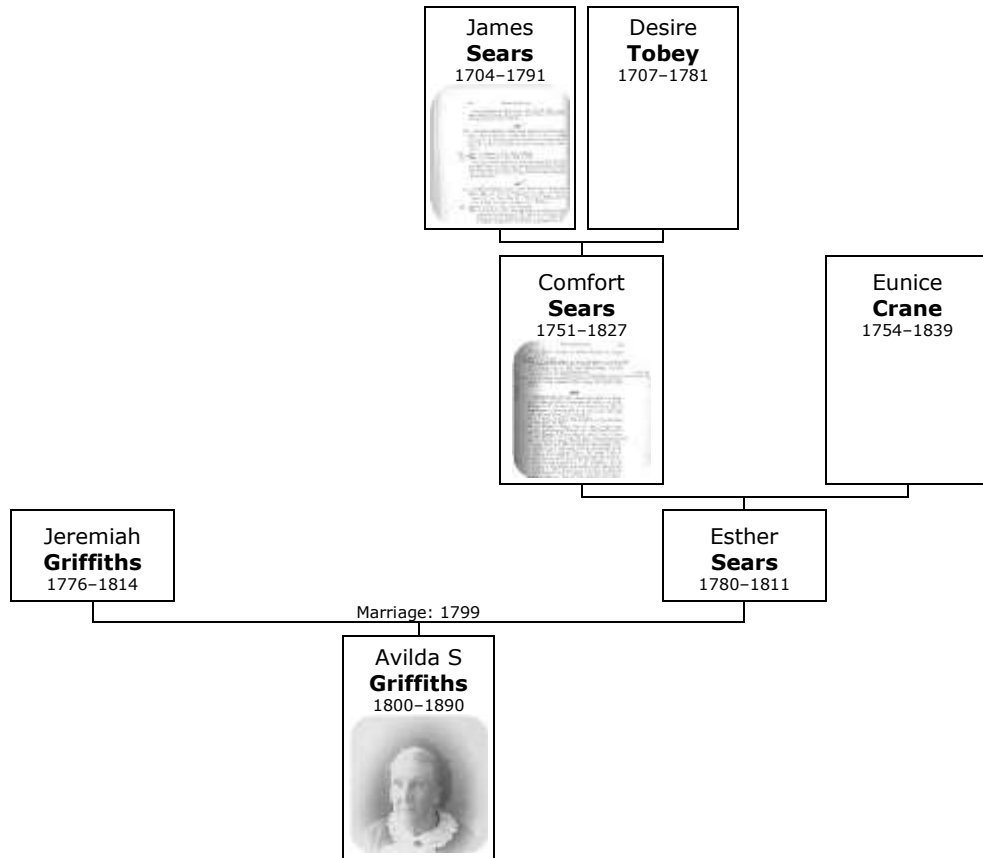


Figure 82: New York, State Census, 1855

Family of Esther Sears and Jeremiah Griffiths



142. Esther⁴ Sears (*Comfort³, James²*) was born on Saturday, 29th July 1780, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Comfort Sears (60) and Eunice Crane (61).

Esther died on 10th October 1811, at the age of 31.

!S.P. May No 783 p.179 had 4 children

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4786>

143. Esther married **Jeremiah Griffiths** in 1799. They had one daughter.

Jeremiah was born in perh, Ridgefield, in 1776. He reached 38 years of age and died in 1814.

Daughter of Esther Sears and Jeremiah Griffiths:

- f I. **Avilda S⁵ Griffiths** was born in Ridgefield on 20th June 1800.^[218-221] She died in Zumbrota on 20th November 1890, at the age of 90.^[219, 221] Avilda S was buried in Zumbrota, Goodhue County.^[219]



Avilda

²¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Avilda S Griffiths:

Residence: 1880

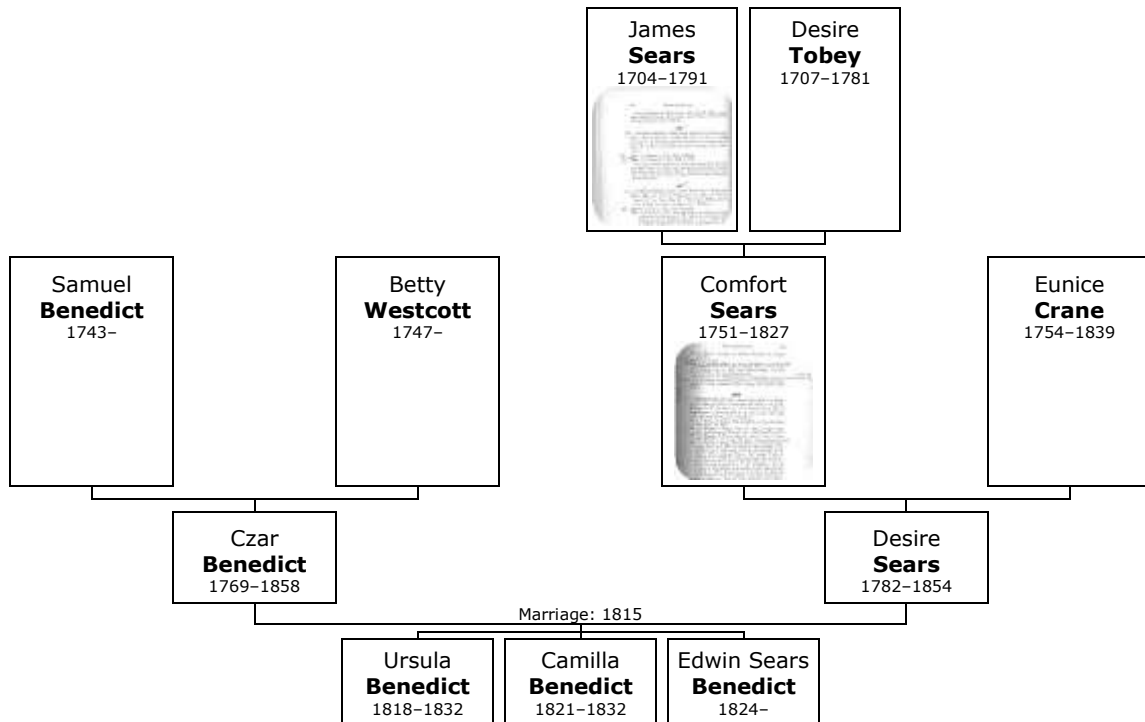
Zumbrota, Goodhue^[220]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1st May 1885

Zumbrota^[218]

Family of Desire Sears and Czar Benedict



- 144.** **Desire⁴ Sears** (*Comfort³, James²*) was born on Friday, 24th May 1782, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Comfort Sears (60) and Eunice Crane (61).

Desire died on 22nd April 1854, at the age of 71.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4787>

- 145.** At the age of 33, Desire married **Czar Benedict** on Sunday, 1st October 1815, when he was 46 years old. They had three children.

Czar was born in perh, Lebanon, New London, on Saturday, 7th January 1769. He was the son of Samuel Benedict and Betty Westcott.

Czar reached 89 years of age and died in Lebanon on 5th December 1858.

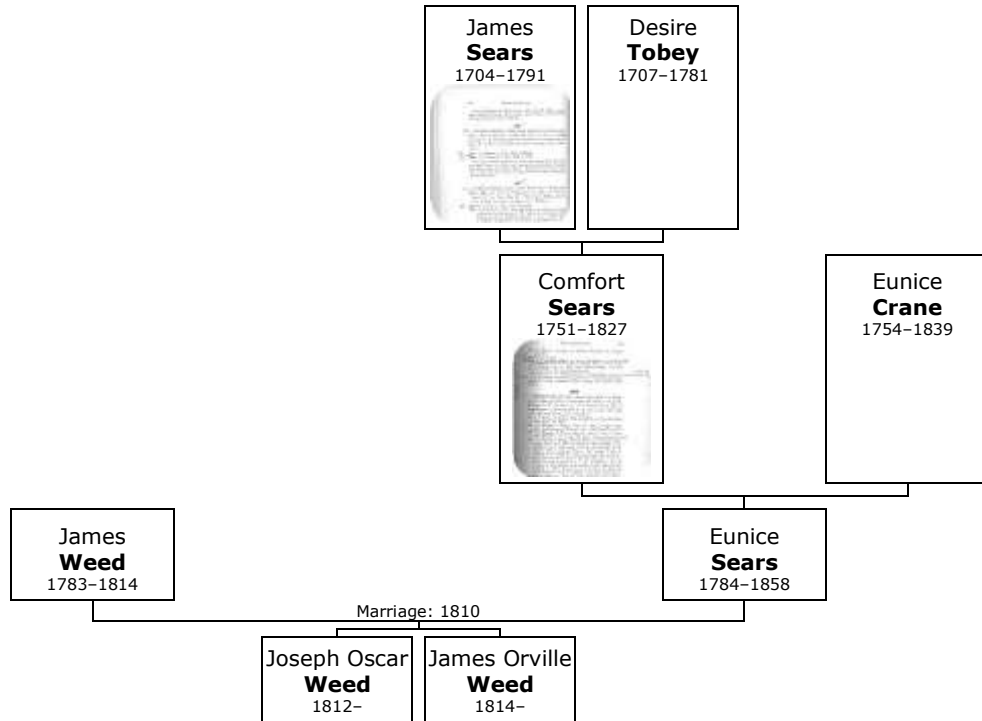
²²⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Zumbrota, Goodhue, Minnesota; Roll: 621; Family History Film: 1254621; Page: 367C; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 0289.

²²¹ Dalby, John, Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003), Ancestry.com.

Children of Desire Sears and Czar Benedict:

- f I. **Ursula⁵ Benedict** was born in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, on 7th July 1818. She died on 9th July 1832, at the age of 14.
- f II. **Camilla Benedict** was born in perh on 30th July 1821. She died on 27th July 1832, at the age of 10.
- m III. **Edwin Sears Benedict** was born in perh on 14th July 1824.

Family of Eunice Sears and James Weed



146. Eunice⁴ Sears (*Comfort³, James²*) was born on Wednesday, 4th February 1784, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Comfort Sears (60) and Eunice Crane (61).

Eunice died on 8th July 1858, at the age of 74. She was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

[MB]-BUR.- Milltown Cem, Putnam co, NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4788>

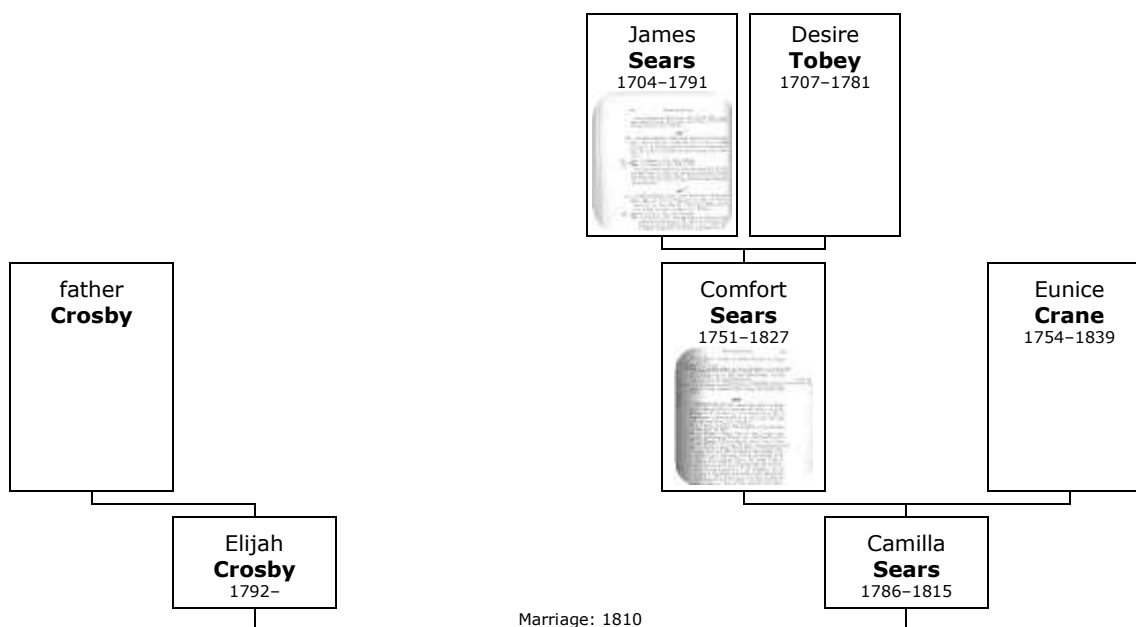
147. At the age of 26, Eunice married **James Weed** on Tuesday, 18th December 1810, when he was 27 years old. They had two sons.

James was born in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on Monday, 31st March 1783. He reached 31 years of age and died on 8th May 1814.

Sons of Eunice Sears and James Weed:

- m I. **Joseph Oscar⁵ Weed** was born in perh on 4th December 1812.
- m II. **James Orville Weed** was born in perh on 4th September 1814.

Family of Camilla Sears and Elijah Crosby



- 148. Camilla⁴ Sears** (*Comfort³, James²*) was born on Wednesday, 26th April 1786, in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Comfort Sears (60) and Eunice Crane (61).

Camilla died on 9th January 1815, at the age of 28.

!S.P.May No 786 p.179 Had 2 chil.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4789>

- 149.** Camilla married **Elijah Crosby** on Wednesday, 4th July 1810. Elijah was born in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, in 1792. He was the son of father Crosby.

James Sears

- 150. Dea. James⁴ Sears** (*Comfort³, James²*) was born on Monday, 10th November 1788, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[222] He was the son of Comfort Sears (60) and Eunice Crane (61).

James died in Seneca Castle, Ontario, New York, on 19th January 1878, at the age of 89.^[222] He was buried in Seneca, Ontario County.^[222]

!S.P. May p.282 James Sears removed from Millplain, CT to Seneca Castle, NY in 1836, having sold his farm (which adjoined his bro. Lewis', and was 2 miles from the old homestead,) to his bro. Joseph C. He was a well-to-do farmer, of excellent literary taste, and of much spiritual culture. His idea of honesty was, good measure, pressed down and running over, and every thing was done heartily, and as unto the Lord, who seemed ever present with him. He was single-hearted, pure-minded beyond most Christians, and had great humility. All his children were taught by example as well as precept. He was a Deacon for 30 years, and was blessed with two most excellent wives.

²²² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115562689>.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4790>

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115562689>

Marriages with Charity White and Deborah Crosby (Page 169) are known.

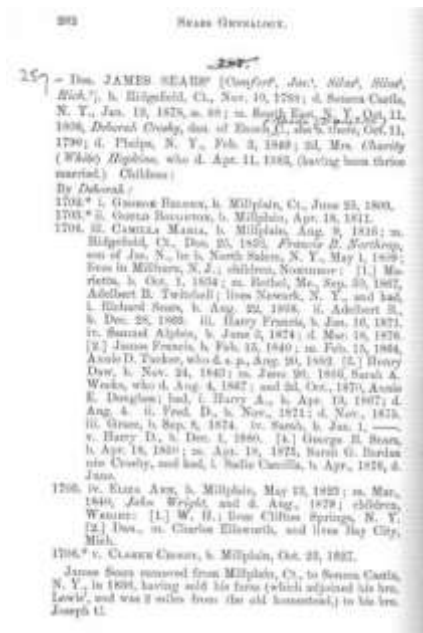


Figure 83: SPM282

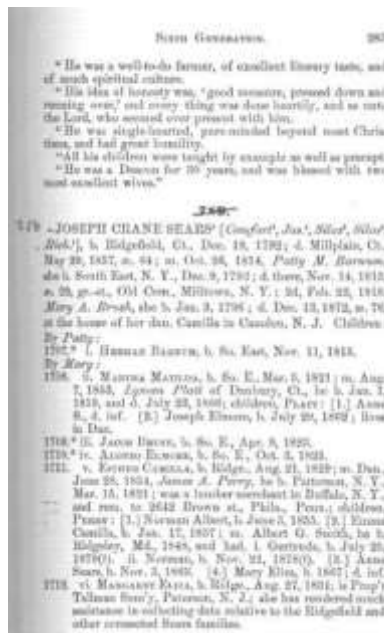
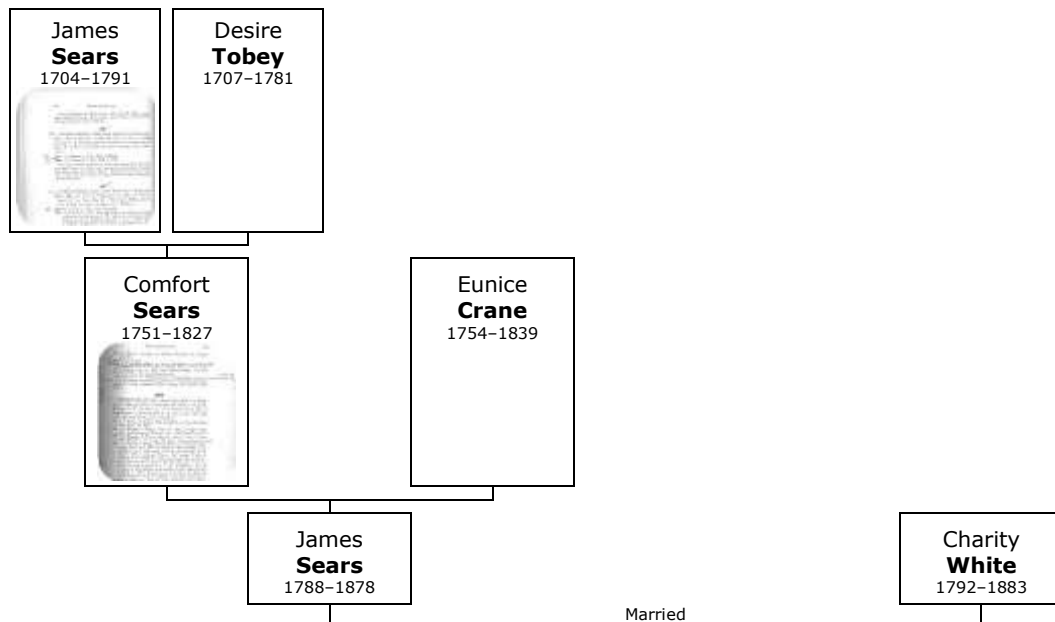


Figure 84: SPM283

Family of James Sears and Charity White

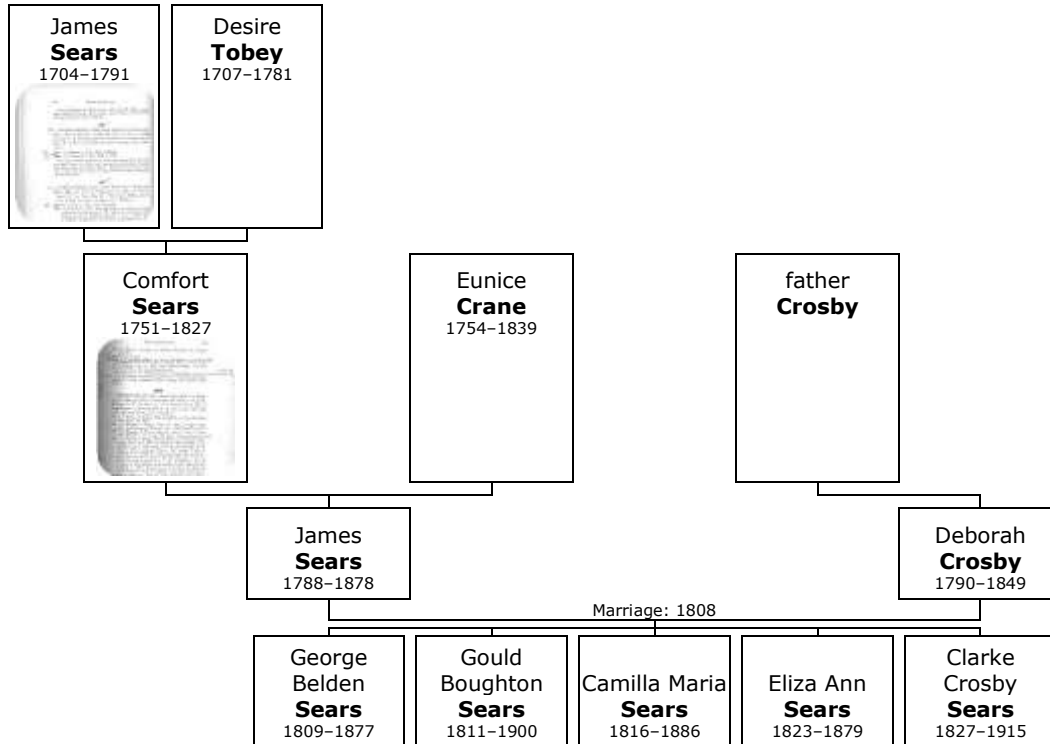


Here are the details about **James Sears** first marriage, with Charity White. You can read more about James on page 167.

151. Dea. James Sears married **Charity White**. Charity was born in perh, Ridgefield, in 1792.

She reached 91 years of age and died on 11th April 1883.

Family of James Sears and Deborah Crosby



Here are the details about **James Sears** second marriage, with Deborah Crosby. You can read more about James on page 167.

152. At the age of 19, Dea. James Sears married **Deborah Crosby** on Tuesday, 11th October 1808, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, when she was 18 years old. They had five children.

Deborah was born on Monday, 11th October 1790. was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of father Crosby.

Deborah reached 58 years of age and died in Phelps, Ontario, on 3rd February 1849.

Children of James Sears and Deborah Crosby:

- m I. **George Belden⁵ Sears** was born in Mill Plain, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 25th June 1809.^[223-225] He died in Newark on 17th November 1877, at the age of 68.^[223, 224, 226-228] George Belden was

²²³ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²²⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²²⁵ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Newark Ward 3, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: M593_879; Page: 272A; Family History Library Film: 552378.

²²⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

buried in Newark, Essex County.^[224] His estate was probated on 25th October 1878, in Essex.^[228]

More facts and events for George Belden Sears:

Residence: 1870 Newark, Essex^[225]
Residence Post Office: Newark/Ward 3

- m II. **Gould Boughton Sears** was born in Millplain on 18th April 1811.^[229-231] He died in Quincy, Branch, Michigan, on 19th April 1900, at the age of 89.^[230]

More facts and events for Gould Boughton Sears:

Residence: 1855 Seneca, Ontario, New York^[231]
Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1865 Seneca^[229]
Relation to Head of House: Head

- f III. **Camilla Maria Sears** was born in Millplain on 9th August 1816. She died in 1886 at the age of 69.
- f IV. **Eliza Ann Sears** was born in Mill Plain, Fairfield, Fairfield, on 13th May 1823. She died in August 1879 at the age of 56.
- m V. **Clarke Crosby Sears** was born in Millplain on 23rd October 1827.^[224, 232, 233] He died in 1915 at the age of 87.^[224] Clarke Crosby was buried in Quincy, Branch County.^[224]

More facts and events for Clarke Crosby Sears:

Residence: 1900 Quincy, Branch^[233]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Joseph Sears

- 153. Joseph Crane⁴ Sears** (*Comfort³, James²*) was born on Tuesday, 18th December 1792, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[234] He was the son of Comfort Sears (60) and Eunice Crane (61).

²²⁷ Ancestry.com, Web: Warren County, New Jersey, Obituary Index, 1848-1914 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²²⁸ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Author: New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Essex); Probate Place: Essex, New Jersey.

²²⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²³⁰ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008346003; Roll Number: 24; Certificate Number: 1.

²³¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²³² Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The descendants of Andrew Warner.

²³³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Quincy, Branch, Michigan; Roll: 704; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1240704.

His estate was probated in 1857 in Hartford.^[235] Joseph Crane died in Millplain on 29th May 1857, at the age of 64.^[234, 235]

!S.P. May p.284 Joseph Sears lived in South East, NY, till 1827-7, when he removed to his father's place, remaining there til 1836, when he purchased the farm of his brother James in Millplain, Ct. The house that Herman B Sears was born in, was also the birthplace of George Belden Sears. The old boundary line between CT and NY passed through the house, and the room they were born in was on the New York side. By a later survey the whole house is in CT. Mr Sears was a public spirited man, and interested in all improvements. He was a Rep to State Leg in 1835-6, and 1842. He was greatly loved by all his neighbors, especially the young, was an active church member, often on committees, and in 1829 sent to the Presbytery.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3195>

Marriages with Patty M Barnum and Mary A Brush (Page 174) are known.

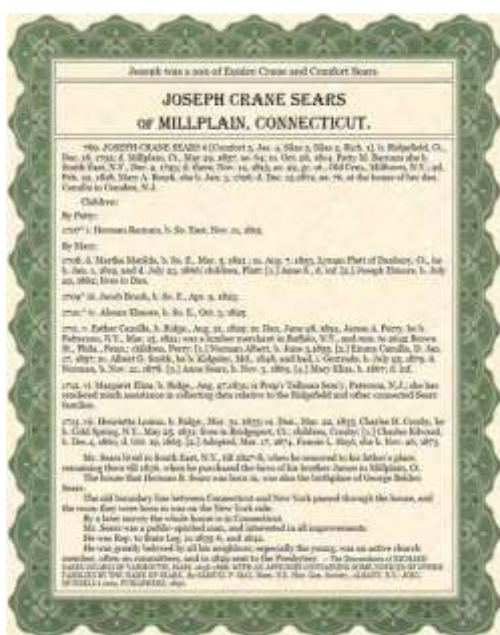


Figure 85: Joseph Crane Sears



Figure 86: SPM284

²³⁴ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²³⁵ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut. [Source citation includes one media item]



Figure 87: Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934

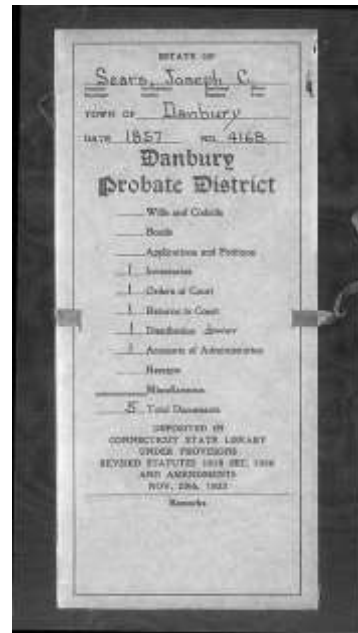
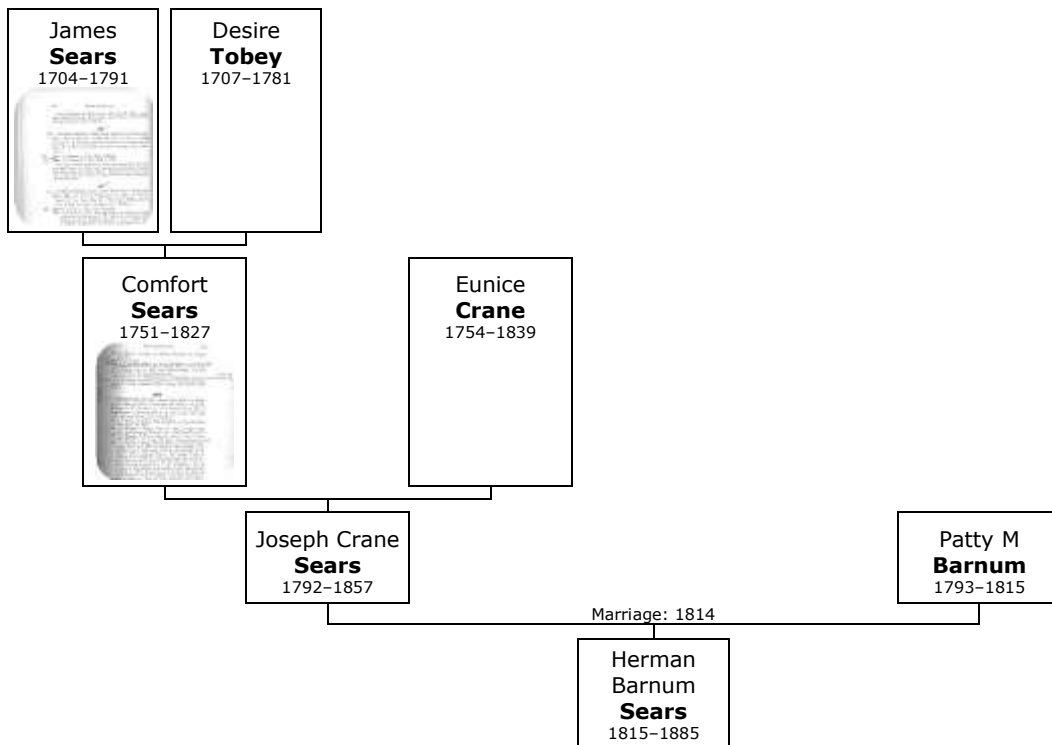


Figure 88: Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999

More figures:
Page 168, Figure 84: SPM283

Family of Joseph Sears and Patty Barnum



Here are the details about **Joseph Crane Sears** first marriage, with Patty M Barnum. You can read more about Joseph Crane on page 170.

- 154.** At the age of 21, Joseph Crane Sears married **Patty M Barnum** on Wednesday, 26th October 1814, when she was 20 years old. They had one son.

Patty M was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on Monday, 9th December 1793.^[236] She reached 21 years of age and died in Southeast on 14th November 1815.^[237] Patty M was buried in Old Cemetery, Milltown, Dutchess.^[237]

Son of Joseph Crane Sears and Patty M Barnum:

- m I. **Herman Barnum⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, on 11th November 1815.^[238-240] He died in 1885 at the age of 69.

More facts and events for Herman Barnum Sears:

Residence: 1855 Ward 16, Manhattan, New York, New York^[240]

Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1876 Alameda, California^[238]

Residence: 1892 Alameda^[239]

²³⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1902) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 138.

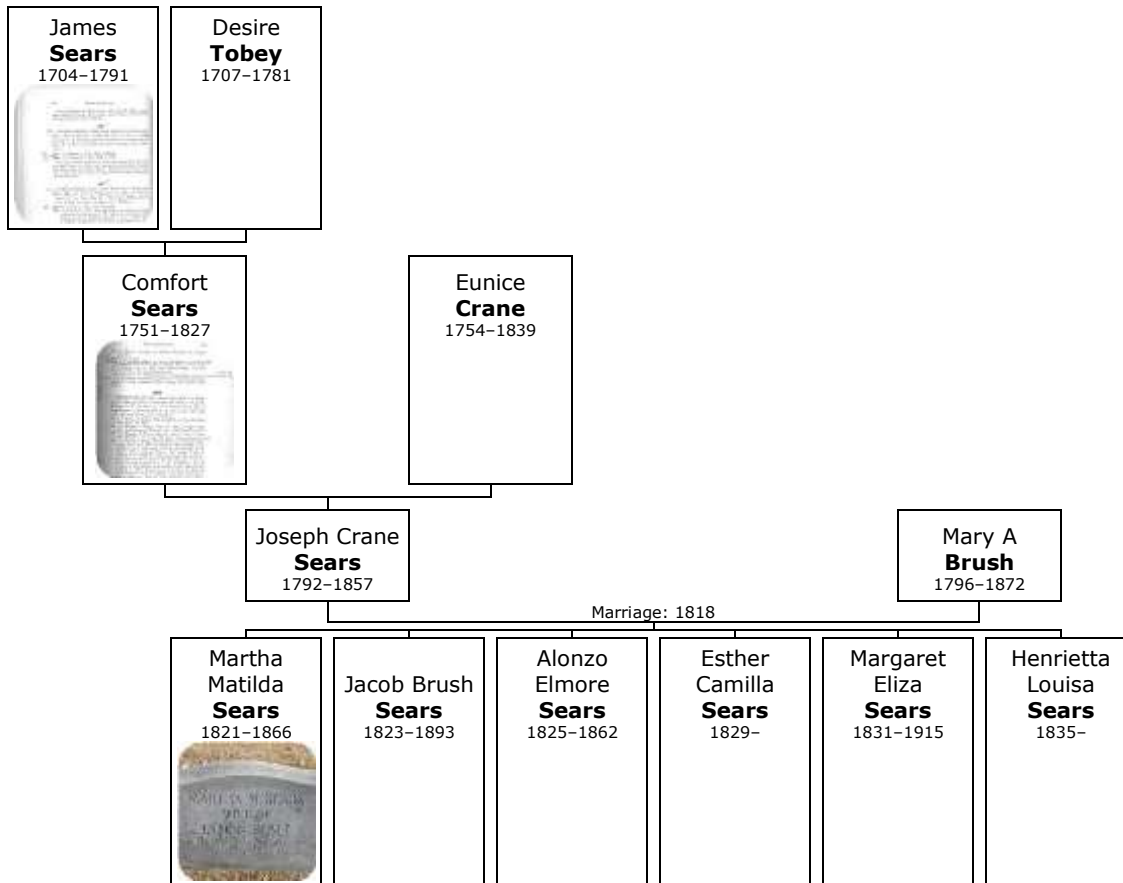
²³⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²³⁸ Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 1; FHL Roll Number: 976446.

²³⁹ Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 3; FHL Roll Number: 976448.

²⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Family of Joseph Sears and Mary Brush



Here are the details about **Joseph Crane Sears** second marriage, with Mary A Brush. You can read more about Joseph Crane on page 170.

- 155.** At the age of 25, Joseph Crane Sears married **Mary A Brush** on Sunday, 22nd February 1818, when she was 22 years old. They had six children.

Mary A was born in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, on Sunday, 3rd January 1796.^[234] She reached 76 years of age and died in Camden, Camden, New Jersey, on 13th December 1872.^[234]

Children of Joseph Crane Sears and Mary A Brush:

- f I. **Martha Matilda⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 5th March 1821.^[237] She died in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1866 at the age of 44.^[237] Martha Matilda was buried in Danbury.^[237]
- m II. **Jacob Brush Sears** was born in Southeast on 9th April 1823.^[237, 241-243] He died in 1893 at the age of 69.^[237] Jacob Brush was buried in Troy, Bradford County.^[237]



Martha^[237, 241-243]

²⁴¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Landis, Cumberland, New Jersey; Roll: 776; Family History Film: 1254776; Page: 331D; Enumeration District: 083; Image: 0032.

More facts and events for Jacob Brush Sears:

Residence: 1880 Landis, Cumberland, New Jersey^[241]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House:
Self
Residence: 1900 Troy, Bradford, Pennsylvania^[242]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Father in
Law

- m III. **Alonzo Elmore Sears** was born in Southeast on 3rd October 1825.^[244-246] He died in Manhattan, New York, on 30th July 1862, at the age of 36.^[244, 245]

More facts and events for Alonzo Elmore Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 Cameron, Steuben^[246]

- f IV. **Esther Camilla Sears** was born in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 21st August 1829.
f V. **Margaret Eliza Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 27th August 1831. She died in 1915 at the age of 83.
f VI. **Henrietta Louisa Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 31st March 1835.^[247]

More facts and events for Henrietta Louisa Sears:

Residence: 1880 Danbury^[247]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House:
Wife

²⁴² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Troy, Bradford, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1383; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm: 1241383.

²⁴³ Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 003501-006500.

²⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsh.

²⁴⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 94; Family History Film: 1254094; Page: 103C; Enumeration District: 113; Image: 0206.

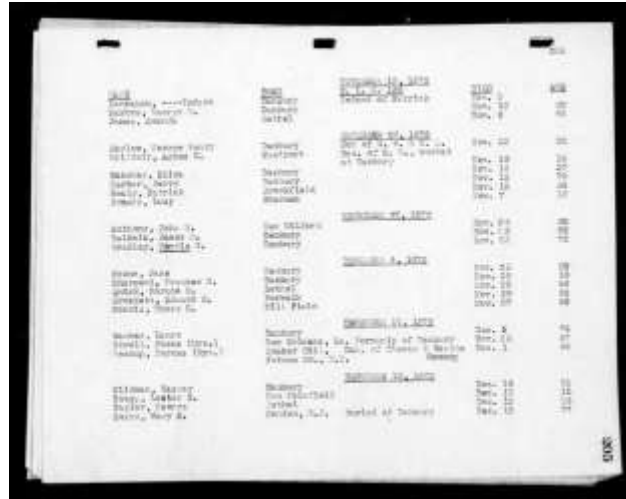
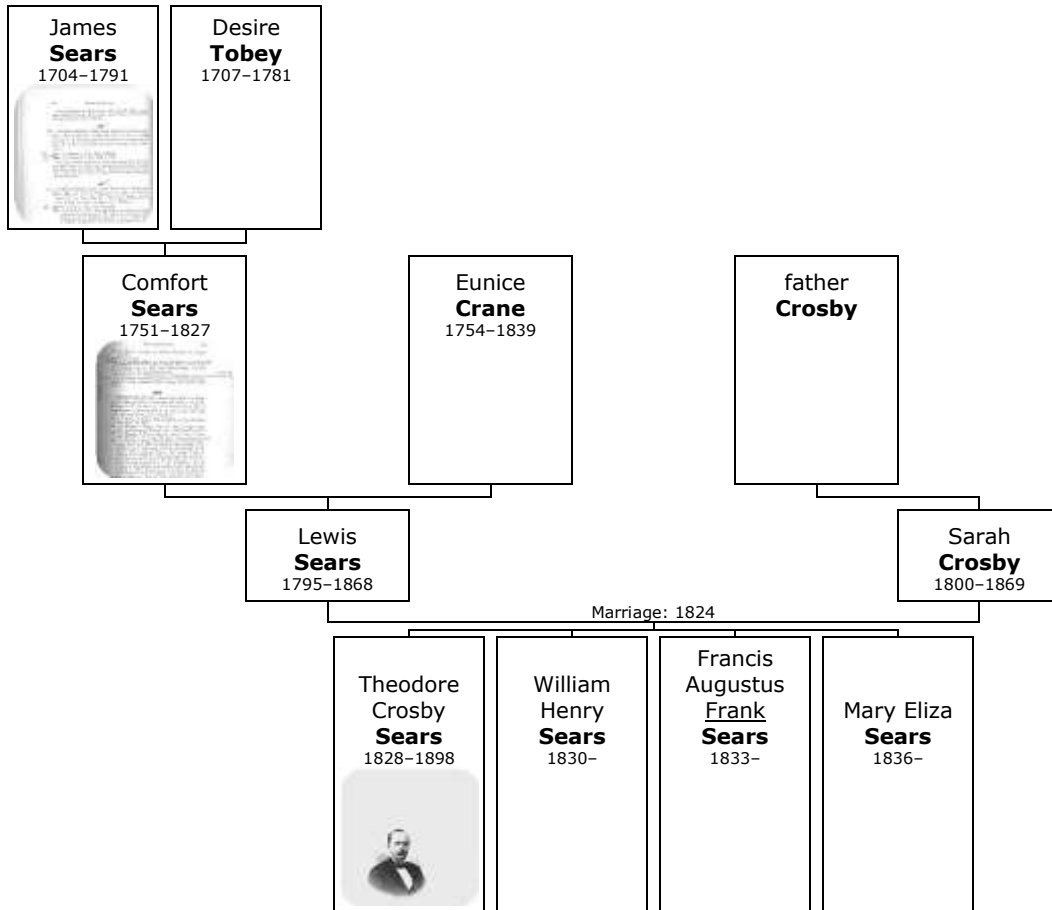


Figure 89: Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934

Family of Lewis Sears and Sarah Crosby



- 156. Dea Lewis⁴ Sears** (*Comfort³, James²*) was born on Friday, 26th June 1795, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[248, 249] He was the son of Comfort Sears (60) and Eunice Crane (61).

Lewis died in Danbury on 10th November 1868, at the age of 73.^[248, 249]

S P May p 284 No 790

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4792>

- 157.** At the age of 29, Lewis married **Sarah Crosby** on Thursday, 30th September 1824, in Phelps, Ontario, New York, when she was 24 years old. They had four children.
- Sarah was born in Southeast, Putnam, on Friday, 27th June 1800. She was the daughter of father Crosby.

Sarah reached 68 years of age and died in Buffalo, Erie, on 31st May 1869.

Children of Lewis Sears and Sarah Crosby:

- m I. **Theodore Crosby⁵ Sears** was born in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 4th August 1828.^[250-252] He died in Lakeview, Grant, on 8th November 1898, at the age of 70.^[250] Theodore Crosby was buried.^[250] Tacoma Cem.



Theodore

More facts and events for Theodore Crosby Sears:

Residence: 1880	Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas ^[252]
	Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
Residence: 4 th April 1887	Tacoma, Pierce, Washington ^[251]
	Marital Status: Single

- m II. **William Henry Sears** was born in Danbury on 23rd December 1830.^[253]

More facts and events for William Henry Sears:

Residence: 1866	San Francisco ^[253]
	StreetAddress: 517 Leavenworth; Age: 36

²⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.

²⁵² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas; Roll: 381; Family History Film: 1254381; Page: 129D; Enumeration District: 088; Image: 0709.

²⁵³ Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library; Sacramento, California; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4-2A; CSL Roll Number: 43; FHL Roll Number: 977099. Record for William Henry Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=80642725&indiv=try>.

- m III. **Francis Augustus Frank Sears** was born in Danbury on 18th September 1833.^[254-256]
 More facts and events for Francis Augustus Frank Sears:
 Residence: 1850 Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut^[256]
 Residence: 1st July 1863 Buffalo, Erie, New York^[254]
 Marital Status: Married
 Residence: 1865 Buffalo^[255]
 Relation to Head of House: Head
- f IV. **Mary Eliza Sears** was born in Danbury on 15th October 1836.^[256]
 More facts and events for Mary Eliza Sears:
 Residence: 1850 Danbury^[256]

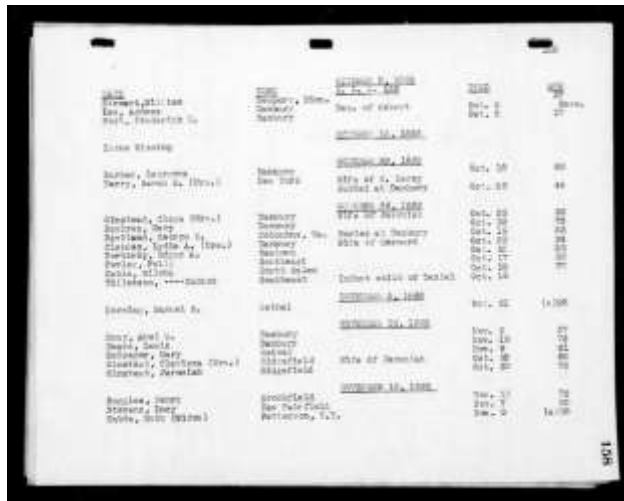


Figure 90: Connecticut, Hale Cemetery
 Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices,
 1629-1934

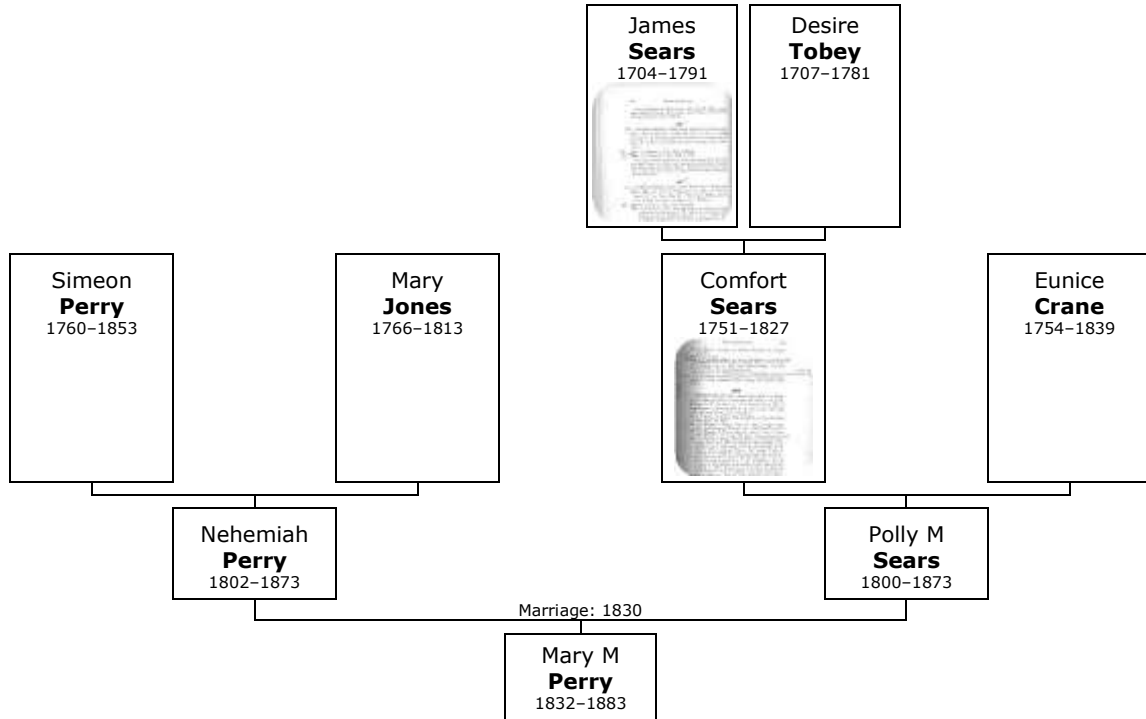
More figures:
 Page 171, Figure 86: SPM284

²⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsh.

²⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_37; Page: 140B; Image: 284.

Family of Polly Sears and Nehemiah Perry



158. Polly M⁴ Sears (*Comfort*³, *James*²) was born on Saturday, 26th July 1800, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[257] She was the daughter of Comfort Sears (60) and Eunice Crane (61).

Polly M died in Patterson on 12th April 1873, at the age of 72.^[257] She was buried in 72-8-16 Sears Burying Ground, Southeast.^[257]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4793>

More facts and events for Polly M Sears:

Residence: 1870 Patterson^[257]

159. At the age of 30, Polly M married **Nehemiah Perry** on Wednesday, 22nd December 1830, in Southeast, Dutchess, when he was 28 years old. They had one daughter.

Nehemiah was born at was Franklin, Dutchess, New York in Patterson, Putnam, on Friday, 5th November 1802.^[257] He was the son of Simeon Perry and Mary Jones.

Nehemiah reached 70 years of age and died in Patterson on 17th January 1873.^[257] He was buried in Brewster Hill.^[257]

More facts and events for Nehemiah Perry:

Residence: 1850 Patterson^[257]

Residence: 1860 Patterson^[257]

Residence: 1870 Patterson^[257]

²⁵⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Nehemiah Perry. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LC88-91Q>.

Daughter of Polly M Sears and Nehemiah Perry:

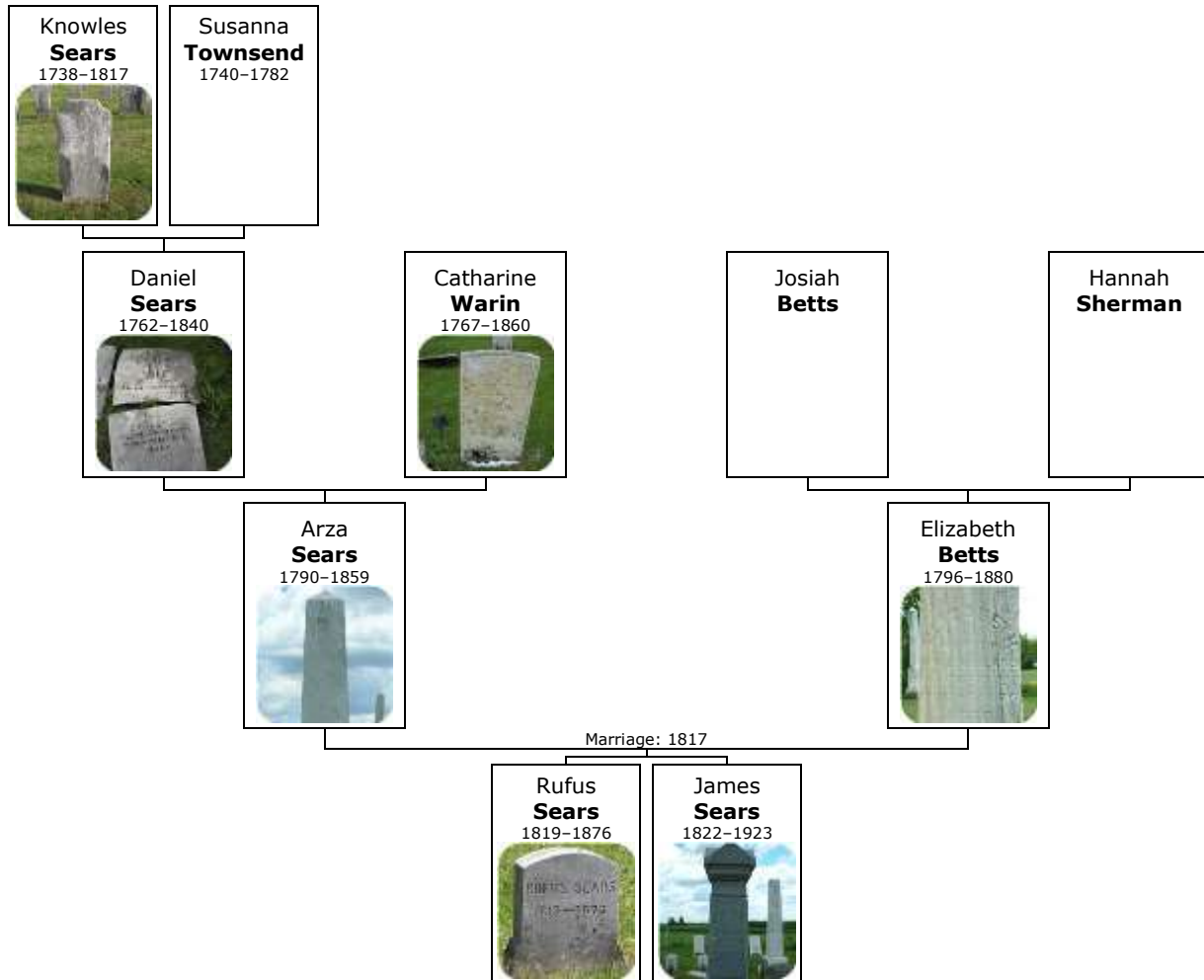
- f I. **Mary M⁵ Perry** was born in New York in 1832.^[257] She died in Patterson on 3rd February 1883, at the age of 51.^[257]

More facts and events for Mary M Perry:

Residence: 1880 Patterson^[257]

Nephews/nieces

Family of Arza Sears and Elizabeth Betts



- 160. Arza⁵ Sears** (*Daniel⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Sunday, 17th October 1790, in Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, USA.^[258, 259] He was the son of Daniel Sears (8) and Catharine Warin (9).

Arza died in Baldwinsville on 15th July 1859, at the age of 68.^[258] He was buried in Baldwinsville.^[258]



Arza Sears

!S P May No 1641

!

!Find A Grave Memorial# 51997466

Birth: Oct. 17, 1790 Rensselaerville Albany County New York, USA Death: Jul.

²⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

15, 1859 Baldwinsville Onondaga County New York, USA Family links:
 Parents: Daniel Sears (1762 - 1840) Catherine Warin Sears (1767 - 1860)
 Spouse: Elizabeth Betts Sears (1797 - 1880)* Children: Rufus Sears (1819 - 1876)* James Sears (1822 - 1923)* *Calculated relationship Burial: Sears Cemetery Baldwinsville Onondaga County New York, USA Created by: BAArnold
 Record added: May 04, 2010

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3223>

More facts and events for Arza Sears:

Residence: 1855 Van Buren^[259]
 Relation to Head of House: Father

- 161.** At the age of 26, Arza married **Elizabeth Betts** on Sunday, 3rd August 1817, when she was 21 years old. They had two sons.

Elizabeth was born in perh, Van Buren, on Friday, 12th February 1796.^[258-260] She was the daughter of Josiah Betts and Hannah Sherman.



Elizabeth Betts

Elizabeth reached 84 years of age and died in Van Buren, Onondaga County, on 19th December 1880.^[258]

She was buried in Baldwinsville, Onondaga.^[258]

More facts and events for Elizabeth Betts:

Residence: 1855 Van Buren^[259]
 Relation to Head of House: Mother
 Residence: 1880 Van Buren^[260]
 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Mother

Sons of Arza Sears and Elizabeth Betts:

- m I. **Rufus⁶ Sears** was born in Van Buren on 1st July 1819.^[259, 261] He died on 12th November 1876, at the age of 57. Rufus was buried in Sorrell Hill Cemetery, Van Buren.



Rufus

More facts and events for Rufus Sears:

Residence: 1850 Van Buren
 Residence: 1855 Van Buren^[259]
 Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1855 E.D. 2, Van Buren
 Residence: 1860 Van Buren
 Residence: 1865 Van Buren^[261]
 Age: 45; RelationToHead: Head

²⁶⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Van Buren, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 906; Family History Film: 1254906; Page: 352C; Enumeration District: 225.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Frank Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=2075137&indiv=try>.

Residence: 1865 District 02, Van Buren
 Census: 1870 Van Buren
 Residence: 1870 New York
 Residence: 1875 Van Buren, Onondaga, New York

m II. **James Sears** was born in Van Buren on 26th December 1822.^[258, 260, 262] He died in Van Buren on 31st May 1923, at the age of 100.^[258] James was buried in Van Buren.^[258]



James

More facts and events for James Sears:

Census: 1860 Van Buren
 Residence: 1880 Van Buren^[260]
 Marital Status: Widower; Relation to Head: Self
 Census: 1900 Van Buren
 Census: 1910 Van Buren
 Census: 1920 Van Buren
 Residence: 1920 Van Buren^[262]
 Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Widowed

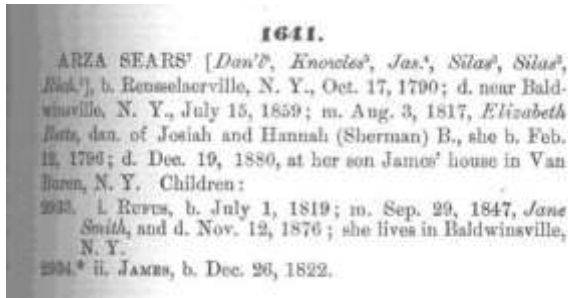


Figure 91: SPM419C



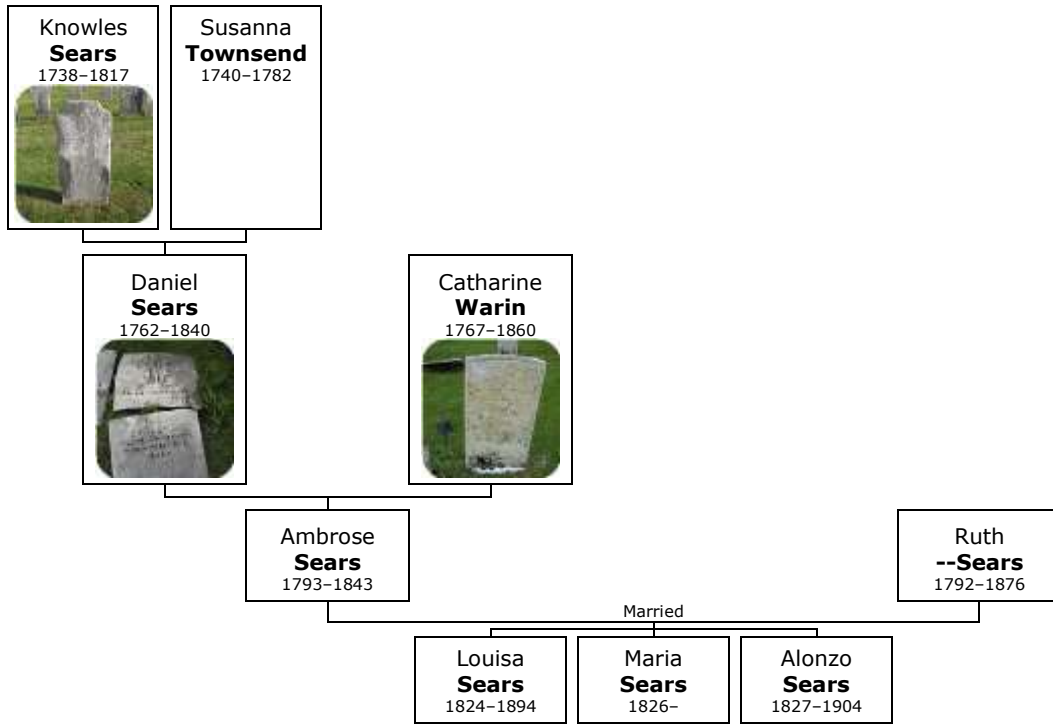
Figure 92: 1880 United States Federal Census

²⁶² Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Van Buren, Onondaga, New York; Roll: T625_1250; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 235.



Figure 93: New York, State Census, 1855

Family of Ambrose Sears and Ruth --Sears



162. Ambrose⁵ Sears (*Daniel⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Saturday, 17th August 1793, in perh, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, USA. He was the son of Daniel Sears (8) and Catharine Warin (9).

Ambrose died in Ellington, Chautauqua, on 9th August 1843, at the age of 49.

S P May No 1642

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5698>

163. He married **Ruth --Sears**. They had three children.

Ruth was born in perh in 1792. She reached 84 years of age and died in Erie, Whiteside, Illinois, on 18th June 1876. Ruth was buried. Sharon Cemetery.

Children of Ambrose Sears and Ruth --Sears:

f I. **Louisa⁶ Sears** was born in perh, New York, in 1824. She died in Republic, Kansas, on 6th February 1894, at the age of 70. Louisa was buried. White Rock Cemetery (Republic Co).

More facts and events for Louisa Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ellington, Chautauqua, New York

Residence: 1855 Poland

Residence: 1860 Portland, Whiteside, Illinois

Residence: 1870 Illinois

Residence: 1880 Portland, Whiteside, Illinois

f II. **Maria Sears** was born in New York in 1826.

m III. **Alonzo Sears** was born in Steuben, New York, on 18th May 1827.^[263] He died in 1904 at the age of 76. Alonzo was buried in Sherer Cemetery.

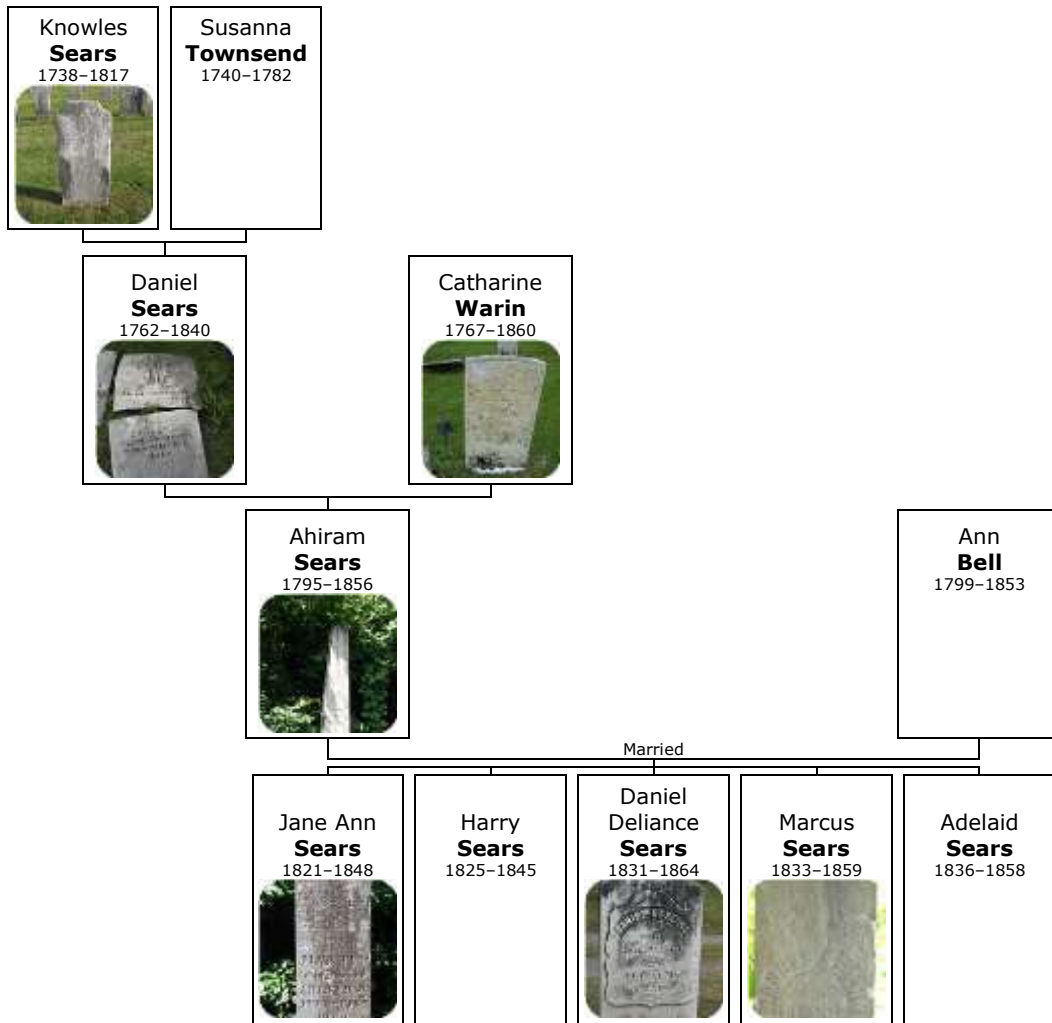
More facts and events for Alonzo Sears:

Residence: 1865 Cameron^[263]

Relation to Head of House: Head

²⁶³ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Family of Ahiram Sears and Ann Bell



164. Ahiram⁵ Sears (*Daniel⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Sunday, 5th April 1795, in perh, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, USA.^[264, 265] He was the son of Daniel Sears (8) and Catharine Warin (9).

Ahiram died in Baldwinsville on 9th April 1856, at the age of 61.^[265] He was buried in Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Lysander.^[265]



Ahiram Sears

!S.P. May No 1643 p.419 Ahiram Sears removed about 1838, to the vicinity of Baldwinsville, NY, where he and his wife and children died, and are buried.

!

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5699>

!Find A Grave Memorial# 65285800

²⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Marcus Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7181&h=1655401430&indiv=try>.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Birth: Apr. 3, 1795 Death: Apr. 9, 1856 ae 61 yr, 6 days. Family links:
Parents: Daniel Sears (1762 - 1840) Catherine Warin Sears (1767 - 1860)
Spouse: Anna Bell Sears (1799 - 1853)* Children: Jane Ann Sears (____ -
1848)* Harry Sears (____ - 1845)* *Calculated relationship Burial: Myrtle
Grove Cemetery Lysander Onondaga County New York, USA Created by:
BArnold Record added: Feb 06, 2011

FindAGrave=Name: Jane Ann Sears Death Date: 11 May 1848 Burial Place: Lysander,
Onondaga County, New York, USA Birth: unknown Death: May 11, 1848 ae 26 yr 7
mo 5 days, dau of Ahiram and Anna Sears. Family links: Parents:Ahiram Sears (1795 -
1856) Anna Bell Sears (1799 - 1853) Burial:Myrtle Grove Cemetery Lysander
Onondaga CountyNew York, USA Lewis William Sears 1828 - 1831

!

!Ancestry also shows Clarinda Sears 1820 ? 1825 Jane Anne Sears 1821 - 1848

!

!1850 United States Federal Census

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054> Name: Ahiram Sears
Age: 53 Estimated birth year: abt 1797 Birth Place: New York Gender: Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Lysander, Onondaga, New York Family Number:
897

Household Members: Name Age

Ahiram Sears 53

Anna Sears 51

Daniel Sears 19

Marcus Sears 17

Adelaid Sears 14

Alfred Sears 62

Robert Bell 18

Elen Hewett 19

John Boom 25

More facts and events for Ahiram Sears:

Residence: 1855 Lysander^[264]

Age: 59; RelationToHead: Head

165. He married **Ann Bell**. They had five children.

Ann was born in perh, Baldwinsville, on Wednesday, 4th December 1799.^[265] She
reached 53 years of age and died in Baldwinsville on 5th April 1853.^[265] Ann was buried
in Lysander.^[265]

Children of Ahiram Sears and Ann Bell:

f I. **Jane Ann⁶ Sears** was born in 1821. She died in 1848 at
the age of 27.



Jane

m II. **Harry Sears** was born in 1825. He died on 12th December 1845, at the
age of 20.

- m III. **Daniel Deliance Sears** was born in Baldwinsville in 1831.^[265, 266] He died in Baldwinsville on 26th January 1864, at the age of 33.^[265, 267] Daniel Deliance was buried in Clay, Onondaga County.^[265] His estate was probated on 9th September 1864, in Onondaga.^[267]



Daniel

More facts and events for Daniel Deliance Sears:

Residence: 1855 Lysander, Onondaga^[266]
 Relation to Head of House: Head

- m IV. **Marcus Sears** was born in Baldwinsville in 1833.^[264, 265] He died in Baldwinsville on 18th July 1859, at the age of 26.^[265, 268] Marcus was buried in Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Lysander.^[265] His estate was probated on 8th August 1859, in Onondaga.^[268]



Marcus

More facts and events for Marcus Sears:

Residence: 1855 Lysander, Onondaga^[264]
 Age: 22; RelationToHead: Son

- f V. **Adelaid Sears** was born in Baldwinsville in 1836. She died in Baldwinsville on 16th July 1858, at the age of 22. Adelaid was buried in Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Lysander.

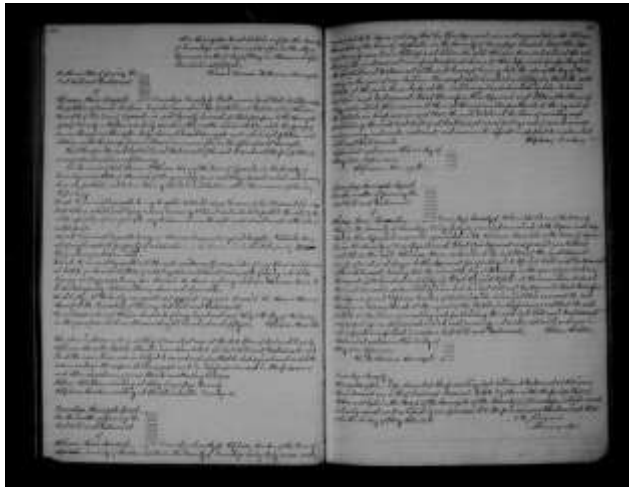


Figure 94: Ahiram Sears Will

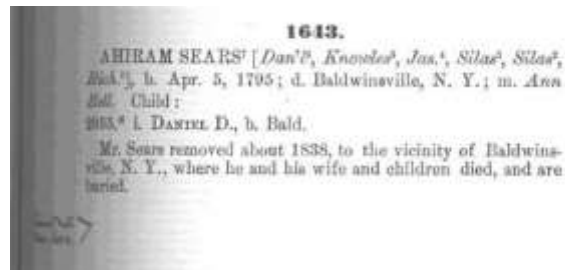


Figure 95: SPM419D

²⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Miscellaneous Orders and Decrees, 1821-1868; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Onondaga County); Probate Place: Onondaga, New York.

²⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Wills, 1796-1867; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Onondaga County); Probate Place: Onondaga, New York.

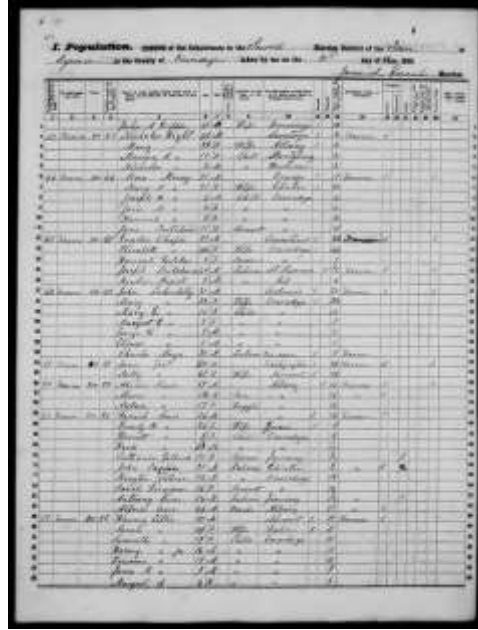
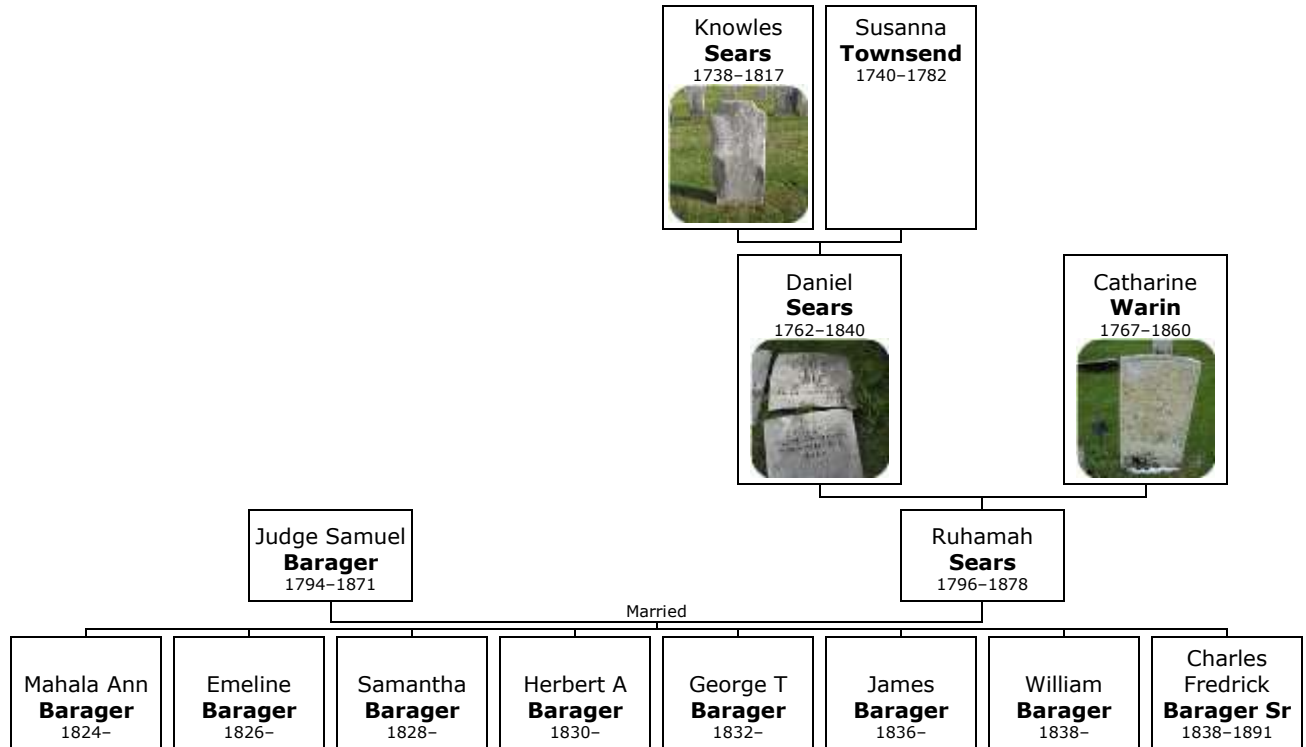


Figure 96: New York, State Census, 1855

Family of Ruhamah Sears and Judge Barager



166. Ruhamah⁵ Sears (*Daniel⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Thursday, 22nd December 1796, in perh, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, USA.^[269, 270] She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (8) and Catharine Warin (9).

Ruhamah died in Candor on 4th April 1878, at the age of 81.^[270] She was buried in Candor.^[270]

!S.P. May No 1644 p.275 rem. to Candor, NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5700>

More facts and events for Ruhamah Sears:

Residence: 1865 Candor^[269]
Age: 66; RelationToHead: Wife

167. She married **Judge Samuel Barager**. They had eight children.

Judge Samuel was born in New York in 1794.^[269, 270] He reached 77 years of age and died in Candor on 27th April 1871.^[270] Judge Samuel was buried in Candor.^[270]

More facts and events for Judge Samuel Barager:

Residence: 1865 Candor^[269]
Age: 69; RelationToHead: Head

Children of Ruhamah Sears and Judge Samuel Barager:

- f I. **Mahala Ann⁶ Barager** was born in 1824.
- f II. **Emeline Barager** was born in 1826.
- f III. **Samantha Barager** was born in 1828.
- m IV. **Herbert A Barager** was born in 1830.
- m V. **George T Barager** was born in 1832.
- m VI. **James Barager** was born in 1836.
- m VII. **William Barager** was born in 1838.
- m VIII. **Charles Fredrick Barager Sr** was born in Candor on 5th December 1838.^[269, 270] He died in Candor on 23rd December 1891, at the age of 53.^[270] Charles Fredrick was buried in Candor.^[270]

More facts and events for Charles Fredrick Barager Sr:

Residence: 1865 Candor^[269]
Age: 26; RelationToHead: Son

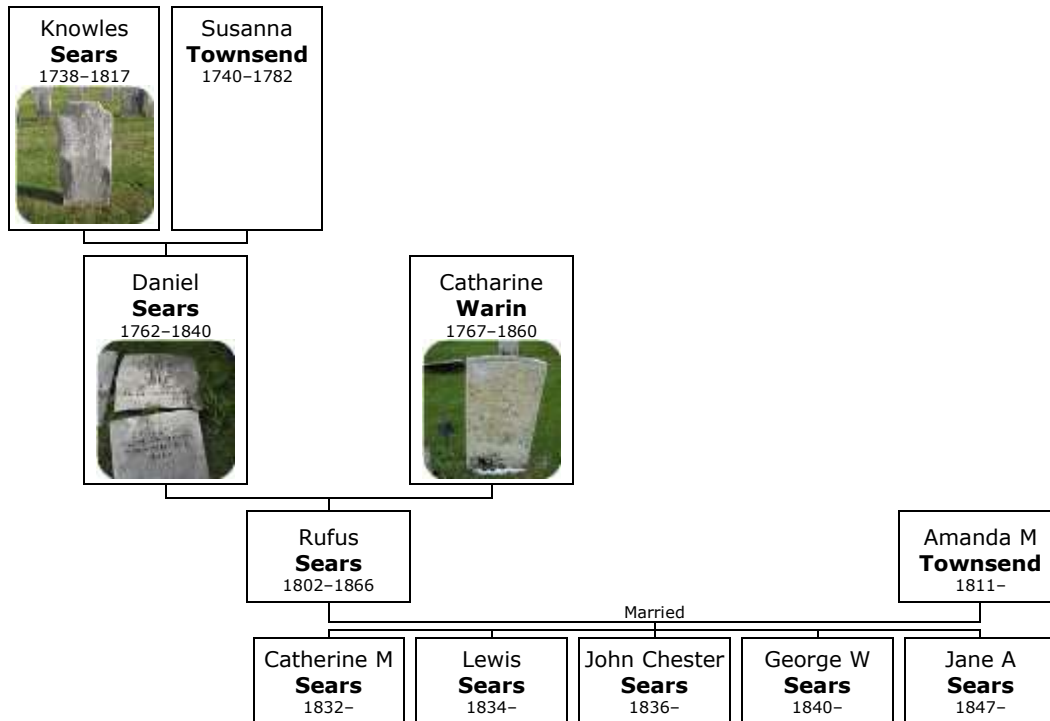
²⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Charles F Barager.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=1284516&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Capt Charles Fredrick Sr Barager.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=81239694&indiv=try>.



Figure 97: New York, State Census, 1865

Family of Rufus Sears and Amanda Townsend



168. Rufus⁵ Sears (*Daniel⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Thursday, 2nd September 1802, in perh, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, USA. He was the son of Daniel Sears (8) and Catharine Warin (9).

Rufus died on 26th November 1866, at the age of 64.

!S.P. May No 1646 p.275 rem. to Schoharie, NY, thence to Susquehanna, PA, and in 1854, to Crown Point, Lake co., IN

!
<http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5702>

!1850 United States Federal Census

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054> Name: Rufus Sears
 Age: 44 Estimated birth year: abt 1806 Birth Place: New York Gender: Male
 Home in 1850(City,County,State): Bridgewater, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania Family

Number: 204
 Household Members: Name Age
 Rufus Sears 44
 Amanda Sears 39
 Catherine M Sears 18
 Lewis Sears 16
 John Chester Sears 14
 Geo W Sears 10
 Jane A Sears 3

!
 !1860 United States Federal Census about Rufus Sears Name:
 Rufus Sears Age in 1860: 59 Birth Year: abt 1801
 Birthplace: New York Home in 1860: Center, Lake, Indiana
 Gender: Male Post Office: Crown Point Value of real estate:
 View image Household Members: Name Age Rufus Sears
 59 Amanda M Sears 53 George Sears 17 A James Sears
 10

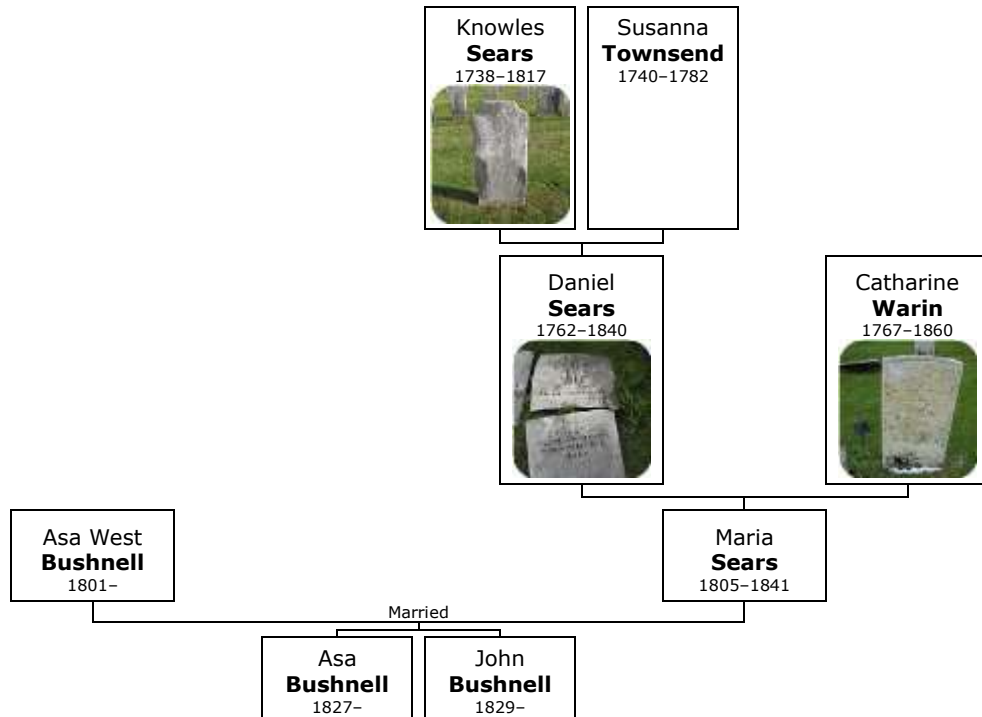
169. He married **Amanda M Townsend**. They had five children.

Amanda M was born in New York in 1811.

Children of Rufus Sears and Amanda M Townsend:

- f I. **Catherine M⁶ Sears** was born in New York in 1832.
- m II. **Lewis Sears** was born in New York in 1834.
- m III. **John Chester Sears** was born in New York in 1836.
- m IV. **George W Sears** was born in New York in 1840.
- f V. **Jane A Sears** was born in New York in 1847.

Family of Maria Sears and Asa Bushnell



170. Maria⁵ Sears (*Daniel⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Friday, 1st March 1805, in perh, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (8) and Catharine Warin (9).

Maria died in Le Roy, Calhoun, Michigan, on 19th October 1841, at the age of 36.

!S.P. May No 1647 p.276 Rem. to Le Roy, Calhoun co., MI, in 1840.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5703>

171. She married **Asa West Bushnell**. They had two sons.

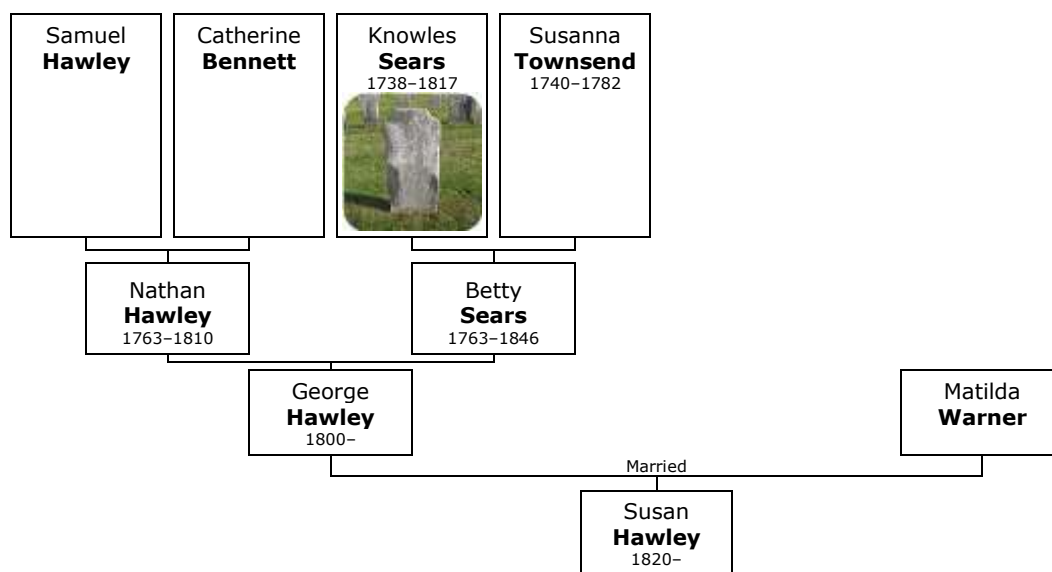
Asa West was born in perh, Le Roy, Calhoun Co., in 1801.

Sons of Maria Sears and Asa West Bushnell:

m I. **Asa⁶ Bushnell** was born in perh in 1827.

m II. **John Bushnell** was born in perh in 1829.

Family of George Hawley and Matilda Warner



172. George⁵ Hawley (*Betty⁴ Sears, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Saturday, 12th July 1800, in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was the son of Nathan Hawley (11) and Betty Sears (10).

!S.P. May p.177 Prest. Bank, Baldwinsville, NY

From: Arnolds [mailto:barnold@] Sent: Saturday, July 30, 2005 12:53 PMTo: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NETCc: ray.sears@halliburton.com

!Subject: 1997 Elizabeth (Sears) Hawley My name is Benjamin Arnold. I was researching Caption Knowles Sears when i came across your Sears site. I noticed the e-mail you had received from Canada. I have a black and white digital image of the watercolor "Nathan Hawley and Family" by Wendell Willkie if either of you are interested. The child on Elizabeth (Sears) Hawley's lap is No 8 or George Hawley, my 4x great grandfather. Recently my uncle showed me a very old and abandoned 'Sears Cemetery on Sorell Hill road in Onondaga county (Where we still live after nearly 200 years) where many of our Sears cousins are buried. I have some digital photos of

the Sears there and their names. Stones are very worn but i would be happy to pass them along of you are interested. Thanks for posting the information about Knowles Sears military service. in case you were interested Elizabeth (Sears) Hawley George Hawley Susan (Hawley) Arnold Frederic Arnold James Irza Arnold Albert Arnold James Kaple Arnold Benjamin Arnold

173. He married **Matilda Warner**. They had one daughter.

Daughter of George Hawley and Matilda Warner:

f I. **Susan⁶ Hawley** was born in 1820.

Ezra Benedict

174. **Ezra Pearce⁵ Benedict** (*Mary⁴ Sears, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Friday, 31st August 1792, in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was the son of Elijah Benedict (15) and Mary Sears (14).

He was buried at Westville Cemetery in Danbury in 1852. Ezra Pearce died in Danbury on 19th January 1852, at the age of 59.

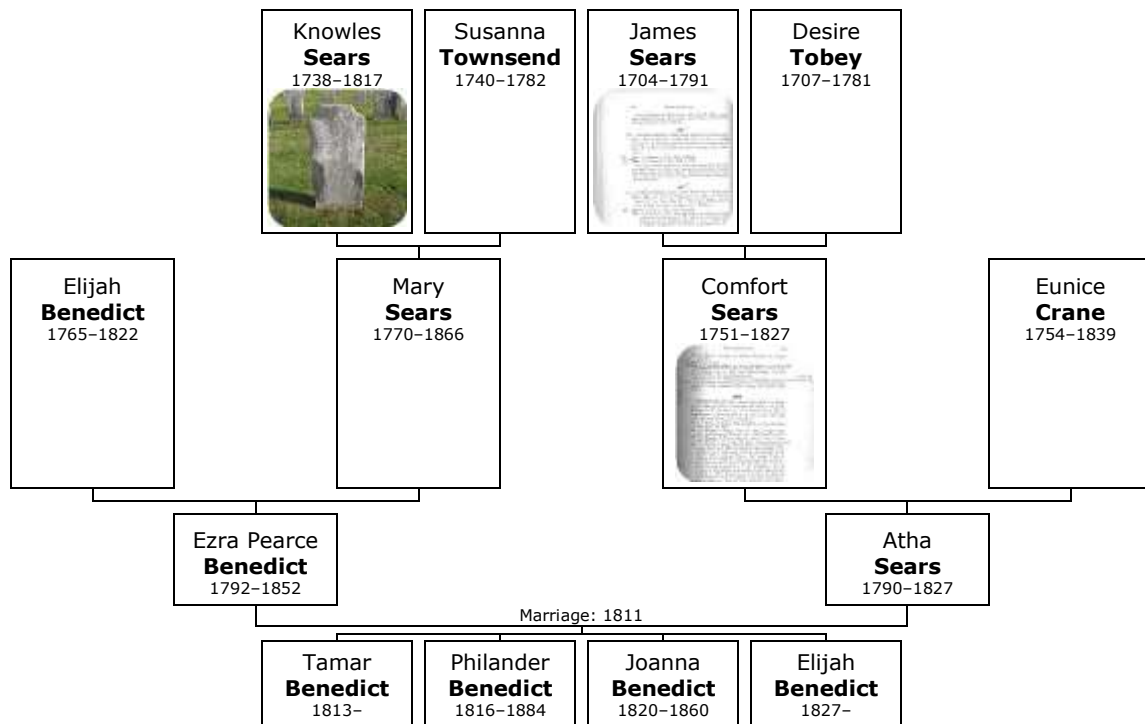
SPM gr-st

More facts and events for Ezra Pearce Benedict:

Residence: 1850 Danbury

Marriages with Atha Sears and Rebecca Beebe (Page 196) are known.

Family of Ezra Benedict and Atha Sears



Here are the details about **Ezra Pearce Benedict's** first marriage, with Atha Sears. You can read more about Ezra Pearce on page 194.

175. At the age of 18, Ezra Pearce Benedict married **Atha Sears** on Tuesday, 22nd January 1811, when she was 20 years old. They had four children.

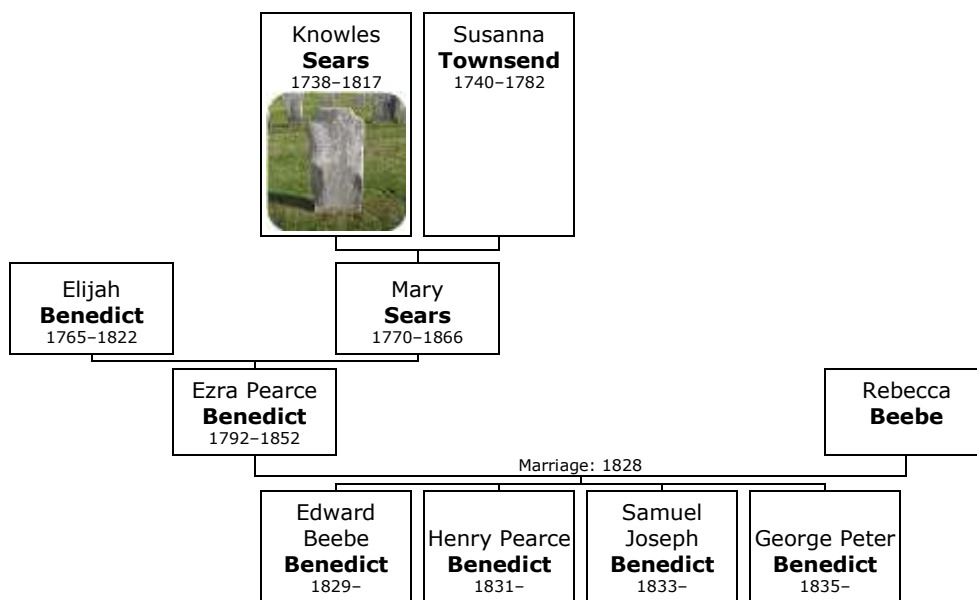
Atha was born in Ridgefield on Saturday, 18th December 1790. She was the daughter of Comfort Sears (60) and Eunice Crane (61).

Atha reached 36 years of age and died on 17th September 1827. She was buried. gr-st, Bogg's District Cemetery.

Children of Ezra Pearce Benedict and Atha Sears:

- f I. **Tamar⁶ Benedict** was born in perh, Ridgefield, on 22nd April 1813.
- m II. **Philander Benedict** was born in perh on 2nd September 1816.^[271, 272] He died on 12th April 1884, at the age of 67.^[272] Philander was buried at Stony Hill Cemetery in Bethel.^[272]
 More facts and events for Philander Benedict:
 Residence: 1870 Danbury^[271]
 Age: 53; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y;
 PersonalEstateValue: 500; Occupation: Carman
- f III. **Joanna Benedict** was born in perh on 20th April 1820. She died on 20th July 1860, at the age of 40.
- m IV. **Elijah Benedict** was born in perh in 1827.

Family of Ezra Benedict and Rebecca Beebe



Here are the details about **Ezra Pearce Benedict's** second marriage, with Rebecca Beebe. You can read more about Ezra Pearce on page 194.

²⁷¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M593_97; Page: 304B; Family History Library Film: 545596. Record for Filander Benedict.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=2141551&indiv=try>.

²⁷² FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 12 July 2018, 05:47), entry for Philander Benedict(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCRT-YPG>); contributed by various users. PersonID LCRT-YPG. Philander Benedict. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCRT-YPG>.

176. Ezra Pearce Benedict married **Rebecca Beebe** on Wednesday, 2nd April 1828. They had four sons.

Sons of Ezra Pearce Benedict and Rebecca Beebe:

- m I. **Edward Beebe⁶ Benedict** was born on 17th April 1829.
- m II. **Henry Pearce Benedict** was born on 2nd January 1831.
- m III. **Samuel Joseph Benedict** was born on 3rd May 1833.^[273, 274]

More facts and events for Samuel Joseph Benedict:

Residence: 1860 Randolph^[273]
Age: 27; Occupation: Furnace Man;
PersonalEstateValue: 1500; RealEstateValue: 330

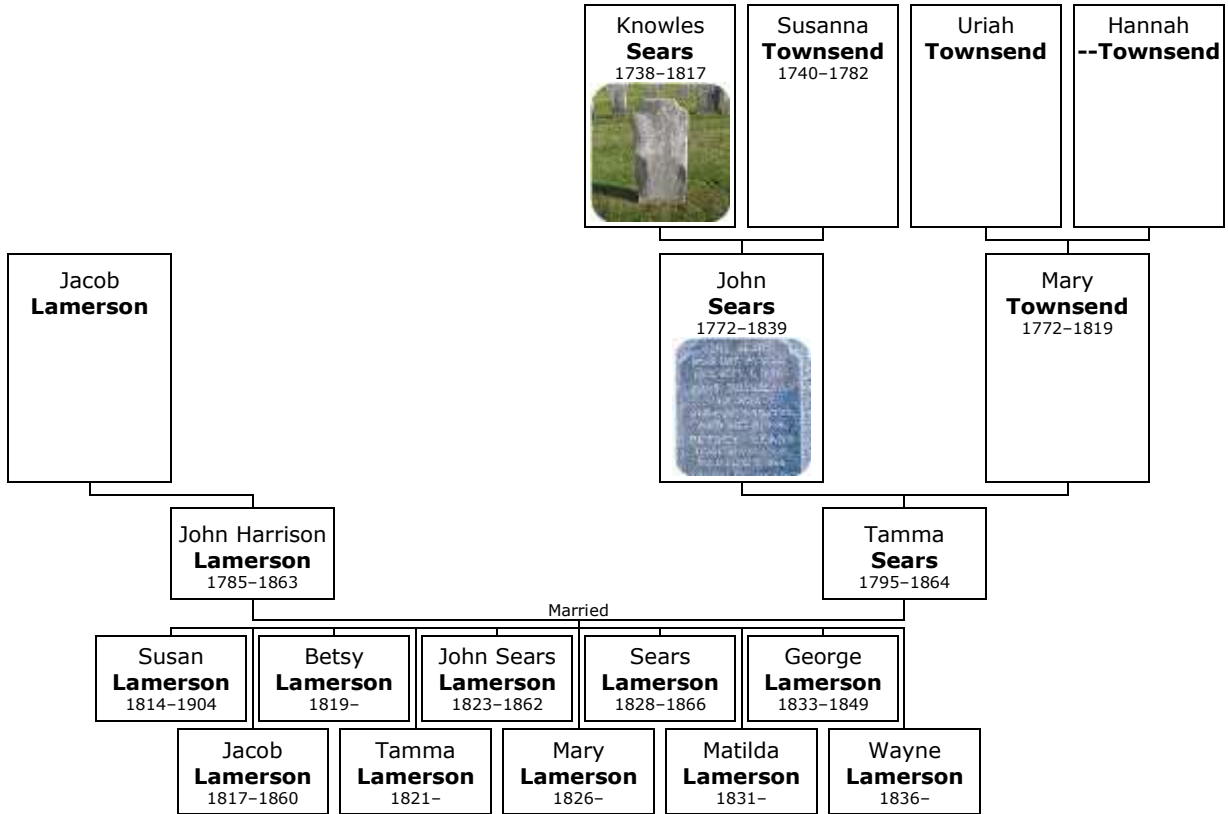
Residence: 1870 East Randolph^[274]
Age: 36; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y;
PersonalEstateValue: 1000; RealEstateValue: 3000;
Occupation: Machinist

- m IV. **George Peter Benedict** was born on 5th December 1835.

²⁷³ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Randolph, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: M653_726; Page: 692; Family History Library Film: 803726. Record for Samuel Benedict.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=45912708&indiv=try>.

²⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Randolph, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: M593_909; Page: 490A; Family History Library Film: 552408. Record for Samuel J Benedict.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=27990958&indiv=try>.

Family of Tamma Sears and John Lamerson



177. Tamma⁵ Sears (*John⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Monday, 26th October 1795, in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA.^[275] She was the daughter of John Sears (18) and Mary Townsend (19).

Tamma died on 24th September 1864, at the age of 68.^[275] She was buried in Warners.^[275]

S P May No 1649

178. She married **John Harrison Lamerson**. They had ten children.

John Harrison was born in Pennsylvania on Wednesday, 16th November 1785.^[275] He was the son of Jacob Lamerson.

John Harrison reached 77 years of age and died on 24th July 1863.^[275] He was buried in Warner's Rd Cemetery, Warners, Onondaga, New York.^[275]

Children of Tamma Sears and John Harrison Lamerson:

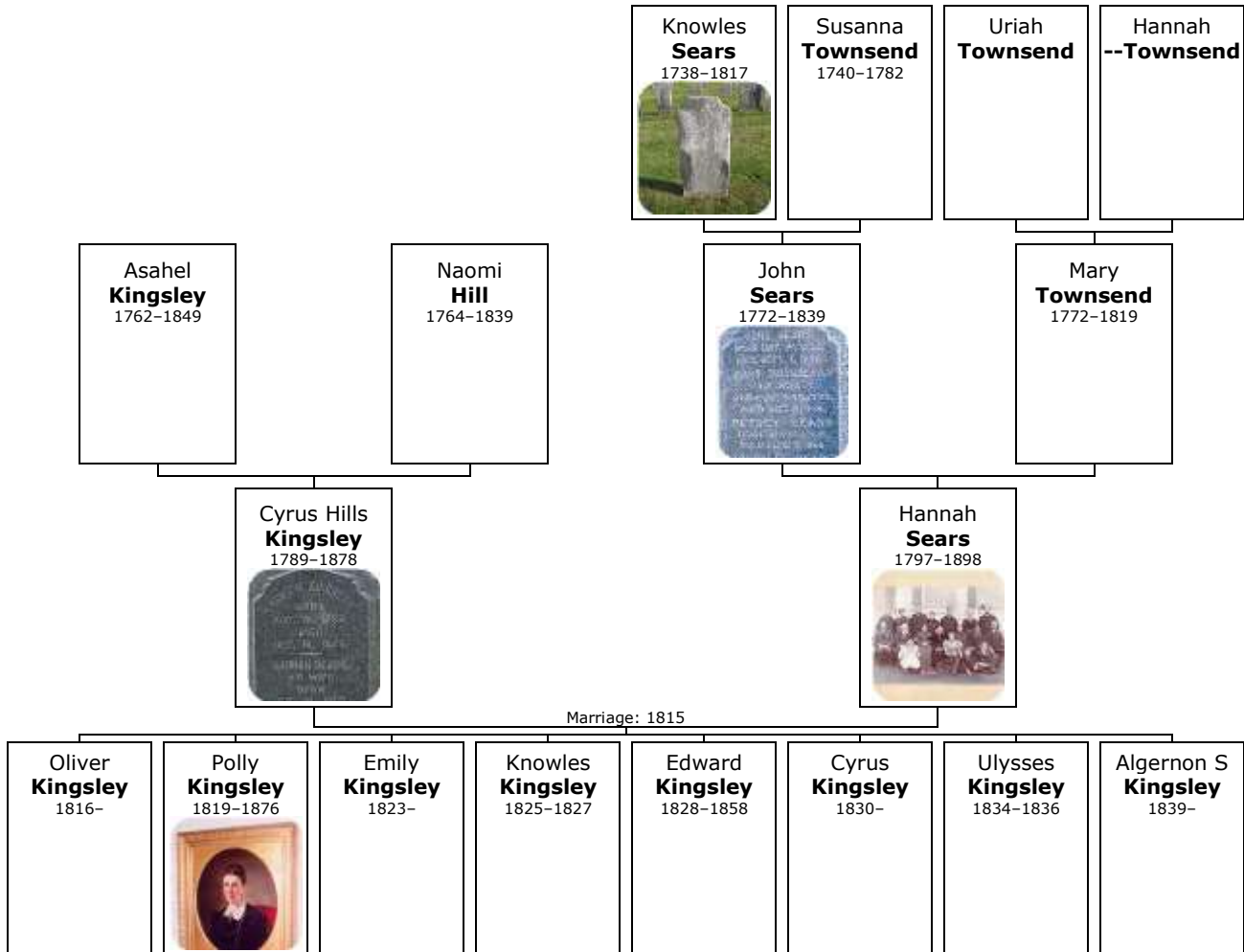
- f I. **Susan⁶ Lamerson** was born in perh, Camillus, on 18th December 1814.^[275, 276] She died on 14th March 1904, at the age of 89.^[275] Susan was buried in Warners.^[275]

²⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Susan Ladu.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=16544807&indiv=try>.

²⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan. Record for Susan Lamerson.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=753015898&indiv=try>.

- m II. **Jacob Lamerson** was born in perh on 17th July 1817. He died on 6th June 1860, at the age of 42.
- f III. **Betsy Lamerson** was born in perh on 7th June 1819.
- f IV. **Tamma Lamerson** was born in perh on 12th July 1821.
- m V. **John Sears Lamerson** was born in perh on 14th November 1823. He died on 8th February 1862, at the age of 38.
- f VI. **Mary Lamerson** was born in perh on 3rd April 1826.
- m VII. **Sears Lamerson** was born in perh on 29th July 1828. He died on 28th April 1866, at the age of 37.
- f VIII. **Matilda Lamerson** was born in perh on 17th May 1831.
- m IX. **George Lamerson** was born in perh on 7th September 1833. He died on 13th May 1849, at the age of 15.
- m X. **Wayne Lamerson** was born in perh on 17th January 1836.

Family of Hannah Sears and Cyrus Kingsley



- 179. Hannah⁵ Sears** (*John⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Tuesday, 12th December 1797, in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA.^[277] She was the daughter of John Sears (18) and Mary Townsend (19).

Hannah died in Van Buren on 16th March 1898, at the age of 100.



Hannah Sears

<https://www.wikitree.com/photo/jpg/Sears-4676>

S P May No1650

Olean Democrat, March 18, 1898 (Olean NY) Syracuse, March 18-Mrs Cyrus H Kingsley of Lysander, Onondaga county, died at that place. She was 100 years old on Dec 12, 1897. Five of the nine children born to her are living, the eldest being 82 years old and the youngest 60 years.

Birth: Dec. 12, 1797 Albany County New York, USA Death: Mar. 16, 1898
Family links: Parents: John Sears (1772 - 1839) Mary Townsend Sears (1772 - 1819) Spouse: Cyrus Hill Kingsley (1789 - 1878) Burial: Riverview Cemetery Baldwinsville Onondaga County New York, USA Plot: 224 RV

Maintained by: Donna Davenport Netters Originally Created by: Mojo Warren Record added: Jun 13, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 53661869

1860 United States Federal Census about Hannah Kingsley Age in 1860: 62 Birth Year: abt 1798 Birthplace: New York Home in 1860: Van Buren, Onondaga, New York Gender: Female Post Office: Camillus Value of real estate: View image Household Members: Name Age Cyrus W Kingsley 70 Hannah Kingsley 62 A Sidney 23 Eliza Sidney 15 Spencer Sears 14 Thomas Grimes 18

1880 United States Federal Census about Hannah Kingsley Age: 82 Birth Year: abt 1798 Birthplace: New York Home in 1880: Van Buren, Onondaga, New York Race: White Gender: Female Relation to Head of House: Mother Marital Status: Widowed Father's Birthplace: Connecticut Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut Household Members: Name Age Sidney Kingsley 43 Hannah Kingsley 82

More facts and events for Hannah Sears:

Residence: 1st June 1875 Van Buren^[277]
Relation to Head: Wife

- 180.** At the age of 17, Hannah married **Cyrus Hills Kingsley** on Monday, 6th November 1815, in Camillus when he was 26 years old. They had eight children.

Cyrus Hills was born in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, on Friday, 21st August 1789.^[277] He was the son of Asahel Kingsley and Naomi Hill.

Cyrus Hills reached 89 years of age and died in Van Buren on 16th December 1878.



Cyrus Hills Kingsley

More facts and events for Cyrus Hills Kingsley:

Residence: 1st June 1875 Van Buren^[277]
Relation to Head: Head

²⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Hannah Sears and Cyrus Hills Kingsley:

- m I. **Oliver⁶ Kingsley** was born in perh, Camillus, on 16th August 1816.
- f II. **Polly Kingsley** was born in Van Buren on 1st January 1819. She died in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, on 12th June 1876, at the age of 57. Polly was buried in Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa.
- f III. **Emily Kingsley** was born in perh, Camillus, on 17th March 1823.
- m IV. **Knowles Kingsley** was born in perh on 18th October 1825. He died on 15th February 1827, at the age of 1.
- m V. **Edward Kingsley** was born in perh on 25th April 1828. He died on 14th October 1858, at the age of 30.
- m VI. **Cyrus Kingsley** was born in perh on 29th July 1830.
- m VII. **Ulysses Kingsley** was born in perh on 23rd January 1834. He died on 11th September 1836, at the age of 2.
- m VIII. **Algernon S Kingsley** was born in perh on 2nd January 1839.^[277, 278]



Polly

More facts and events for Algernon S Kingsley:

Residence: 1850	Van Buren ^[278]
	Age: 13
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Van Buren ^[277]
	Relation to Head: Son



Figure 98: 7989a.jpg



Figure 99: 7989b.png

²⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Van Buren, Onondaga, New York; Roll: M432_570; Page: 412A; Image: 300. Record for Algernon S Kingsley. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=7861365&indiv=try>.



Figure 100:
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=53661869&Pip=33666923>



Figure 101: 8015a.jpg

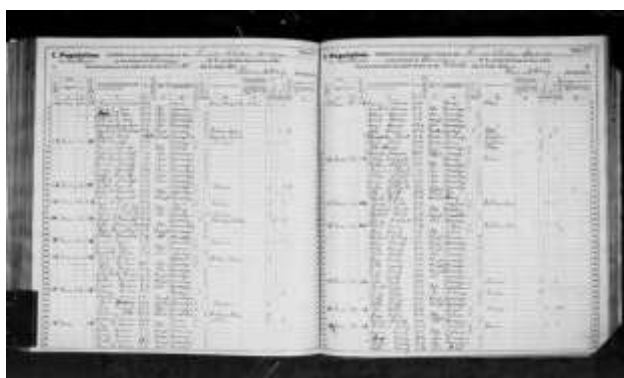
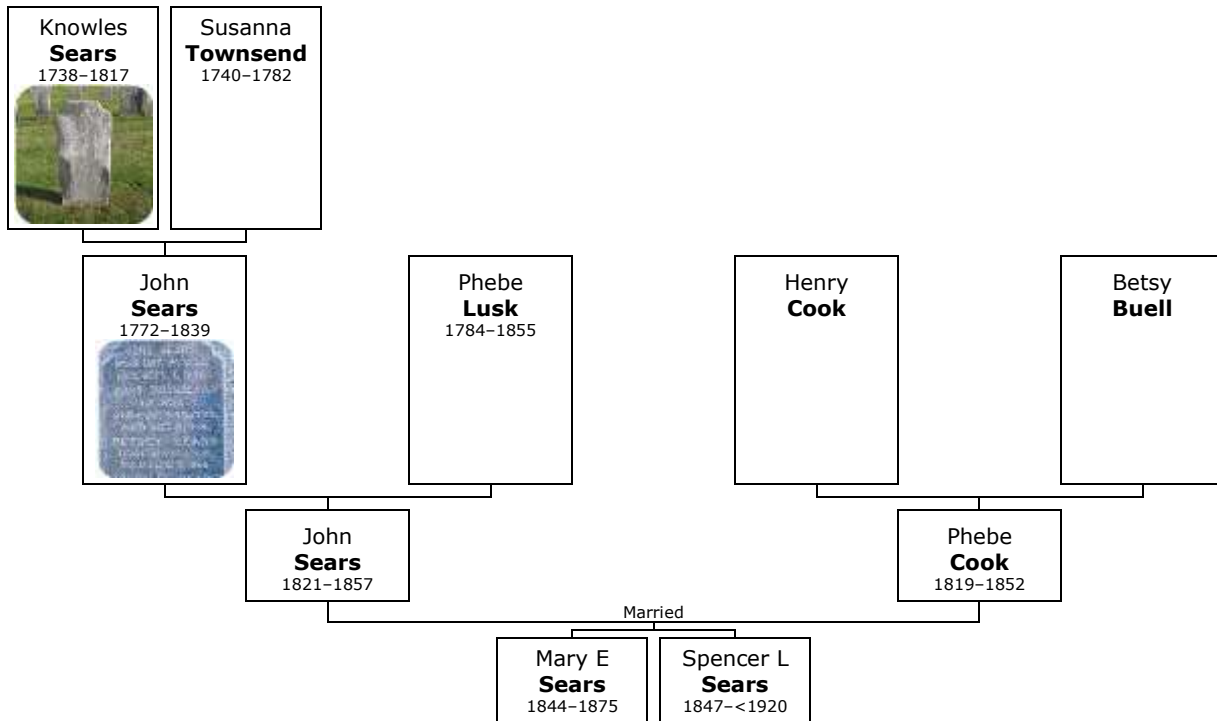


Figure 102: New York, State Census, 1875

Family of John Sears and Phebe Cook



- 181.** **John⁵ Sears** (*John⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Monday, 15th January 1821, in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA.^[279] He was the son of John Sears (18) and Phebe Lusk (20).

John died on 29th January 1857, at the age of 36.

S P May No 1654 1850 United States Federal Census

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&enc=1> about John Sears
Name: John Sears Age: 28 Estimated birth year: abt 1822 Birth Place: New York
Gender: Male Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Wolcott, Wayne, New York Family
Number: 181 Household Members: Name Age John Sears
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=8812122> 28 Phebe Sears
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=8812123> 31 Mary E Sears
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=8812124> 6 Spencer L Sears
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=8812125> 3 Phebe Sears
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=8812126> 66

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5727>

More facts and events for John Sears:

Residence: 1850 Wolcott^[279]

²⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Wolcott, Wayne, New York; Roll: M432_613; Page: 524B; Image: 458. [Source citation includes one media item]

182. He married **Phebe Cook**. They had two children.

Phebe was born in perh, Red Creek, on Wednesday, 2nd June 1819.^[279, 280] She was the daughter of Henry Cook and Betsy Buell.

Phebe reached 32 years of age and died on 1st June 1852.^[280] She was buried in Warners, Onondaga County.^[280]

More facts and events for Phebe Cook:

Residence: 1850 Wolcott, Wayne^[279]

Children of John Sears and Phebe Cook:

f I. **Mary E⁶ Sears** was born in Red Creek on 29th August 1844.^[279] She died on 7th December 1875, at the age of 31.

More facts and events for Mary E Sears:

Residence: 1850 Wolcott^[279]

m II. **Spencer L Sears** was born in Red Creek on 13th April 1847.^[281-283] He died before 1920.

More facts and events for Spencer L Sears:

Residence: 1900 Wolcott^[282]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1905 Wolcott^[281]

Relationship to Head: Head

Residence: 1910 Wolcott^[283]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

²⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁸¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 01 E.D. 01; City: Wolcott; County: Wayne; Page: 27.

²⁸² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Wolcott, Wayne, New York; Roll: 1174; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0130; FHL microfilm: 1241174.

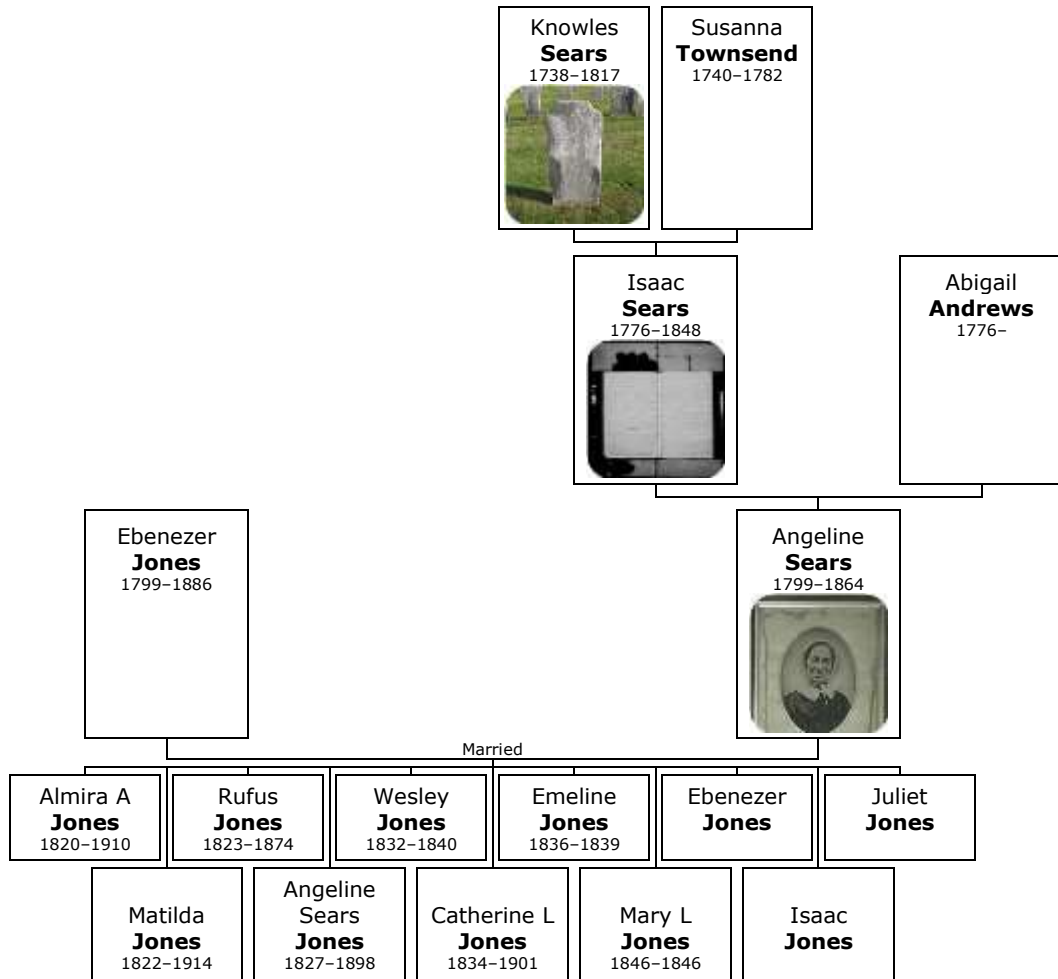
²⁸³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Wolcott, Wayne, New York; Roll: T624_1094; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0169; FHL microfilm: 1375107.

1854. John Sears? [John, Knobel, Jan² & Silas, ¹⁸¹⁹Rich?],
 b. Cambridge, NH; [Red Creek] Jan. 15, 1821; d. Jan. 29, 1857;
 m. Phoebe Cook, dau. Henry & Betty (Bull) C, she b.
 June 2, 1819; d. June 1, 1852.
 Children,
 2935. m. i. Mary E. b. Red Creek, NH, Aug. 29, 1814; d.
 Dec. 7, 1875; m. Wills H. Douglass, son of
 Henry & Susan (Austin) D, he b. Sterling, NH,
 Nov. 12, 1836. Children,
 [1.] Luella Douglass, b. Yering, NH, May 3, 1863;
 d. Apr. 10, 1883.
 [2.] Henry Sears Douglass, b. Yering, NH, Aug. 5,
 1864; d. Oct. 23, 1876.
 [3.] Frank M. Douglass, b. Red Creek, NH, July 6, 1871.
 2936. m. ii. Spencer L. b. Red Creek, NH, Apr. 13, 1847.

Figure 103: SPM419E

Figure 104: 1850 United States Federal Census

Family of Angeline Sears and Ebenezer Jones



183. Angeline⁵ Sears (*Isaac⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born in 1799 in perh, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[284] She was the daughter of Isaac Sears (21) and Abigail Andrews (23).

Angeline died in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York, on 11th January 1864, at the age of 65.^[284] She was buried in Ballston Spa.^[284]



Angeline Sears

S P May No 1664

184. She married **Ebenezer Jones**. They had eleven children.

Ebenezer was born in Dutchess in 1799.^[284] He reached 87 years of age and died in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, on 26th January 1886.^[284] Ebenezer was buried in Ballston Spa.^[284]

Children of Angeline Sears and Ebenezer Jones:

- f I. **Almira A⁶ Jones** was born in Schoharie on 14th December 1820.^[284] She died in Voorheesville, Albany County, on 13th August 1910, at the age of 89.^[284] Almira A was buried in Guilderland.^[284]

²⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- f II. **Matilda Jones** was born in Schoharie on 22nd August 1822.^[284] She died in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, on 24th December 1914, at the age of 92.^[284] Matilda was buried in Ballston Spa.^[284]
- m III. **Rufus Jones** was born in 1823.^[284] He died on 3rd December 1874, at the age of 51.^[284] Rufus was buried in Ballston Spa, Saratoga.^[284]
- f IV. **Angeline Sears Jones** was born in Schoharie on 26th August 1827.^[284] She died in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, on 7th September 1898, at the age of 71.^[284] Angeline Sears was buried in New Haven.^[284]
- m V. **Wesley Jones** was born in Saratoga on 24th November 1832.^[284] He died in Saratoga on 18th November 1840, at the age of 7.^[284] Wesley was buried in Ballston Spa, Saratoga.^[284]
- f VI. **Catherine L Jones** was born in Schoharie on 19th August 1834.^[284] She died in Amsterdam, Montgomery, on 17th November 1901, at the age of 67.^[284] Catherine L was buried in Amsterdam.^[284]
- f VII. **Emeline Jones** was born in Saratoga on 20th August 1836.^[284] She died in Saratoga on 17th February 1839, at the age of 2.^[284] Emeline was buried in Ballston Spa, Saratoga.^[284]
- f VIII. **Mary L Jones** was born in Saratoga on 15th February 1846.^[284] She died in Saratoga on 2nd April 1846.^[284] Mary L was buried in Ballston Spa, Saratoga.^[284]
- m IX. **Ebenezer Jones.**
- m X. **Isaac Jones.**
- f XI. **Juliet Jones.**



Figure 105: sears_angeline_1799

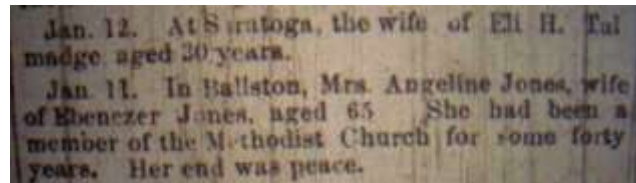
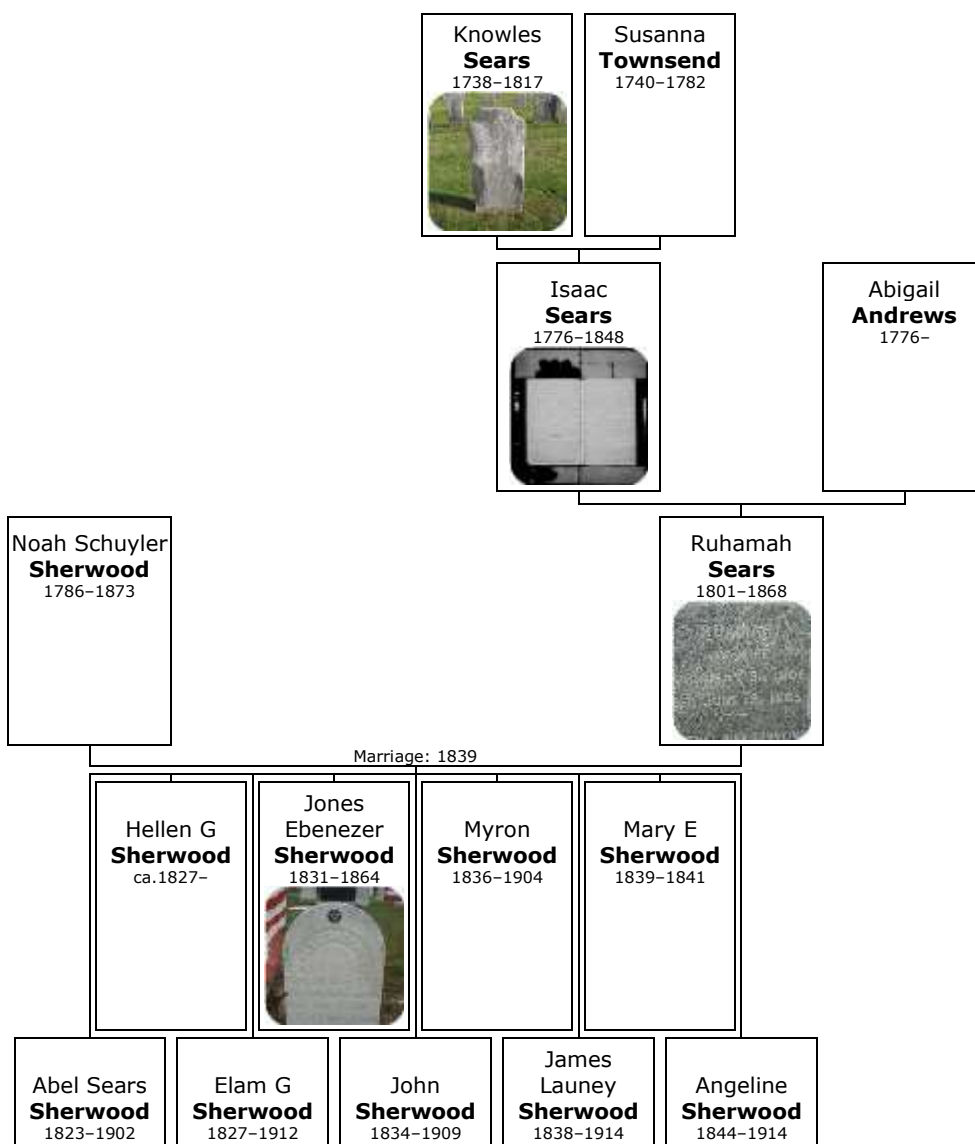


Figure 106: Obit: Angelina Jones nee Sears - wgpDSC01627

Family of Ruhamah Sears and Noah Sherwood



185. Ruhamah⁵ Sears (*Isaac⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Sunday, 31st May 1801, in Clarkson, Monroe, New York, USA.^[285] She was the daughter of Isaac Sears (21) and Abigail Andrews (23).

Ruhamah died in Niagara on 19th June 1868, at the age of 67.^[285] She was buried in Somerset, Niagara County.^[285]



Ruhamah Sears

No source for this child. Not in May

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-2127>

Carlson, M. Beatrix. "[[Space:Thomas Sherwood of Fairfield, Conn. & Descendants|Thomas Sherwood of Fairfield, Conn. & Descendants]]" (n.p., 1959)

²⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126020626>

Name: Ruamah Sherwood
Birth Date: 31 May 1801
Death Date: 19 Jun 1865
Cemetery: West Somerset Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Somerset, Niagara County, New York, United States of America
Has Bio?: N
Spouse: Noah Schuyler Sherwood
Children: James Launey Sherwood
John Sherwood
Abel Sears Sherwood
Elon G Sherwood
Angeline Hyde
Myron Sherwood

More facts and events for Ruamah Sears:

Residence: 1850 Somerset, Niagara

Residence: 1855 Somerset

186. Ruamah married **Noah Schuyler Sherwood** in 1839. They had nine children.

Noah Schuyler was born in New Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on Thursday, 26th October 1786.^[285] He reached 86 years of age and died in Niagara on 8th October 1873.^[285] Noah Schuyler was buried in Somerset, Niagara County.^[285]

More facts and events for Noah Schuyler Sherwood:

Residence: 1850 Somerset, Niagara

Residence: 1850 Somerset

Residence: 1850 Somerset

Residence: 1855 Somerset

Residence: 1855 Somerset

Residence: 1855 Somerset

Residence: Hartland
came in 1835 to Somerset NY

Children of Ruamah Sears and Noah Schuyler Sherwood:

- m I. **Abel Sears⁶ Sherwood** was born on 1st January 1823.^[285] He died in 1902 at the age of 79.^[285] Abel Sears was buried in Somerset, Niagara County.^[285]
- f II. **Hellen G Sherwood** was born about 1827.
- m III. **Elam G Sherwood** was born in Hartland on 10th May 1827.^[285, 286] He was also known as **Elon**.^[286]

²⁸⁶ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 08 July 2017, 15:03), entry for Elam G. Sherwood(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCN1-TPL>); contributed by various users. PersonID KCN1-TPL. Elam G. Sherwood. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCN1-TPL>.

Elam G died in Niagara on 24th November 1912, at the age of 85.^[285, 286]
He was buried in Somerset, Niagara County.^[285]

- m IV. **Jones Ebenezer Sherwood** was born in Clarkson, Monroe, on 29th May 1831.^[285, 287, 288] He served in the military in Hartland, Niagara, on 29th July 1863.^[288] Jones Ebenezer served in the military in New York.^[289] He served in the military in New York.^[290]



Jones

Jones Ebenezer died in Fort Sumter, Andersonville, Sumter, Georgia, on 4th August 1864, at the age of 33.^[285, 289-293] He was buried in Andersonville, Sumter County.^[285, 291-293]

More facts and events for Jones Ebenezer Sherwood:

Residence: 1865 Hartland, Niagara, New York^[287]
Relation to Head of House: Head

- m V. **John Sherwood** was born in New York on 27th October 1834.^[285] He died in 1909 at the age of 74.^[285] John was buried in Somerset, Niagara County, New York.^[285]
- m VI. **Myron Sherwood** was born in Somerset, Niagara, New York, on 13th July 1836.^[285, 294-302] He died in 1904 at the age of 67.^[285] Myron was buried in Hartland.^[285]

²⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, Registers of Officers and Enlisted Men Mustered into Federal Service, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Andersonville Prisoners of War (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

²⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁹¹ Ancestry.com, Web: Georgia, Find A Grave Index, 1728-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁹³ Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁹⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 17 March 2018, 20:08), entry for Myron Sherwood(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KZ7B-TZY); contributed by various users. PersonID KZ7B-TZY. Myron Sherwood. https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KZ7B-TZY.

²⁹⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1860", database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCWV-MLQ : 12 December 2017), Myron Sherwood in entry for John Collard, 1860. Myron Sherwood in household of John Collard, "United States Census, 1860". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCWV-MLQ.

²⁹⁶ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "New York State Census, 1855," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K67T-SZJ : 13 March 2018), Myron Sherwood in household of Noah Sherwood, Somerset, Niagara, New York, United States; citing p. , line #31, fa. Myron Sherwood in household of Noah Sherwood, "New York State Census, 1855". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K67T-SZJ.

²⁹⁷ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1870," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8VS-RYB : 12 April 2016), Myron Sherwood, New York, United States; citing p. 62, family 549, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C. Myron Sherwood, "United States Census, 1870". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8VS-RYB.

More facts and events for Myron Sherwood:

Residence: 1850 Somerset^[294]
 Residence: 1855 Somerset^[294]
 Residence: 1860 Newfane^[294]
 Residence: 1865 Newfane^[294]
 District 1
 Residence: 1870 New York^[294]
 Residence: 1875 Hartland, Niagara, New York^[294]
 Residence: 1880 Hartland^[294]
 Residence: 1900 Hartland Township^[294]
 Election District 1 Middleport village (part)

- m VII. **James Launey Sherwood** was born in March 1838.^[285] He died in 1914 at the age of 75.^[285] James Launey was buried in Somerset, Niagara County.^[285]
- f VIII. **Mary E Sherwood** was born on 1st December 1839. She died in 1841 at the age of 1.
- f IX. **Angeline Sherwood** was born in Somerset on 7th July 1844.^[285, 303-305] She died in Genesee, Potter, Pennsylvania, on 22nd February 1914, at

²⁹⁸ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "New York State Census, 1875," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VTZG-TC3 : 11 March 2018), Myron Sherwood, Hartland, Niagara, New York, United States; citing p. 23, line 29, State Library, Albany; FHL micr. Myron Sherwood, "New York State Census, 1875". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VTZG-TC3.

²⁹⁹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "New York State Census, 1865," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVNJ-GYDJ : accessed 19 December 2018), Myron Sherwood, District 01, Newfane, Niagara, New York, United States; citing source p. 33, line 36,. Myron Sherwood, "New York State Census, 1865". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVNJ-GYDJ.

³⁰⁰ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1900," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS26-FXR : accessed 19 December 2018), Myron Sherwood, Hartland Township, Election District 1 Middleport village (part), Niagara, New York, Un. Myron Sherwood, "United States Census, 1900". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS26-FXR.

³⁰¹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1880," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZXZ-73P : 8 September 2017), Miron Sherwood, Hartland, Niagara, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 178, sheet 56D, NARA. Miron Sherwood, "United States Census, 1880". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZXZ-73P.

³⁰² FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1850," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCBK-ZNS : 12 April 2016), Myron Sherwood in household of Noah Sherwood, Somerset, Niagara, New York, United States; citing family 166, NARA m. Myron Sherwood in household of Noah Sherwood, "United States Census, 1850". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCBK-ZNS.

³⁰³ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 12 September 2017, 14:43), entry for Angeline Sherwood(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K8BR-8YS); contributed by various users. PersonID K8BR-8YS. Angeline Sherwood. https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K8BR-8YS.

³⁰⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "New York State Census, 1855," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K67T-SZK : 13 March 2018), Angelina Sherwood in household of Noah Sherwood, Somerset, Niagara, New York, United States; citing p. , line #33,. Angelina Sherwood in household of Noah Sherwood, "New York State Census, 1855". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K67T-SZK.

³⁰⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1850," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCBK-ZNQ : 12 April 2016), Angelein Sherwood in household of Noah Sherwood, Somerset, Niagara, New York, United States; citing family 166, NAR. Angelein Sherwood in household of Noah Sherwood, "United States Census, 1850". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCBK-ZNQ.

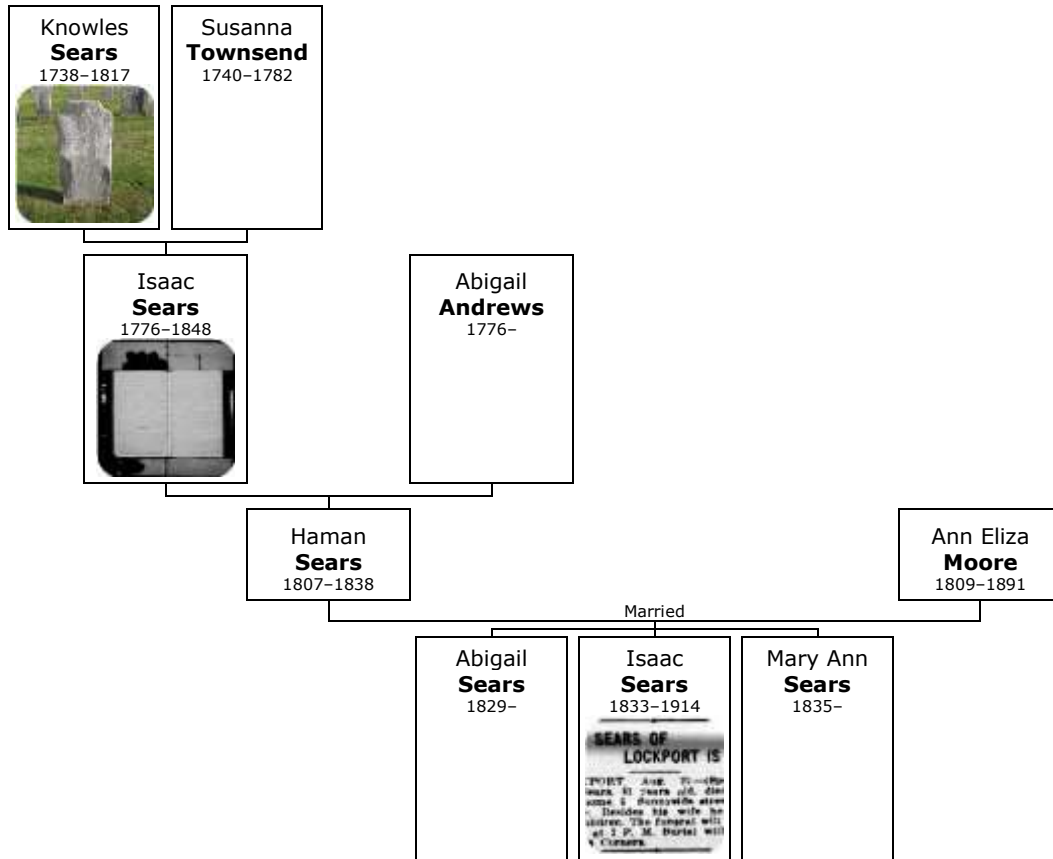
the age of 69.^[285, 303] Angeline was buried in Somerset, Niagara County, New York.^[285]

More facts and events for Angeline Sherwood:

Residence: 1850 Somerset, Niagara^[303]

Residence: 1855 Somerset^[303]

Family of Haman Sears and Ann Moore



- 187. Haman⁵ Sears** (*Isaac⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Saturday, 23rd May 1807, in Newfane, Niagara, New York, USA. He was the son of Isaac Sears (21) and Abigail Andrews (23).

Haman died in Olcott on 21st February 1838, at the age of 30.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5712>

- 188.** He married **Ann Eliza Moore**. They had three children.

Ann Eliza was born in Newfane on Saturday, 8th April 1809. She reached 82 years of age and died on 1st November 1891.

Children of Haman Sears and Ann Eliza Moore:

- f I. **Abigail⁶ Sears** was born in Newfane on 25th September 1829.^[306]

³⁰⁶ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 19 May 2016, 20:19), entry for Abigail Sears(PID

m II. **Isaac Sears** was born in Newfane on 4th September 1833.^[307-312] He died in 1914 at the age of 80.^[310] Isaac was buried in Newfane.^[310]



Isaac

More facts and events for Isaac Sears:

Residence: 1 st June 1875	Newfane ^[308] Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1880	Newfane ^[312] Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
Residence: 1900	Newfane ^[309] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1905	Newfane ^[311] Relationship to Head: Head
Residence: 1910	Ward 4, Lockport ^[307] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

f III. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in perh, Newfane, in 1835.^[313-317] She was buried in Olcott.

<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCHW-QF8>; contributed by various users. PersonID KCHW-QF8. Abigail Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCHW-QF8>.

- ³⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Lockport Ward 4, Niagara, New York; Roll: T624_1049; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0084; FHL microfilm: 1375062.
- ³⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
- ³⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Newfane, Niagara, New York; Roll: 1129; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0067; FHL microfilm: 1241129.
- ³¹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- ³¹¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 02 E.D. 02; City: Newfane; County: Niagara; Page: 7.
- ³¹² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Newfane, Niagara, New York; Roll: 900; Family History Film: 1254900; Page: 148C; Enumeration District: 184; Image: 0661.
- ³¹³ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 02 August 2018, 21:54), entry for Mary Ann Sears(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVZ4-7LR>); contributed by various users. PersonID LVZ4-7LR. Mary Ann Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVZ4-7LR>.
- ³¹⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Source Citation Probate Records, [Niagara County, New York] 1820-1906 (Approx.); Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Niagara County); Probate Place: Niagara, New York Source Information Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 165. Mary Ann Sears in the New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 for grandfather, Isaa Sears:.
- ³¹⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Source Citation Probate Records, [Niagara County, New York] 1820-1906 (Approx.); Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Niagara County); Probate Place: Niagara, New York Source Information Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 165. Mary Ann Sears in the New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 for father, Haman Sears. https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/8800/005116436_00235?pid=2719508&backurl=http://search.ancestry.co

More facts and events for Mary Ann Sears:

Residence: 1860 Newfane^[313]

Residence: 1860 Newfane

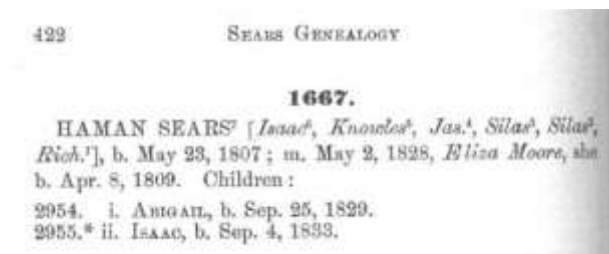


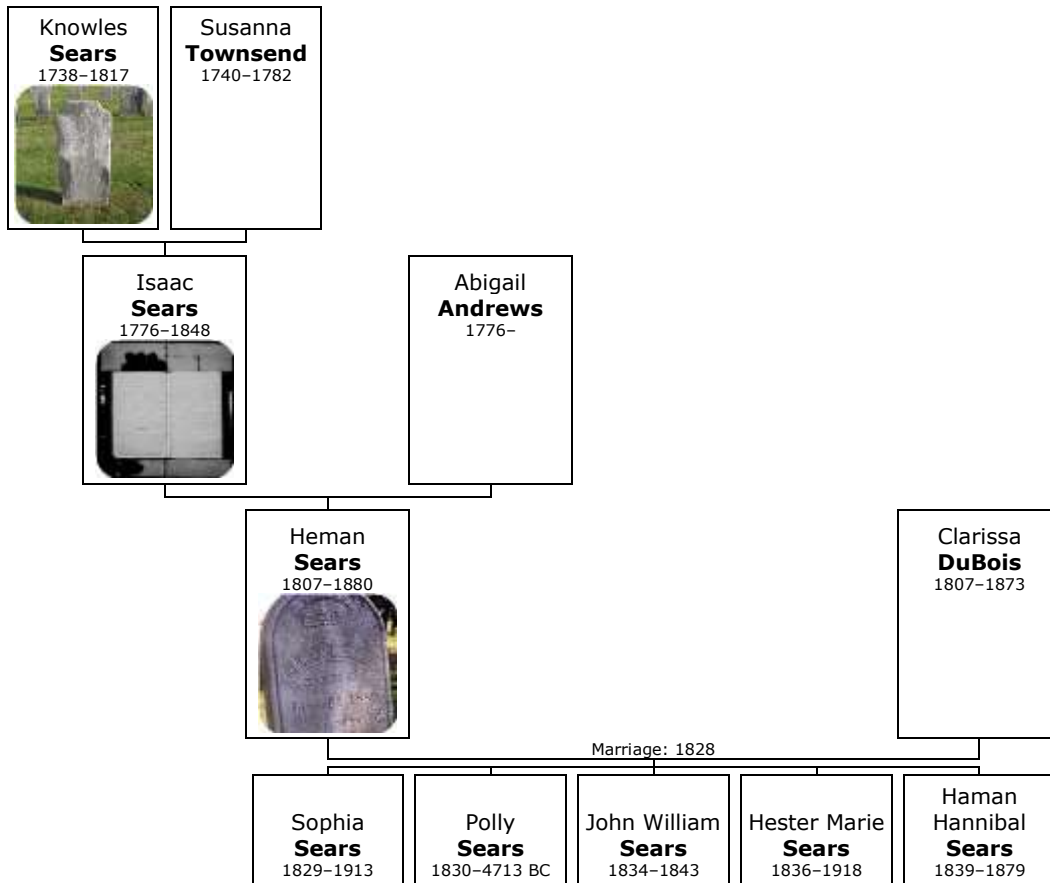
Figure 107: SPM422A

m/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D8800%26h%3D2719508%26ssrc%3Dpt%26tid%3D17384233%26pid%3D430112967946%26usePUB%3Dtrue&ssrc=pt&treeid=17384233&personid=430112967946&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true.

³¹⁶ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Source Information Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York. James & Mary Ann [Sears] Christie in the New York, State Census, 1855. https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/7181/005207173_00122/1653993779?backurl=https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/17384233/person/430112968108/facts.

³¹⁷ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1860", database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCWV-9ZQ> : 12 December 2017), Mary A Christy in entry for Jams Chisty, 1860. Mary A Christy in household of Jams Chisty, "United States Census, 1860". <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCWV-9ZQ>.

Family of Heman Sears and Clarissa DuBois



- 189.** **Heman⁵ Sears** (*Isaac⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Saturday, 23rd May 1807, in perh, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[318, 319] He was the son of Isaac Sears (21) and Abigail Andrews (23).

Heman died in Newfane, Niagara, New York, on 14th January 1880, at the age of 72.^[318, 319] He was buried in Olcott.^[319]



Heman Sears

gemi. Haman and Ann Eliza lived on the Drakes Settlement Road at the corner of the Fuller Road

- 190.** Heman married **Clarissa DuBois** on Thursday, 24th January 1828. They had five children.

Clarissa was born in perh, Newfane, in 1807.^[319] She reached 66 years of age and died in Olcott, Niagara County, on 25th June 1873.^[319] Clarissa was buried in Olcott, Niagara.^[319]

³¹⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, New York, 1850-1880; New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education; Albany, New York; Year: 1880; Roll: M13; Line Number: 5. [Source citation includes one media item]

³¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Children of Heman Sears and Clarissa DuBois:

- f I. **Sophia⁶ Sears** was born in perh, Newfane, on 28th January 1829.^[319, 320] She died in Newfane on 16th March 1913, at the age of 84.^[319] Sophia was buried in Newfane.^[319]
- More facts and events for Sophia Sears:
- Residence: 1865 Newfane^[320]
Age: 36; RelationToHead: Wife
- f II. **Polly Sears** was born in perh on 31st December 1830. She died on 15th April 4713 B.C., at the age of -6544.
- m III. **John William Sears** was born in perh on 18th February 1834. He died on 13th June 1843, at the age of 9.
- f IV. **Hester Marie Sears** was born in perh on 1st March 1836.^[319] She died in Wilson, Niagara County, on 25th February 1918, at the age of 81.^[319] Hester Marie was buried in Wilson.^[319]
- m V. **Haman Hannibal Sears** was born in Newfane on 18th July 1839.^[319] He died on 27th December 1879, at the age of 40.^[319] Haman Hannibal was buried in Olcott, Niagara County.^[319]

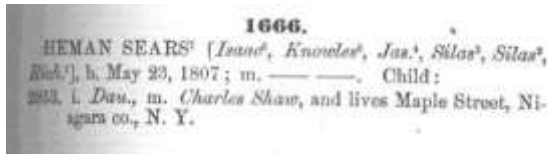


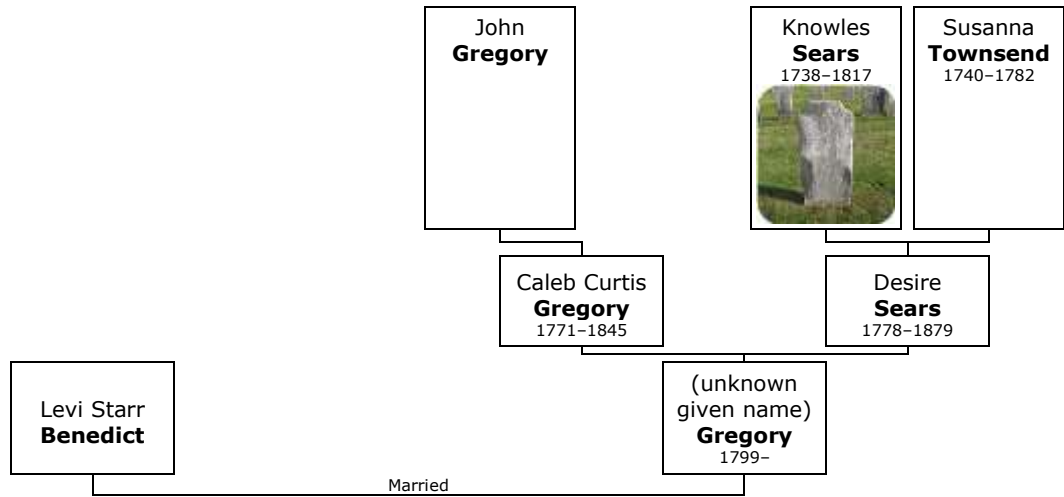
Figure 108: SPM421B



Figure 109: New York, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880

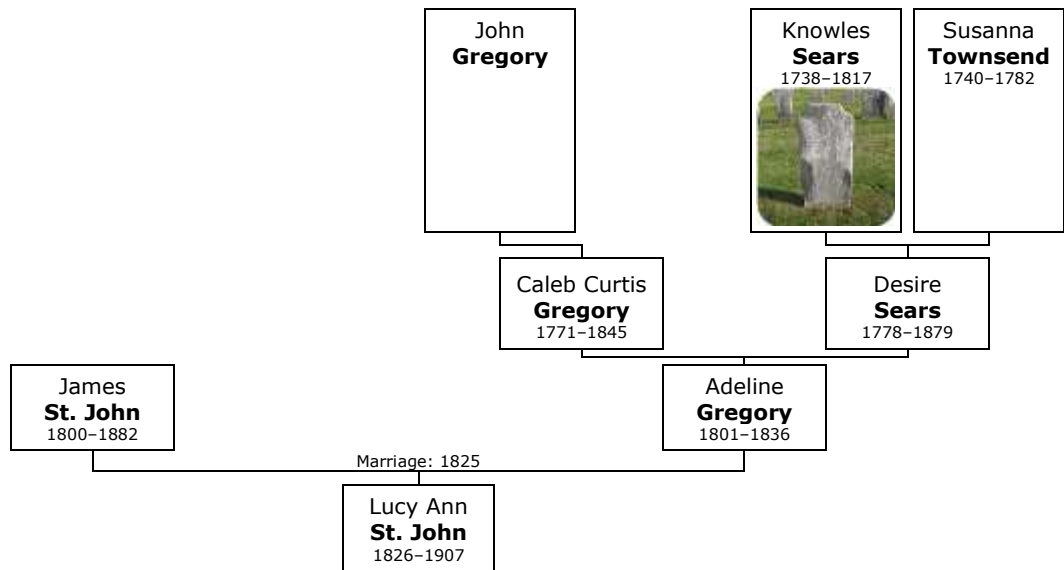
³²⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Oscar H Smith.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=1558657&indiv=try>.

Family of Gregory and Levi Benedict



- 191. **(unknown given name)⁵ Gregory** (*Desire⁴ Sears, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born in 1799. She was the daughter of Caleb Curtis Gregory (25) and Desire Sears (24).
- 192. She married **Levi Starr Benedict**.

Family of Adeline Gregory and James St. John



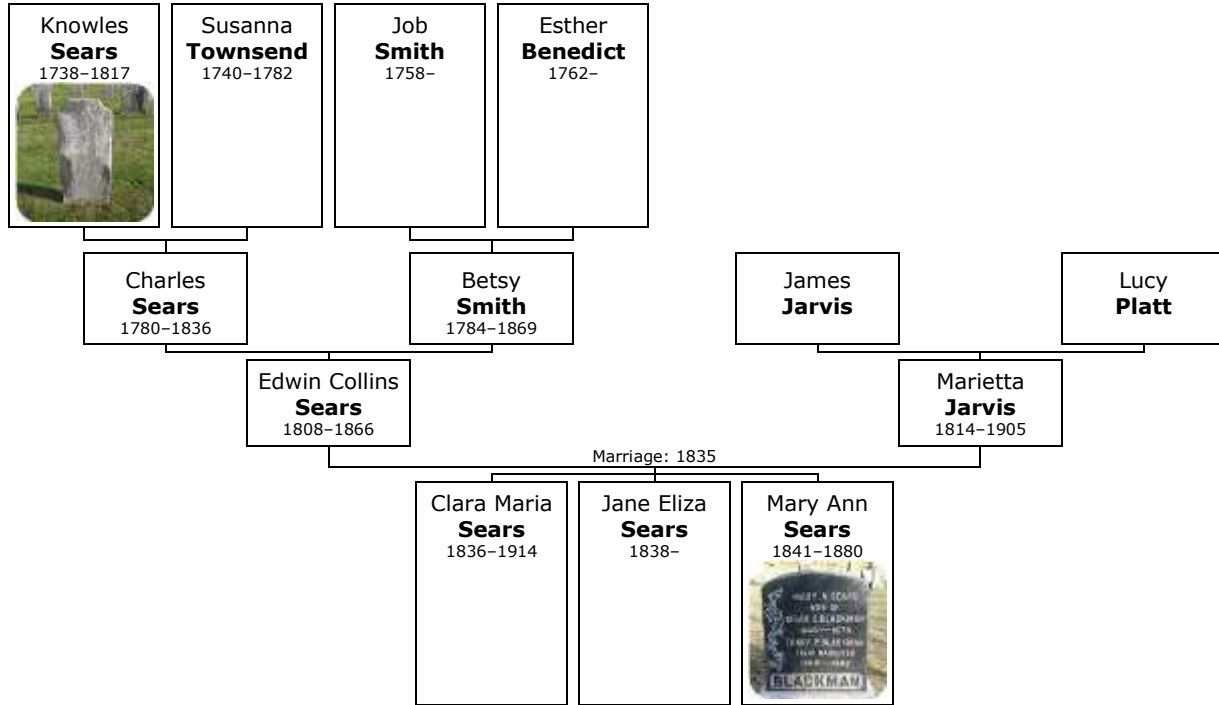
- 193. **Adeline⁵ Gregory** (*Desire⁴ Sears, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Saturday, 21st February 1801, in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Caleb Curtis Gregory (25) and Desire Sears (24).
Adeline died in Jackson, Michigan, on 17th December 1836, at the age of 35.
- 194. Adeline married **James St. John** in 1825. They had one daughter.
James was born at Ridgebury in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on Friday, 4th April 1800. He reached 82 years of age and died on 11th September 1882.
More facts and events for James St. John:
Residence: 1860 Columbia, Jackson, Michigan

Residence: 1870 Michigan

Daughter of Adeline Gregory and James St. John:

f I. **Lucy Ann⁶ St. John** was born in Michigan on 25th May 1826.^[321] She died on 22nd March 1907, at the age of 80.^[321]

Family of Edwin Sears and Marietta Jarvis



195. Edwin Collins⁵ Sears (*Charles⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Sunday, 17th January 1808, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.^[322, 323] He was the son of Charles Sears (26) and Betsy Smith (27).

Edwin Collins died in Danbury on 7th June 1866, at the age of 58.^[322, 323] He was buried. Wooster Cemetery.

!S.P. May No 1669 p.422 Edwin Sears was a hatter, lived for a time in Ridgefield, Reading and Sharon, and died in Dasnbury, CT, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. His widow lives in Millplain, CT.

196. Edwin Collins married **Marietta Jarvis** on Sunday, 22nd February 1835, in North Salem, Westchester, New York. They had three daughters.

³²¹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 18 August 2018, 15:44), entry for Lucy Ann St. John(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCZS-TTY>); contributed by various users. PersonID LCZS-TTY. Lucy Ann St. John. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCZS-TTY>.

³²² Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³²³ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Marietta was born in perh, North Salem, Salem, Washington, in 1814.^[324] She was the daughter of James Jarvis and Lucy Platt.

Marietta reached 91 years of age and died in Danbury in 1905.^[322]

More facts and events for Marietta Jarvis:

Residence: 1850 Ridgefield^[324]

Daughters of Edwin Collins Sears and Marietta Jarvis:

- f I. **Clara Maria⁶ Sears** was born in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 4th February 1836.^[322, 325, 326] She died in Connecticut in 1914 at the age of 77.^[322, 326] Clara Maria was buried in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.^[326]

More facts and events for Clara Maria Sears:

Residence: 1900 Danbury^[325]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

- f II. **Jane Eliza Sears** was born in Redding on 25th April 1838.^[327]

More facts and events for Jane Eliza Sears:

Residence: 1910 Cato^[327]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

- f III. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in Sharon, Litchfield, on 15th January 1841.^[326] She died in New Milford in 1880 at the age of 38.^[326] Mary Ann was buried in Danbury, Fairfield.^[326]



Mary

³²⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_37; Page: 177B; Image: 357.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³²⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 132; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1240132.

³²⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³²⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Cato, Montcalm, Michigan; Roll: T624_665; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0146; FHL microfilm: 1374678.

1669.

EDWIN COLLINS SEARS (*Char.^s, Knowles, Jas.^s, Silas^s, Silas^s, Rich^s*), b. Ridgefield, Ct., Jan. 17, 1808; d. Danbury, Ct., June 7, 1866, at. 48; m. North Salem, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1835, *Marietta Jarvis*, dau. of James and Lucy (Platt) J. of No. S. Children:

2956. i. OLARA MARTA, b. Ridge, Feb. 4, 1836; m. there, Dec. 22, 1852, *John Canfield*, son of Rufus and Polly (Northrop) C. of Dan.; children, **CAMPBELL**: [1.] Edwin Job, b. Mar. 4, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1876, *Lucy Alice Thomas*. [2.] Chariss, b. July 5, 1856; m. Apr. 21, 1876, *Ida Stone*. [3.] Caroline Frances, b. May 10, 1861. [4.] Wilfred, b. July 29, 1863. [5.] John Alexander, b. June 18, 1872.

2957. ii. JANE ELIZA, b. Reading, Ct., Apr. 25, 1838; m. *Charles E. Butler*, and lives in Mich.

2958. iii. MARY ANN, b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 15, 1841; m. Sep., 1859, *Adoniram Blackman* of Danbury, and d., 1880, New Milford, Ct.

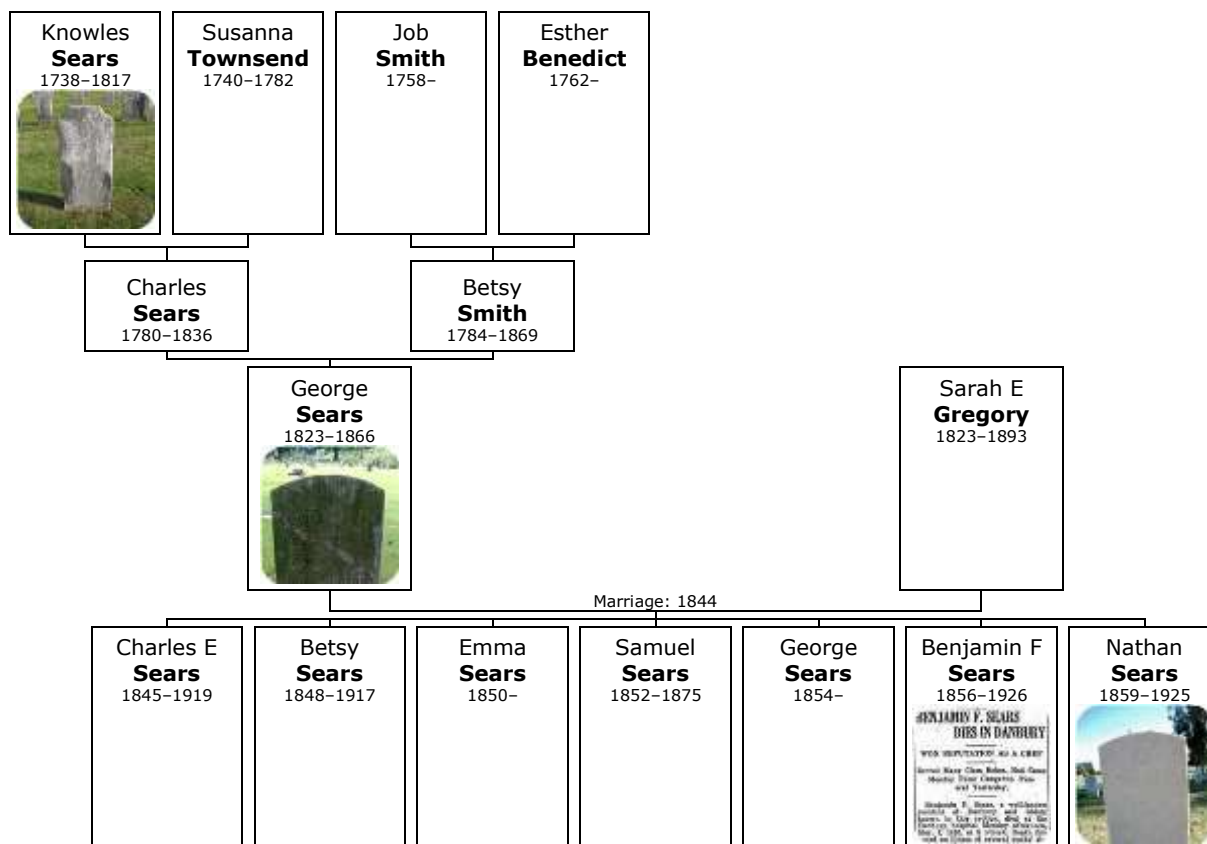
Mr. Sears was a hatter, lived for a time in Ridgefield, Reading and Sharon, and died in Danbury, Ct., and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. His widow lives in Millplain, Ct.

Figure 110: SPM422B

Figure 111: Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934

Figure 112: 1850 United States Federal Census

Family of George Sears and Sarah Gregory



197. Corp George⁵ Sears (*Charles⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Wednesday, 12th March 1823, in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA.^[328-330] He was the son of Charles Sears (26) and Betsy Smith (27).

George died in Danbury on 8th November 1866, at the age of 43.^[328, 329] He was buried.^[329] Wooster Cemetery.



George Sears

!S.P. May No 1670 p.423 George Sears was a hatter, died in Danbury, CT, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5716>

!

!Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 about George Sears Name: George Sears Birth Date: abt 1823 Age at Death: 43 Death Date: 8 Nov 1866 Death Place: Danbury, Connecticut Gender: Male FHL Film Number: 3328

!

³²⁸ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³²⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³³⁰ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_37; Page: 180B; Image: 363.

[Source citation includes one media item]

!1850 United States Federal Census about George Sears Name: George Sears Age: 27 Birth Year: abt 1823 Birthplace: New York Home in 1850: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut Gender: Male Family Number: 464 Household Members: Name Age George Sears 27 Sarah Sears 22 Charles E Sears 4 Betsey Sears 2 Emma Sears 0 Betsey Sears 65

!

!Find A Grave Memorial# 79474052

Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011 about Corp George Sears Name: Corp George Sears Death Date: 8 Nov 1866 Burial Place: Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA Birth: Mar. 12, 1823 Camillus Onondaga County New York, USA Death: Nov. 8, 1866 Danbury Fairfield County Connecticut, USA Married Sarah Gregory - 1844 (7 children) - Ridgefield, CT Moved to Danbury in early 1850s Profession: Hatter Civil War Service:- Connecticut Volunteers 1st Regiment Infantry (Three months' men), Company E, Apr to July 1861 (Private). Served at the First Battle of Bull Run (Manassas). Including George Sears, 3 members of Company E would go on to serve in the CT 17th Infantry. - Connecticut Volunteers 17th Regiment Infantry, Company C, Aug 1862 to June 1865. Promoted to corporal Jan '63. Captured at Gettysburg, 1 July 1863, during the 11 Corps retreat from Barlow's Knoll. Imprisoned at Belle Island, Richmond. Paroled 25 Aug '86, returned to the CT 17th in SC. Remained with Co. C 17th CT in SC and FL until discharged due to illness in June 1865. Died in 1866 due to illness believed to have been acquired during his imprisonment on Belle Island (likely tuberculosis). Family links: Parents: Charles Sears (1780 - 1836) Betsey Smith Sears (1784 - 1869) Children: Nathan Sears (1858 - 1925) Inscription: Corp. GEORGE SEARS Co. C. 17 Inf. Conn. Vols. Died Nov. 8, 1866. AE. 43. Burial: Wooster Cemetery Danbury Fairfield County Connecticut, USAGPS (lat/lon): 41.40437, -73.45384 Maintained by: Eric Goodson Originally Created by: Bob R Record added: Oct 28, 2011

More facts and events for George Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ridgefield^[330]

198. George married **Sarah E Gregory** in 1844 in Ridgefield. They had seven children.

Sarah E was born in perh, Ridgefield, in 1823. She reached 70 years of age and died in 1893.

Children of George Sears and Sarah E Gregory:

m I. **Charles E⁶ Sears** was born in Ridgefield, Fairfield County, on 2nd September 1845.^[330-333] He died in 1919 at the age of 73.

More facts and events for Charles E Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut

Residence: 1850 Ridgefield^[330]

³³¹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Bethel, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 131; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 1240131.

³³² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 94; Family History Film: 1254094; Page: 139B; Enumeration District: 113; Image: 0281.

³³³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Orange Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T624_884; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0205; FHL microfilm: 1374897.

Residence: 1860 Danbury
Residence: 1870 Danbury
Residence: 1880 Danbury
Residence: 1880 Danbury^[332]
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House:
Brother
Residence: 1900 Bethel
Residence: 1900 Bethel^[331]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Father
in Law
Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Orange, Essex, New Jersey^[333]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:
Head
Residence: 1910 Ward 1
Residence: 1920 Ward 3, West Orange

- f II. **Betsy Sears** was born in Connecticut in 1848.^[330, 334] She died in 1917 at the age of 69.

More facts and events for Betsy Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ridgefield^[330]
Residence: 1860 Danbury^[334]

- f III. **Emma Sears** was born in Connecticut in 1850.^[334]

More facts and events for Emma Sears:

Residence: 1860 Danbury^[334]

- m IV. **Samuel Sears** was born in Connecticut in 1852.^[334, 335] He died in Bridgeport on 27th October 1875, at the age of 23.^[335]

More facts and events for Samuel Sears:

Residence: 1860 Danbury^[334]

- m V. **George Sears** was born in New York in 1854.^[334, 336]

More facts and events for George Sears:

Residence: 1860 Danbury^[334]
Residence: 1870 Danbury^[336]
Post Office: Danbury

³³⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M653_73; Page: 189; Family History Library Film: 803073.

³³⁵ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³³⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M593_97; Page: 374B; Image: 209713; Family History Library Film: 545596.

- m VI. **Benjamin F Sears** was born in Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 4th March 1856.^[332, 337, 338] He died in Danbury on 1st March 1926, at the age of 69.



Benjamin

More facts and events for Benjamin F Sears:

Residence: 1880 Danbury^[332]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1900 Danbury^[338]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1910 Ward 2, Danbury^[337]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

- m VII. **Nathan Sears** was born in Connecticut in 1859.^[329, 332, 339, 340] He died on 13th August 1925, at the age of 66.^[329, 341] Nathan was buried in Los Angeles.^[329, 341]



Nathan

More facts and events for Nathan Sears:

Residence: 1880 Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut^[332]
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Brother

Residence: 1910 Assembly District 74, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California^[339]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Lodger

Residence: 1920 Assembly District 74^[340]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Lodger

³³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Danbury Ward 2, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T624_129; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0609; FHL microfilm: 1374142.

³³⁸ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 132; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0058; FHL microfilm: 1240132.

³³⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 74, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624_83; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1374096.

³⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 74, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_115; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 435; Image: 334.

³⁴¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

1670.
 GEORGE SEARS^r [*Chas.^s, Knowles^s, Jas.^s, Silas^s, Silas^s, Rich.^s], b. Camillus, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1823; d. Danbury, Ct., Nov. 1, 1866, ab. 43; m. Ridgefield, Ct., 1844, *Sarah Gregory*.
 Children:
 2959. i. GEORGE, lives in Bridgeport, Ct.
 2960. ii. BETSY, unm.
 2961. iii. CHARLES, m. — *Taylor* of Danbury, and had a dau.*

Figure 113: SPM422C

SEVENTH GENERATION. 423
 2962. iv. EMMA.
 2963. v. SAMUEL.
 2964. vi. BENJAMIN, m. and had a dau.
 2965. vii. NATHAN.
 Mr. SEARS was a hatter, died in Danbury, Ct., and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

Figure 114: spm423A

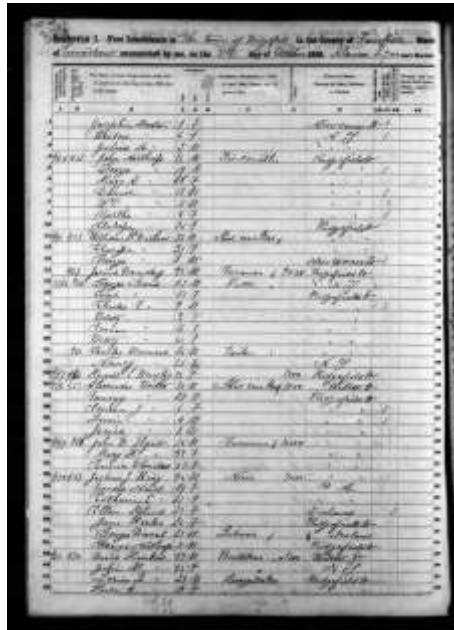
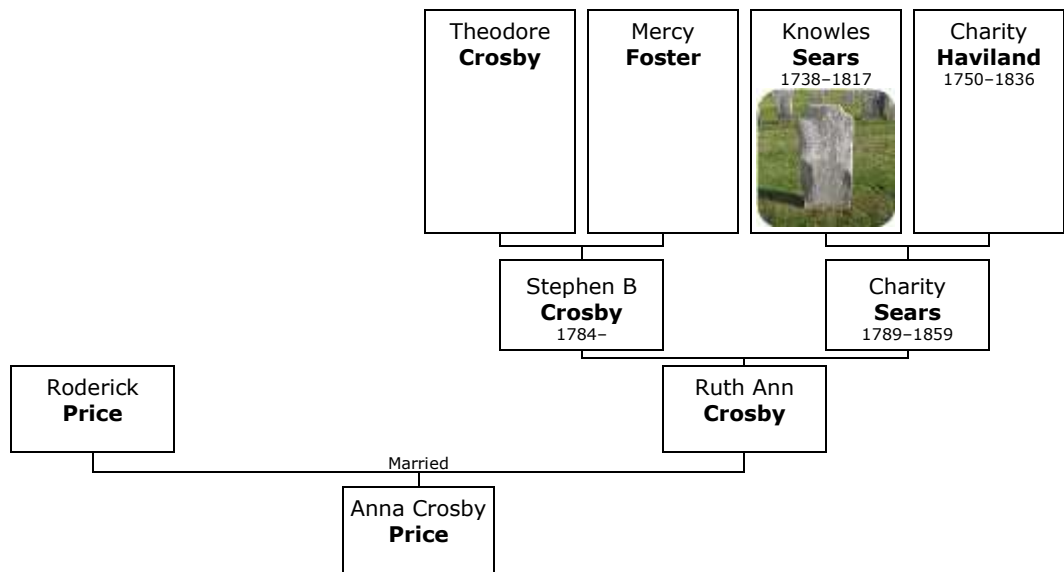


Figure 115: 1850 United States Federal Census

Family of Ruth Crosby and Roderick Price



199. Ruth Ann⁵ Crosby (*Charity⁴ Sears, Capt Knowles³, James²*). She is the daughter of Stephen B Crosby (29) and Charity Sears (28).

200. She married **Roderick Price**. They had one daughter.

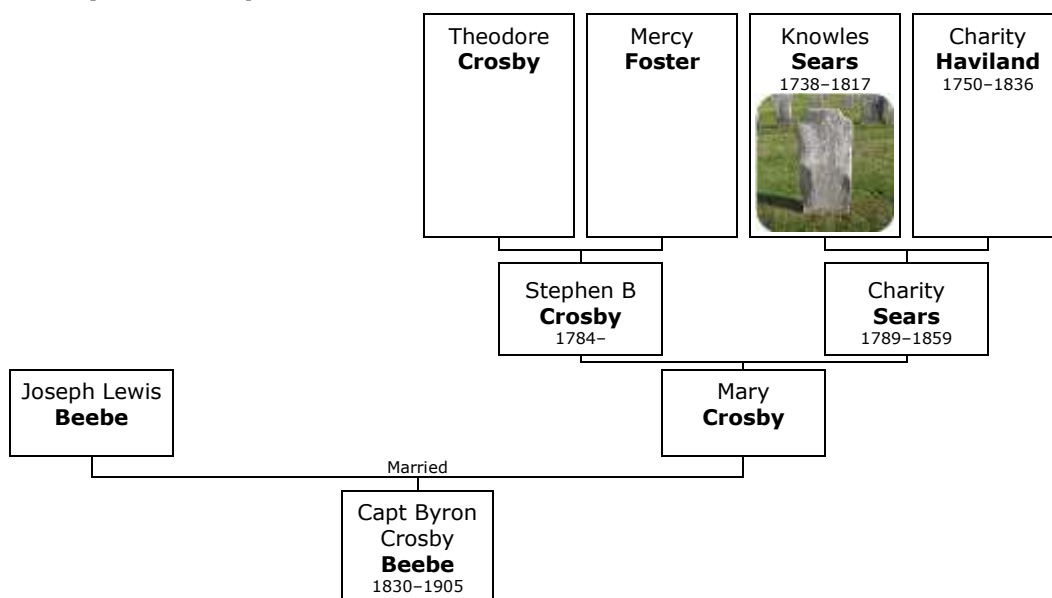
Daughter of Ruth Ann Crosby and Roderick Price:

f I. **Anna Crosby⁶ Price** was born in New York, USA.^[342]

More facts and events for Anna Crosby Price:

Residence: 1900 Ward 24^[342]
 StreetAddress: Delaware Avenue; Age: 60;
 AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes;
 EnumerationDistrict: 0200;
 NumberOfChildrenBorn: 3; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 3;
 YearsMarried: 38; MaritalStatus: Married;
 RelationToHead: Wife

Family of Mary Crosby and Joseph Beebe



201. Mary⁵ Crosby (*Charity⁴ Sears, Capt Knowles³, James²*). She is the daughter of Stephen B Crosby (29) and Charity Sears (28).

202. She married **Joseph Lewis Beebe**. They had one son.

Son of Mary Crosby and Joseph Lewis Beebe:

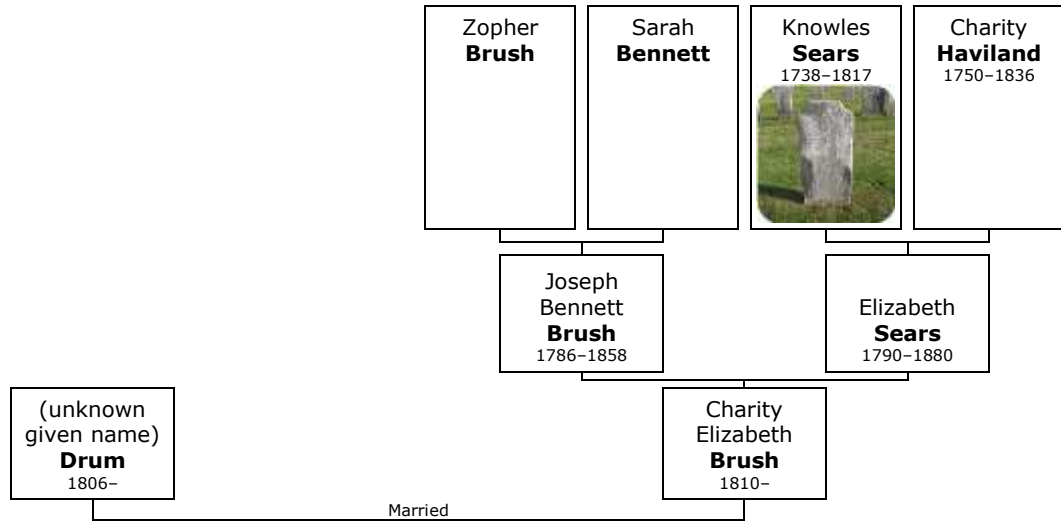
m I. **Capt Byron Crosby⁶ Beebe** was born in Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York, USA, on 7th May 1830.^[343, 344] He died in Dayton, Montgomery,

³⁴² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 24, Erie, New York; Page: 5; Enumeration District: 0200; FHL microfilm: 1241031. Record for Anna P Underhill.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=32981687&indiv=try>.

³⁴³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Capt Byron Crosby Beebe.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=1708415&indiv=try>.

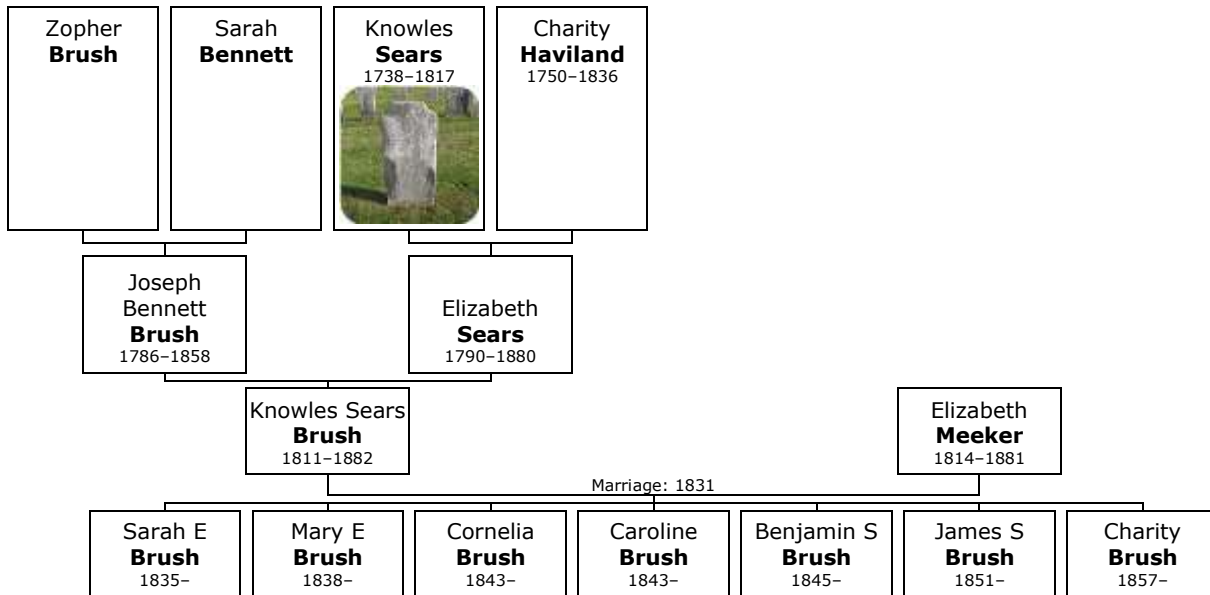
Ohio, on 29th May 1905, at the age of 75.^[343] Capt Byron Crosby was buried in Dayton.^[343]

Family of Charity Brush and Drum



- 203. **Charity Elizabeth⁵ Brush** (*Elizabeth⁴ Sears, Capt Knowles³, James²*) was born in 1810. She was the daughter of Joseph Bennett Brush (31) and Elizabeth Sears (30).
- 204. Charity Elizabeth married **(unknown given name) Drum**. 2d Marriage. (unknown given name) was born in 1806.

Family of Knowles Brush and Elizabeth Meeker



³⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-01777; Roll Number: S-31182; Archive Number: M-1991797. Record for Byron Crosby Beebe. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1607&h=60153777&indiv=try>.

205. Knowles Sears⁵ Brush (*Elizabeth⁴ Sears, Capt Knowles³, James²*) was born on Sunday, 11th August 1811. Ridgeberry, CT. He was the son of Joseph Bennett Brush (31) and Elizabeth Sears (30).

Knowles Sears died on 15th March 1882, at the age of 70. Son James' Residence.
!Census and marriage records call him Sears

206. At the age of 19, Knowles Sears married **Elizabeth Meeker** on Wednesday, 16th February 1831, in Phelps, Ontario, New York, USA, when she was 16 years old. They had seven children.

Elizabeth was born in Phelps on Saturday, 5th March 1814. She reached 67 years of age and died on 24th August 1881.

Children of Knowles Sears Brush and Elizabeth Meeker:

f I. **Sarah E⁶ Brush** was born in perh, Phelps, in 1835.

f II. **Mary E Brush** was born in perh in 1838.

f III. **Cornelia Brush** was born in perh in 1843.

f IV. **Caroline Brush** was born in perh in 1843.

m V. **Benjamin S Brush** was born in perh in 1845.

m VI. **James S Brush** was born in perh on 15th February 1851.^[345]

More facts and events for James S Brush:

Residence: 1880 Huron^[345]

Age: 29; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 177; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self

f VII. **Charity Brush** was born in perh in 1857.

Charlotte Brush

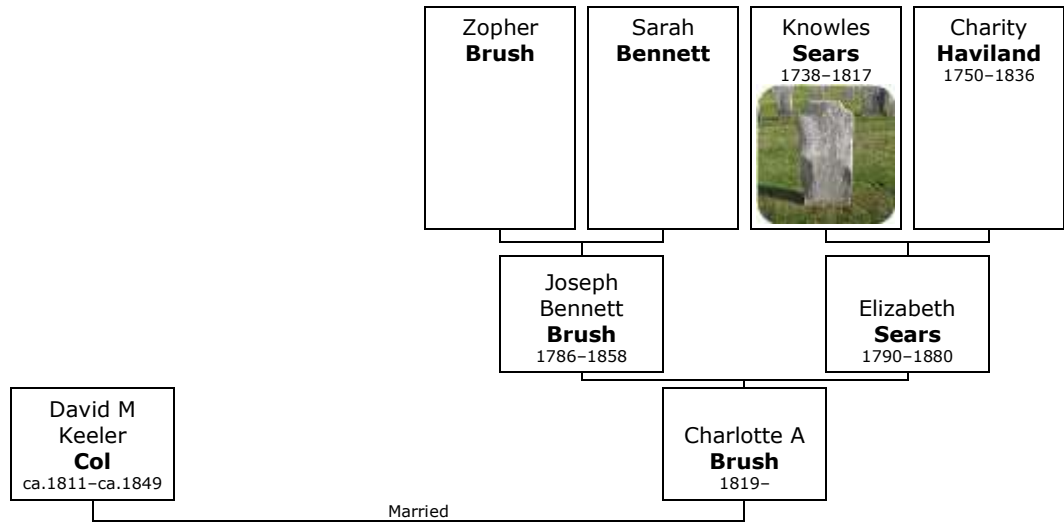
207. Charlotte A⁵ Brush (*Elizabeth⁴ Sears, Capt Knowles³, James²*) was born in 1819. She was the daughter of Joseph Bennett Brush (31) and Elizabeth Sears (30).

Charlotte A died in Geneva, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA.

Marriages with David M Keeler Col and Myron S Barnes (Page 228) are known.

³⁴⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Huron, Wayne, New York; Roll: 944; Page: 157C; Enumeration District: 177. Record for James S. Brush.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=39474443&indiv=try>.

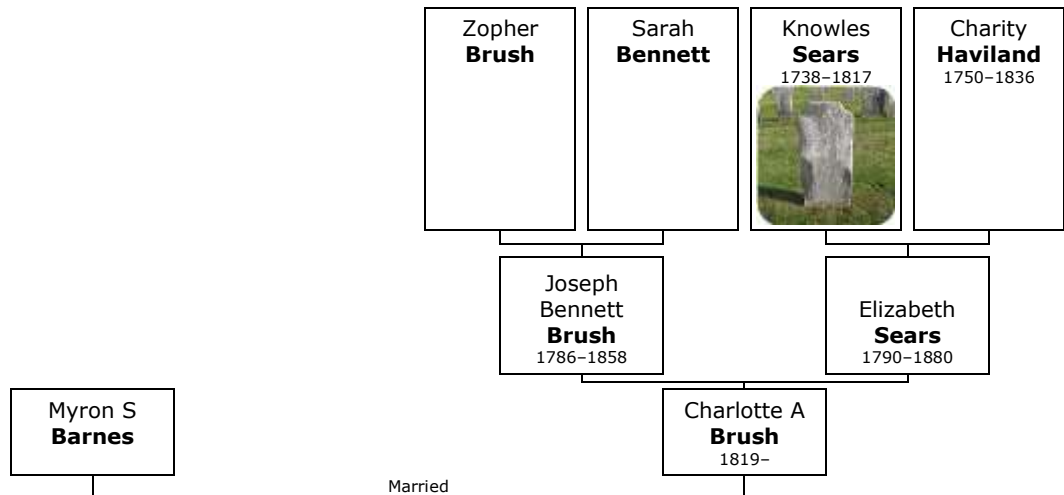
Family of Charlotte Brush and David Col



Here are the details about **Charlotte A Brush's** first marriage, with David M Keeler Col. You can read more about Charlotte A on page 227.

- 208.** Charlotte A Brush married **David M Keeler Col**. David M Keeler was born about 1811. He reached 38 years of age and died about 1849.

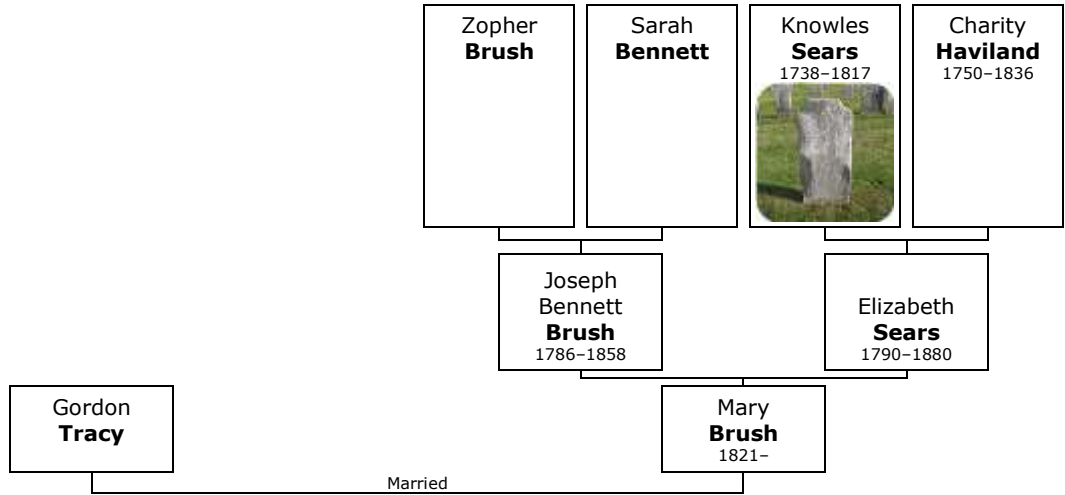
Family of Charlotte Brush and Myron Barnes



Here are the details about **Charlotte A Brush's** second marriage, with Myron S Barnes. You can read more about Charlotte A on page 227.

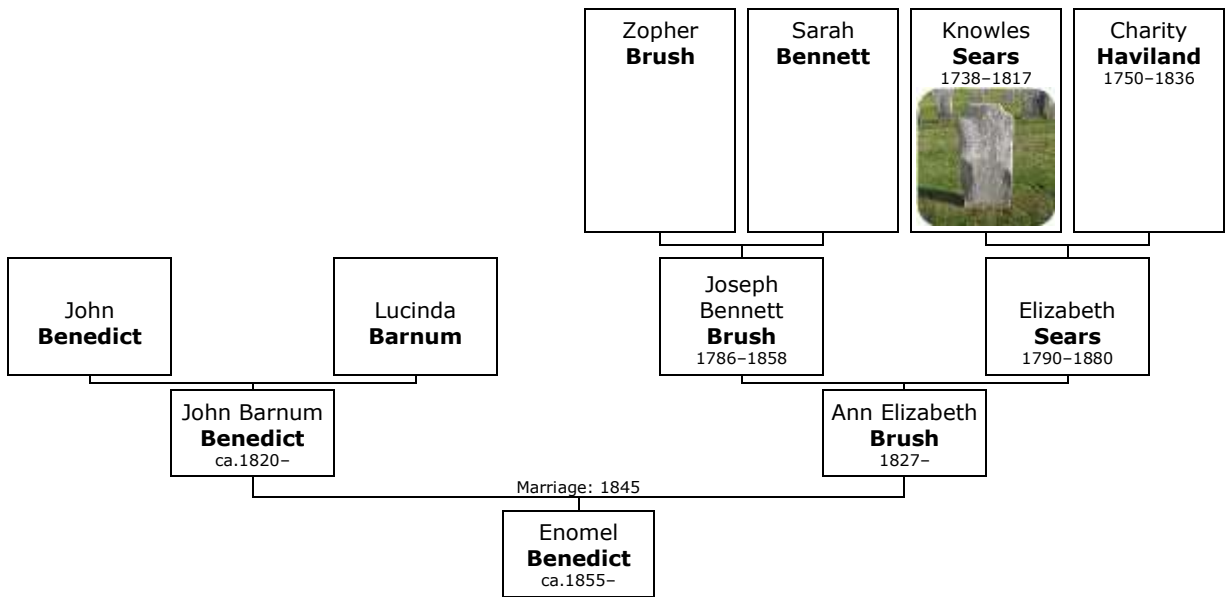
- 209.** Charlotte A Brush married **Myron S Barnes**.

Family of Mary Brush and Gordon Tracy



- 210. **Mary⁵ Brush** (*Elizabeth⁴ Sears, Capt Knowles³, James²*) was born in 1821. She was the daughter of Joseph Bennett Brush (31) and Elizabeth Sears (30).
- 211. She married **Gordon Tracy**.

Family of Ann Brush and John Benedict



- 212. **Ann Elizabeth⁵ Brush** (*Elizabeth⁴ Sears, Capt Knowles³, James²*) was born on Sunday, 20th May 1827.^[346] She was the daughter of Joseph Bennett Brush (31) and Elizabeth Sears (30).
!SPM shows name Elizabeth

³⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

!Desc of Thomas & Richard Brush says aka Ann Elizabeth

More facts and events for Ann Elizabeth Brush:

Residence: 1855 Ward 6^[346]

Relation to Head: Wife

213. Ann Elizabeth married **John Barnum Benedict** on Sunday, 16th February 1845. They had one son.

John Barnum was born about 1820.^[346] He was the son of John Benedict and Lucinda Barnum.

More facts and events for John Barnum Benedict:

Residence: 1855 Ward 6^[346]

Relation to Head: Boarder

Son of Ann Elizabeth Brush and John Barnum Benedict:

m I. **Enomel⁶ Benedict** was born about 1855.^[346]

More facts and events for Enomel Benedict:

Residence: 1855 Ward 6^[346]

Relation to Head: Child

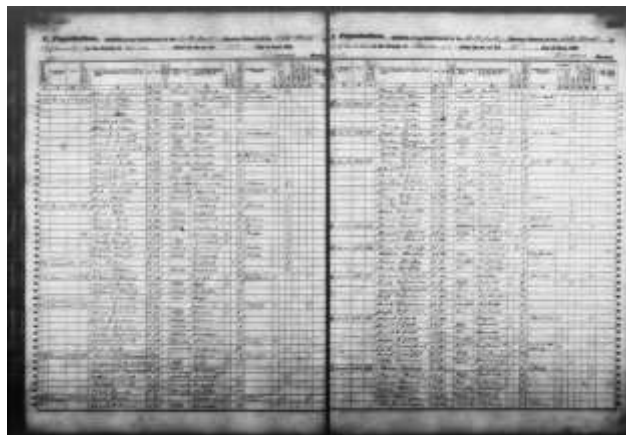
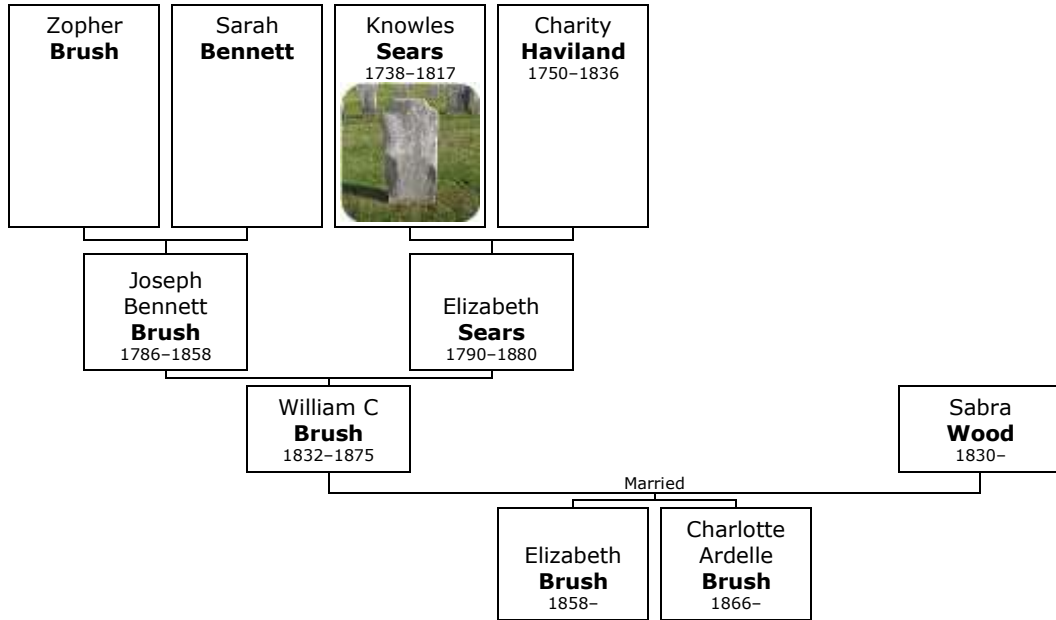


Figure 116: New York, State Census, 1855

Family of William Brush and Sabra Wood



214. **William C⁵ Brush** (*Elizabeth⁴ Sears, Capt Knowles³, James²*) was born in 1832. He was the son of Joseph Bennett Brush (31) and Elizabeth Sears (30).

William C died in 1875 at the age of 43.

215. He married **Sabra Wood**. They had two daughters.

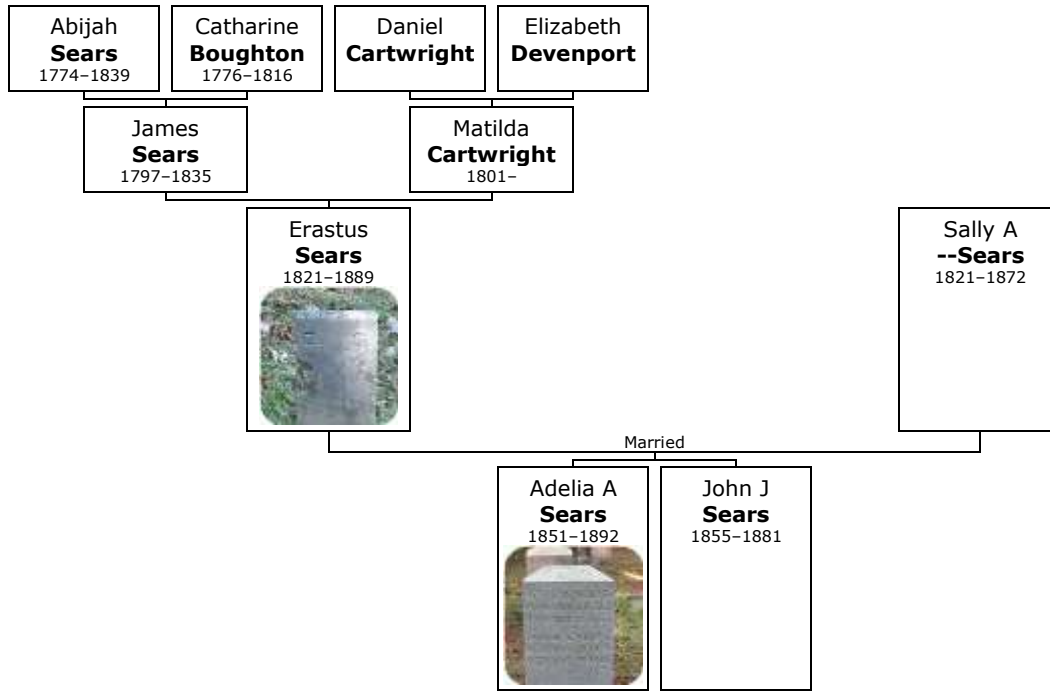
Sabra was born in 1830.

Daughters of William C Brush and Sabra Wood:

- f I. **Elizabeth⁶ Brush** was born in 1858.
- f II. **Charlotte Ardelle Brush** was born in 1866.

Grandchildren

Family of Erastus Sears and Sally --Sears



- 216. Erastus⁶ Sears** (*James⁵, Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Monday, 10th December 1821, in Danby, Tompkins, New York, USA.^[347, 348] He was the son of James Sears (34) and Matilda Cartwright (35).

Erastus died in West Danby, Danby, on 10th April 1889, at the age of 67.^[347] He was buried in West Danby.^[347]



Erastus Sears

!S P May No 2936

![Based on this cemetery record from the same town where S.P. May recorded his birth, I have used the tombstones dates for this Erastus]

http://www.rootsweb.com/~nytompki/tcem027.htm#sh_Cem_953 12 Oct 1998

GREEN & METTLER CEMETERY Bald Hill Road, Town of Danby, NY Sears, Erastus

b. Dec. 10, 1821 d. Apr. 10, 1889 Sears, John J. d. Nov. 8, 1881 ae 26 yr 21 da

Sears, Sally A. b. June 25, 1821 d. June 22, 1892

!1880 United States Federal Census Age: 58 Birth Year: abt 1822

Birthplace: New York Home in 1880: Danby, Tompkins, New York Race: White

Gender: Male Relation to Head of House: Self (Head) Marital Status: Married Spouse's

Name: Sarah A. Sears Father's Birthplace: New York Mother's Birthplace: New York

Occupation: Farmer

Household Members:	Name	Age	Erastus Sears	58	Sarah
	A. Sears	58	John J. Sears	24	

³⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Erastus Sears:

Residence: 1865 Danby^[348]
Relation to Head of House: Head

217. He married **Sally A --Sears**. They had two children.

Sally A was born in New Jersey on Monday, 25th June 1821.^[347, 348] She reached 50 years of age and died in New York on 22nd June 1872.^[347] Sally A was buried in West Danby, Danby, Tompkins, New York.^[347]

More facts and events for Sally A --Sears:

Residence: 1865 Danby^[348]
Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Erastus Sears and Sally A --Sears:

- f I. **Adelia A⁷ Sears** was born in New York on 29th January 1851.^[347, 348] She died in Danby, Tompkins County, on 21st May 1892, at the age of 41.^[347] Adelia A was buried in West Danby, Danby, Tompkins.^[347]



Adelia

More facts and events for Adelia A Sears:

Residence: 1865 Danby^[348]
Relation to Head of House: Daughter

- m II. **John J Sears** was born in New York on 18th October 1855.^[348, 349] He died on 8th November 1881, at the age of 26.

More facts and events for John J Sears:

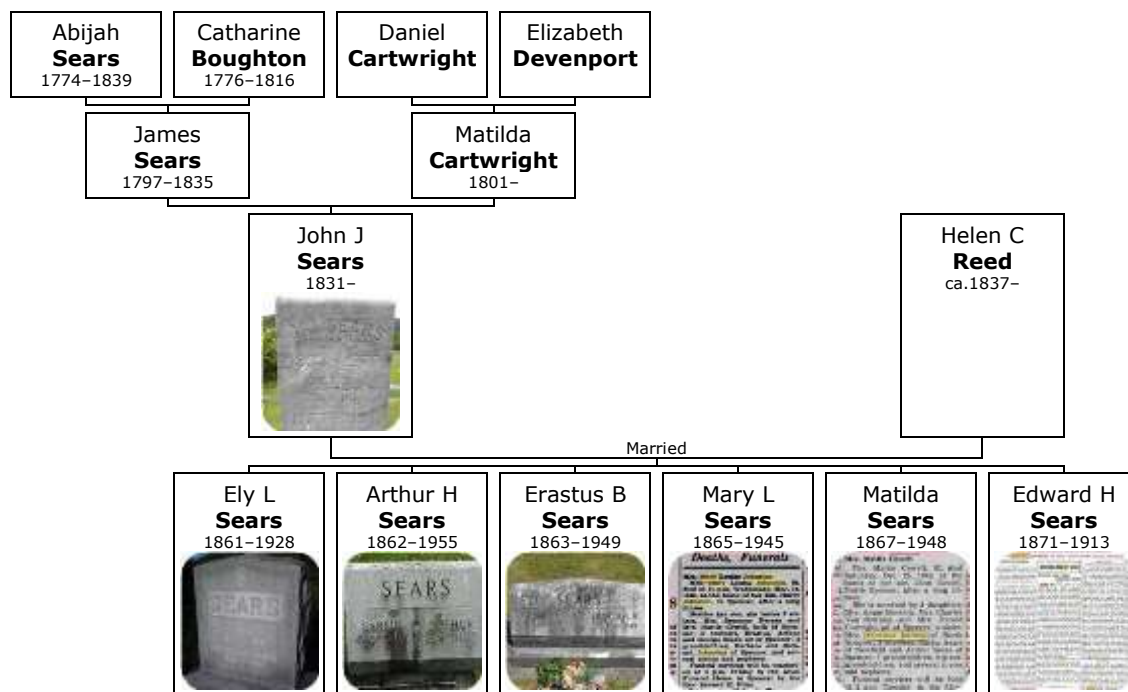
Residence: 1865 Danby^[348]
Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1870 Danby^[349]
Post Office: Ithaca



Figure 117: New York, State Census, 1865

³⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Danby, Tompkins, New York; Roll: M593_1104; Page: 40B; Image: 169567; Family History Library Film: 552603.

Family of John Sears and Helen Reed



218. John J⁶ Sears (*James⁵, Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born in 1831 in Danby, Tompkins, New York, USA.^[350-354] He was the son of James Sears (34) and Matilda Cartwright (35).

John J was buried in North Spencer, Tioga County.^[351]



John J Sears

!S P May No 2940

More facts and events for John J Sears:

Residence: 1865	Danby, Tompkins ^[352]
	Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1870	Danby ^[350]
	Post Office: Ithaca

³⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Danby, Tompkins, New York; Roll: M593_1104; Page: 50B; Image: 170368; Family History Library Film: 552603. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁵¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁵² Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁵³ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 109661-112960. [Source citation includes one media item]

Residence: 1st June 1875 Nichols, Tioga^[353]
 Relation to Head of House: Head

219. He married **Helen C Reed**. They had six children.

Helen C was born in Dryden, Tompkins, about 1837.^[352-354]

More facts and events for Helen C Reed:

Residence: 1865 Danby, Tompkins^[352]
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: 1st June 1875 Nichols, Tioga^[353]
 Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of John J Sears and Helen C Reed:

m I. **Ely L⁷ Sears** was born in New York in 1861.^[351-353, 355-357] He died in Van Etten on 10th October 1928, at the age of 67.^[351, 358] Ely L was buried in Chemung.^[351]



Ely

More facts and events for Ely L Sears:

Residence: 1865 Danby, Tompkins^[358]
 Residence: 1865 Danby^[352]
 Relation to Head of House: Son
 Residence: 1870 Danby^[358]
 Residence: 1st June 1875 Nichols, Tioga^[353]
 Relation to Head of House: Son
 Residence: 1st June 1875 Nichols^[358]
 Residence: 1880 Van Etten, Chemung^[358]
 Residence: 1900 Van Etten^[357]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
 Residence: 1905 Van Etten^[356]
 Relationship to Head: Head
 Residence: 1905 Van Etten^[358]
 Residence: 1910 Van Etten^[358]
 Residence: 1910 Van Etten^[355]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1920 Van Etten^[358]

³⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Van Etten, Chemung, New York; Roll: T624_931; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0049; FHL microfilm: 1374944.

³⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Van Etten; County: Chemung; Page: 2.

³⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Van Etten, Chemung, New York; Roll: 1016; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1241016.

³⁵⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Lester Sears.
<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/76015556/person/322116888069>.

- m II. **Arthur H Sears** was born in USA in 1862.^[351, 352, 359-361] He died in 1955 at the age of 93.^[351] Arthur H was buried in North Spencer, Tioga County.^[351]



Arthur

More facts and events for Arthur H Sears:

Residence: 1865	Danby, Tompkins ^[352]
	Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1905	Danby ^[359]
	Relationship to Head: Head
Residence: 1914	Danby ^[362]
Residence: 1 st June 1925	Spencer, Tioga ^[361]
	Relation to Head of House: Head

- m III. **Erastus B Sears** was born in New York, USA, in 1863.^[351-353, 363-364] He died in 1949 at the age of 86.^[351] Erastus B was buried in Spencer, Tioga County.^[351]



Erastus

More facts and events for Erastus B Sears:

Residence: 1865	Danby, Tompkins ^[352]
	Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Nichols, Tioga ^[353]
	Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1900	Spencer ^[363]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1905	Spencer ^[364]
	Relationship to Head: Head

³⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Danby; County: Tompkins; Page: 57.

³⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

³⁶¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Spencer; County: Tioga; Page: 11.

³⁶² Eggen, Cheryl, ed, New York Farm Directory, 1914: Yates, Schuyler, Tompkins & Seneca Counties (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

³⁶³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Spencer, Tioga, New York; Roll: 1168; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1241168.

³⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Spencer; County: Tioga; Page: 10.

- f IV. **Mary L Sears** was born in New York in 1865.^[351-353, 365-366] She died in 1945 at the age of 80.^[351] Mary L was buried in Spencer, Tioga County.^[351]



Mary

More facts and events for Mary L Sears:

Residence: 1865	Danby, Tompkins ^[352]
	Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Nichols, Tioga ^[353]
	Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1910	Spencer ^[366]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1930	Spencer ^[365]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

- f V. **Matilda Sears** was born in USA in 1867.^[351, 353, 367] She died in Spencer, Tioga County, on 25th December 1948, at the age of 81.^[351] Matilda was buried in North Spencer.^[351]



Matilda

More facts and events for Matilda Sears:

Residence: 1 st June 1875	Nichols, Tioga ^[353]
	Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1905	Spencer ^[367]
	Relationship to Head: Wife

- m VI. **Edward H Sears** was born in Nichols, Tioga, New York, USA, on 7th August 1871.^[351, 353, 354, 368-370] He died in Sayre, Bradford, Pennsylvania, on 12th November 1913, at the age of 42.^[351, 354, 368] Edward H was buried in Spencer, Tioga, New York.^[351, 368]



Edward

³⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Spencer, Tioga, New York; Roll: 1653; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 2341387.

³⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Spencer, Tioga, New York; Roll: T624_1084; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0162; FHL microfilm: 1375097.

³⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Spencer; County: Tioga; Page: 8.

³⁶⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for John Dudley Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=genepool&h=2284489&indiv=try>.

³⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Spencer, Tioga, New York; Roll: T624_1084; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0163; FHL microfilm: 1375097.

³⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Edward H Sears:

Residence: 1st June 1875 Nichols^[368]
 Residence: 1st June 1875 Nichols^[353]
 Relation to Head of House: Son
 Van Etten, Chemung^[368]
 Van Etten^[368]
 Danby, Tompkins^[368]
 Spencer, Tioga^[368]
 Spencer^[368, 369]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Name:	John J Sears	
Age in 1870:	36	
Birth Year:	abt 1834	
Birthplace:	New York	
Home in 1870:	Danby, Tompkins, New York	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Post Office:	Ithaca	
Value of real estate:	View Image	
Household Members:		
	Name	Age
	John J Sears	36
	Hellen Sears	32
	Ealy Sears	9
	Arthur Sears	8
	Erastus Sears	7
	Mary Sears	5
	Matilda Sears	3

Figure 118: Sears_John_J_1870

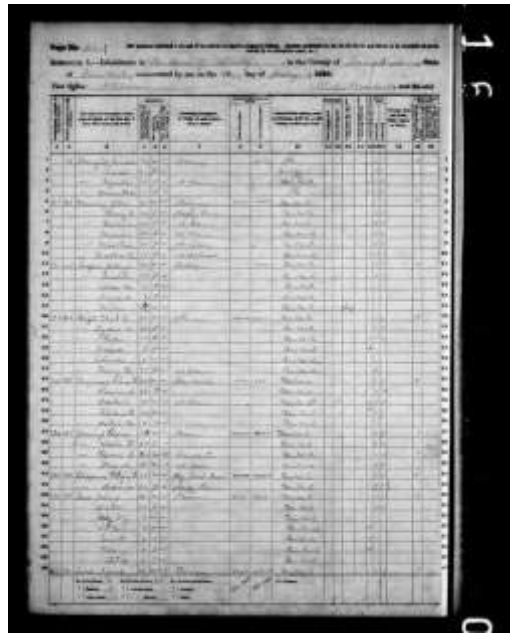


Figure 119: 1870 United States Federal Census



Figure 120: New York, State Census, 1865

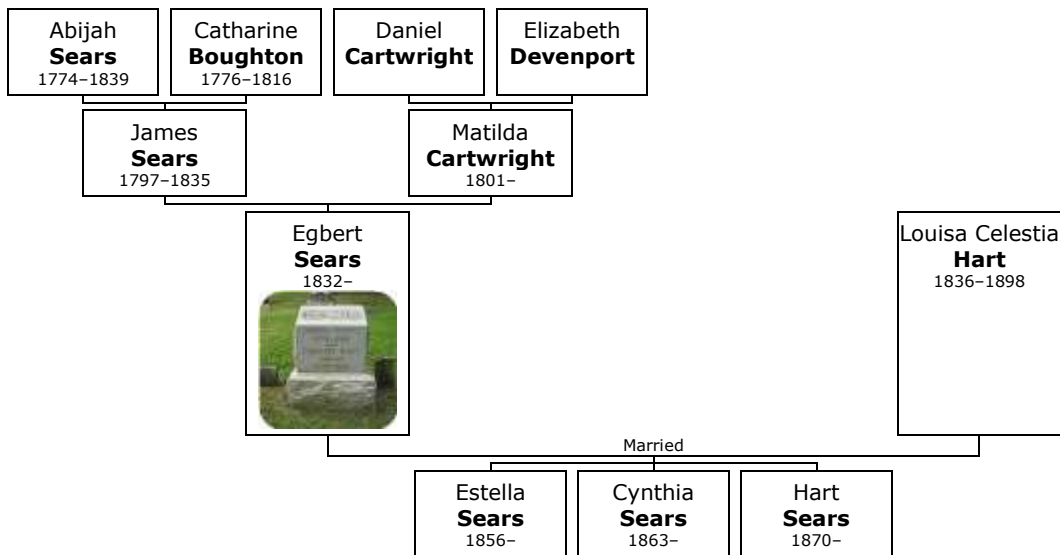


Figure 121: New York, State Census, 1875



Figure 122: Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963

Family of Egbert Sears and Louisa Hart



220. Egbert⁶ Sears (*James⁵, Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born in 1832 in Danby, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was the son of James Sears (34) and Matilda Cartwright (35).



Egbert Sears

!S P May No 2939

!Name Egbert Sears

!U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011 Birth abt 1832 New York

1850 United States Federal Census -Residence 1850 (Age: 18) Danby, Tompkins,

New York 1850 United States Federal Census -In 1850 living with the Harts
Lent Hart 43 Lucia Hart 49 Louiza C Hart 14 Manning Hart 67 Connecticut
Hart 67

!1860 United States Federal Census Residence 1860 (Age: 28) Spencer, Tioga, New
York, United States

!1870 United States Federal Census U.S. Census Non-Population Schedules, New York,
1850-1880 Residence 1870 (Age: 38) Danby, Tompkins, New York, United States
Residence 1 July 1863 (Age: 31) Spencer, New York, United States

!U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

!Death: 14 Apr 1880 (Age: 48) Danby, Tompkins, New York, United States Web: New
York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011

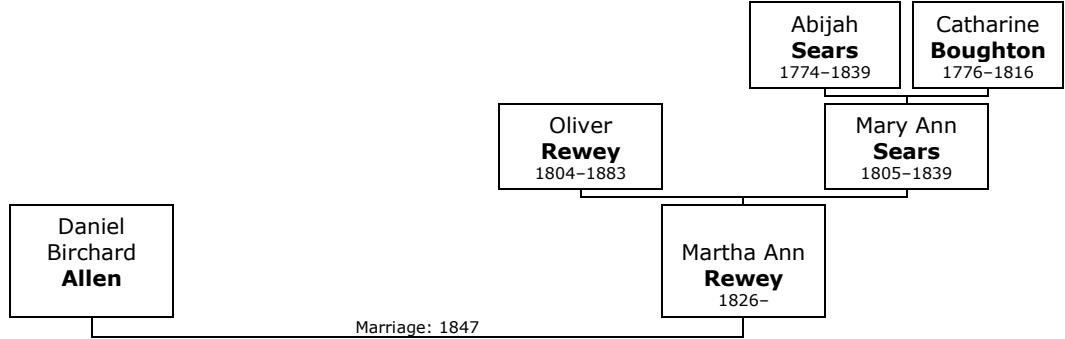
221. He married **Louisa Celestia Hart**. They had three children.

Louisa Celestia was born in New York in 1836. She reached 62 years of age and died in
Tompkins, New York, in 1898.

Children of Egbert Sears and Louisa Celestia Hart:

- f I. **Estella⁷ Sears** was born in New York in 1856.
- f II. **Cynthia Sears** was born in New York in 1863.
- m III. **Hart Sears** was born in February 1870.

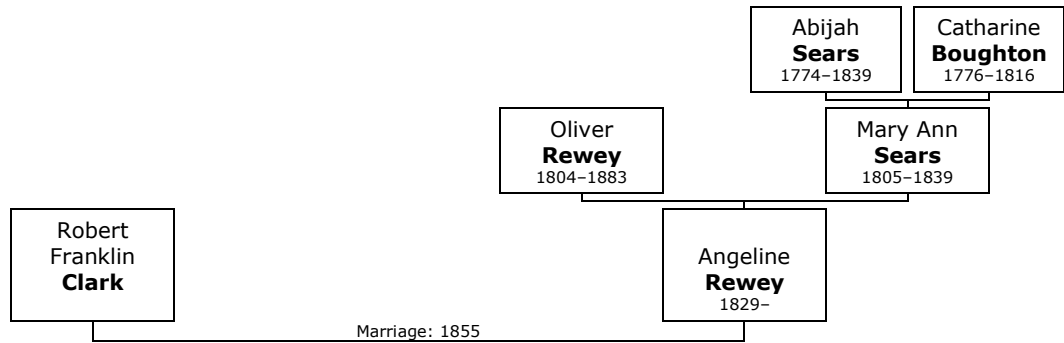
Family of Martha Rewey and Daniel Allen



222. **Martha Ann⁶ Rewey** (*Mary Ann⁵ Sears, Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on
Tuesday, 12th December 1826, in perh, Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, USA. She was
the daughter of Oliver Rewey (39) and Mary Ann Sears (38).

223. Martha Ann married **Daniel Birchard Allen** on Sunday, 3rd October 1847.

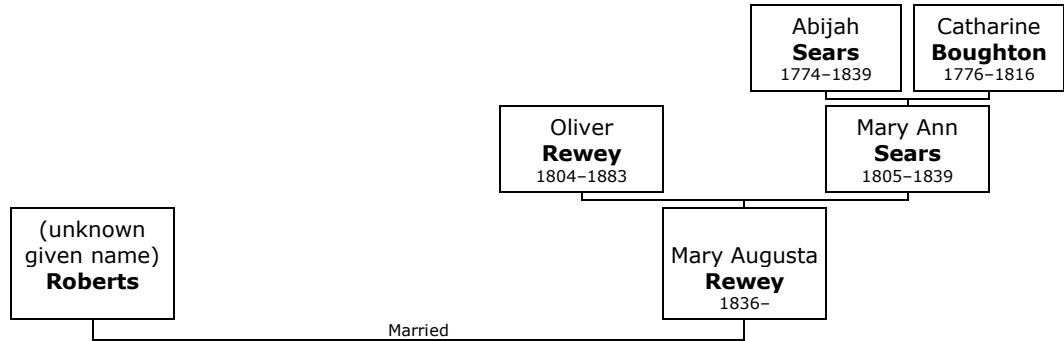
Family of Angeline Rewey and Robert Clark



224. Angeline⁶ Rewey (*Mary Ann⁵ Sears, Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Wednesday, 14th January 1829, in perh, Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Oliver Rewey (39) and Mary Ann Sears (38).

225. Angeline married **Robert Franklin Clark** on Sunday, 15th April 1855.

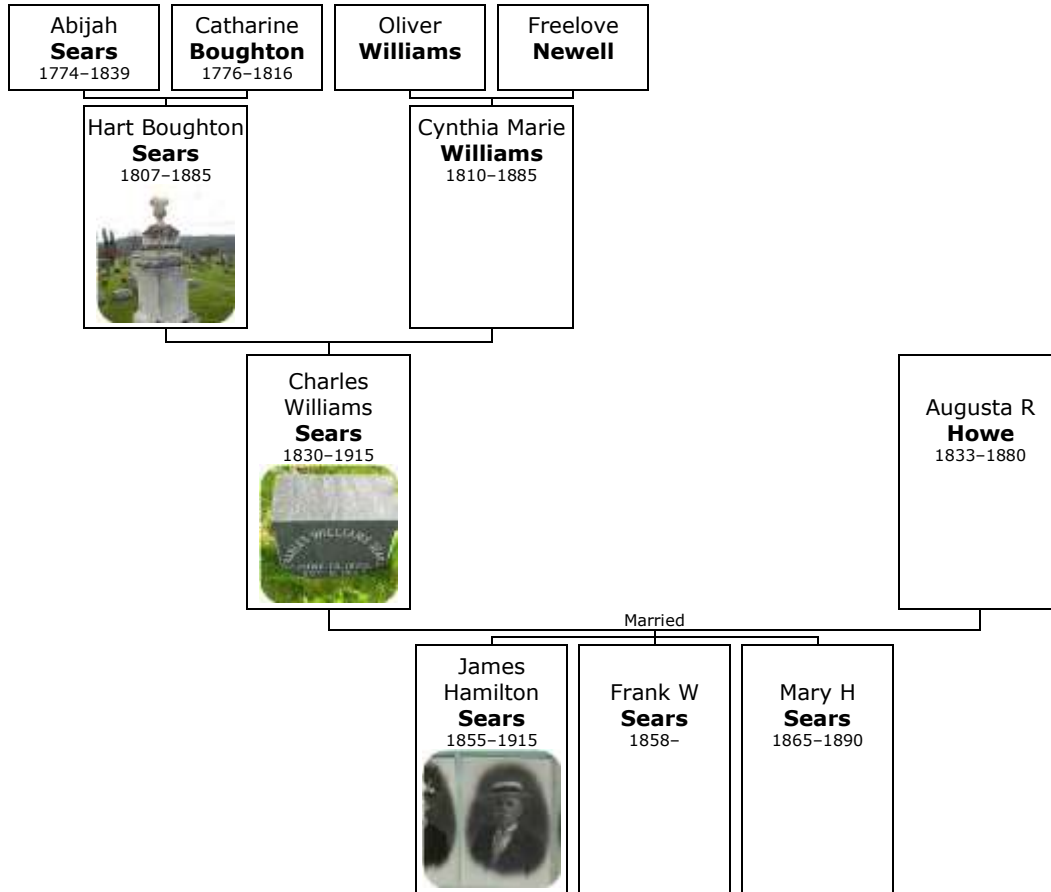
Family of Mary Rewey and Roberts



226. Mary Augusta⁶ Rewey (*Mary Ann⁵ Sears, Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Thursday, 21st April 1836, in perh, Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Oliver Rewey (39) and Mary Ann Sears (38).

227. She married **Dr (unknown given name) Roberts**.

Family of Charles Sears and Augusta Howe



228. Charles Williams⁶ Sears (*Hart Boughton⁵, Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Sunday, 13th June 1830, in Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, USA.^[371-373] He was the son of Hart Boughton Sears (40) and Cynthia Marie Williams (41).

Charles Williams died on 8th December 1915, at the age of 85.^[371] He was buried in Binghamton.^[371]



Charles Williams Sears

!S.P. May No 2943 p.527 Is a bookseller in Binghamton, NY

!John W Sears Archive: Became Commodore WW, Vol 1, 1099, m. 4 Feb 1885, Rosa Helen Ranlett - no mention of children.

!Binghamton, New York Directories, 1888-90

Name Business Name Occupation Location 1 Location 2 City State Year

Charles W. Sears books, stationery and paper hangings 51 Court 1 River Terrace Binghamton NY 1888 ,89, 90 also:

³⁷¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁷² Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷³ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Nicholas Schubmehl; P. H. Cox; F. W. Sears Schubmehl, Cox & company cigar manufrs
1-3 Carroll Binghamton NY 1888 , 89

Frank W. Sears Schubmehl, Cox & company 198 Front Binghamton NY 1888 ,89

Frank M. Sears Cox & Sears 198 Front Binghamton NY 1890

Patrick Cox; Frank W. Sears Cox & Sears cigar manufacturer 1 and 3 South
Binghamton NY 1890

Frank Sears stonecutter boards 72 Susquehanna Binghamton NY 1888 ,89,90

L. R. Sears stock and grain broker 129 State 88 Carroll Binghamton NY 1888 ,89, 90

Miss Mary H. Sears boards 1 River Terrace Binghamton NY 1888 ,89

Oliver W. Sears coal dealer 19 Clinton 178 Court Binghamton NY 1888 ,89, 90

More facts and events for Charles Williams Sears:

Residence: 1855 Chenango^[373]
Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1865 Binghamton^[372]
Relation to Head of House: Head

229. He married **Augusta R Howe**. They had three children.

Augusta R was born in Delhi, Delaware, in 1833.^[372, 373] She reached 47 years of age and died on 26th July 1880.

More facts and events for Augusta R Howe:

Residence: 1855 Chenango^[373]
Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1865 Binghamton^[372]
Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Charles Williams Sears and Augusta R Howe:

m I. **James Hamilton⁷ Sears** was born in Binghamton on 6th
January 1855.^[372-376] He died in Roma, Lazio, Italy, on
8th December 1915, at the age of 60.^[374, 375] James
Hamilton was buried in Roma.^[374]



James

More facts and events for James Hamilton Sears:

Residence: 1855 Chenango, Broome, New York, USA^[373]
Relation to Head: Child

Residence: 1865 Binghamton^[372]
Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1900 Ward 24, Brooklyn, Kings^[376]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

³⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, Italy, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Reports of Deaths of American Citizens Abroad, 1835-1974 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, USA; ARC Title: Death Reports in State Department Decimal File, 1910 to 1962; NAI Number: 302021; Record Group Title: General Records of the Department of State, 1763 - 2002; Record Group Numb.

³⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: 1062; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0416; FHL microfilm: 1241062.

m II. **Frank W Sears** was born in Binghamton in August 1858.^[372, 377, 378]

More facts and events for Frank W Sears:

Residence: 1865 Binghamton^[372]
 Relation to Head of House: Son
 Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Binghamton^[377]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
 Residence: 1905 Ward 2^[378]
 Relationship to Head: Head

f III. **Mary H Sears** was born in Binghamton in 1865. She died in 1890 at the age of 25.

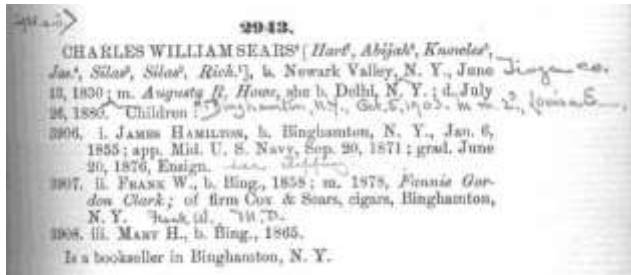


Figure 123: SPM527C

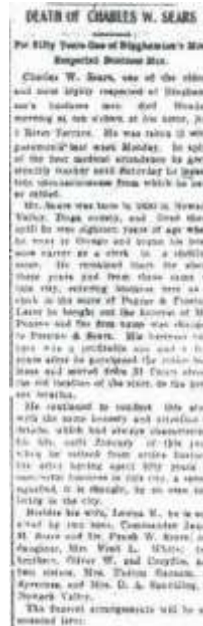


Figure 124: Charles W Sears-crop

³⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 2, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0005; FHL microfilm: 1241009.

³⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Binghamton Ward 02; County: Broome; Page: 17.



Figure 125: Charles W Sears-obit

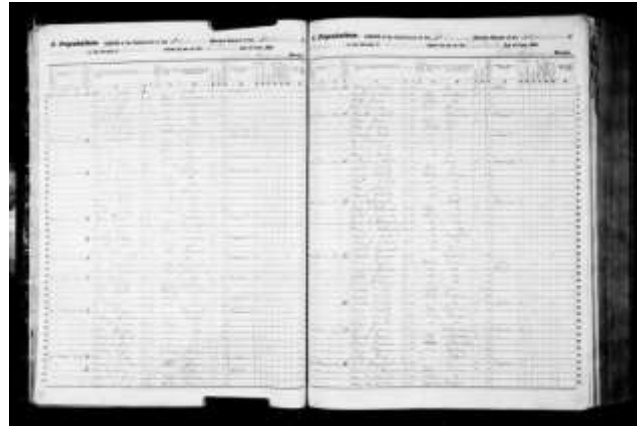
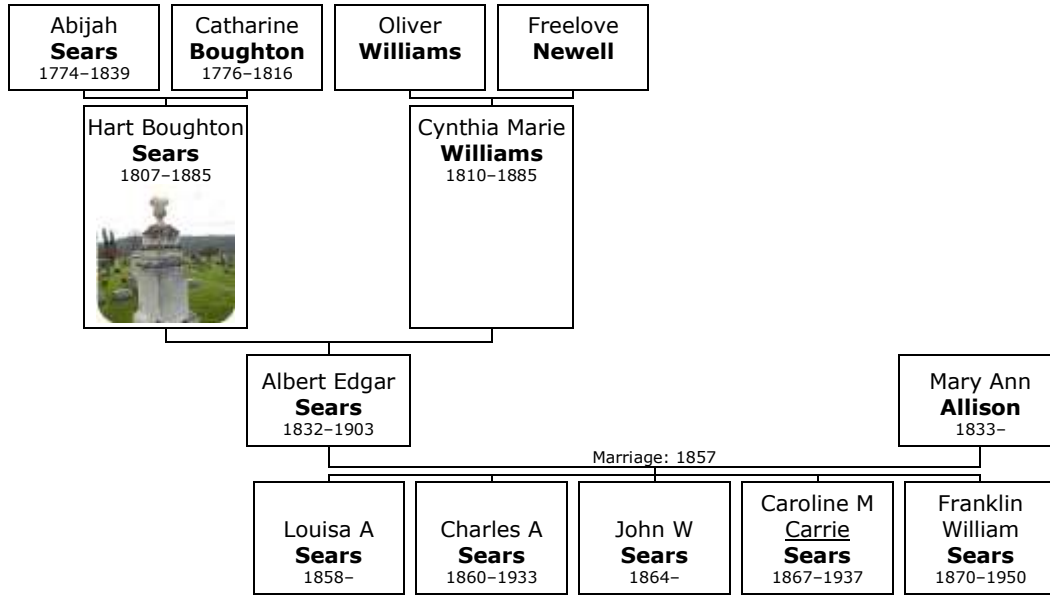


Figure 126: New York, State Census, 1855



Figure 127: New York, State Census, 1865

Family of Albert Sears and Mary Allison



230. Albert Edgar⁶ Sears (*Hart Boughton⁵, Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Tuesday, 10th January 1832, in Venice, Cayuga, New York, USA.^[379] He was the son of Hart Boughton Sears (40) and Cynthia Marie Williams (41).

Albert Edgar died in 1903 at the age of 70.

!S.P. May No 2944 p.528 Is a blacksmith in Duluth, MN; May's handnotes "not living in 1903"

!1880 United States Federal Census Name: A. E. Sears Home in 1880: Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan Age: 49 Estimated birth year: abt 1831 Birthplace: New York Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) Spouse's name: Mary A. Father's birthplace: New York Mother's birthplace: New York Occupation: Butcher Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Household Members: Name Age A. E. Sears 49 Mary A. Sears 51 Caroline Sears 9 Franklin Sears 7 Anna Gustavus 15

More facts and events for Albert Edgar Sears:

Census: 1880 Whitehall

Residence: 1880 Whitehall^[379]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

231. At the age of 25, Albert Edgar married **Mary Ann Allison** on Wednesday, 20th May 1857, in Grimsby, Niagara, Ontario, Canada, when she was 23 years old. They had five children.

Mary Ann was born in Nelson, British Columbia, on Thursday, 24th October 1833.^[379, 380]

³⁷⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: 597; Family History Film: 1254597; Page: 44A; Enumeration District: 185. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 9, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T624_704; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0159; FHL microfilm: 1374717. [Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Mary Ann Allison:

Residence: 1880 Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan^[379]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 1910 Ward 9, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota^[380]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother

Children of Albert Edgar Sears and Mary Ann Allison:

- f I. **Louisa A⁷ Sears** was born in Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, USA, on 20th February 1858.
- m II. **Charles A Sears** was born in Newark Valley on 13th October 1860.^[381, 382] He died in Seattle, King, Washington, on 6th June 1933, at the age of 72.^[381, 382]
- m III. **John W Sears** was born in Grimsby, Niagara, Ontario, Canada, on 1st November 1864.
- f IV. **Caroline M Carrie Sears** was born in Sand Creek, Lenawee, Michigan, USA, on 6th August 1867.^[379] She died in 1937 at the age of 69.

More facts and events for Caroline M Carrie Sears:

Residence: 1880 Whitehall^[379]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

- m V. **Franklin William Sears** was born in Grimsby, Niagara, Ontario, Canada, on 20th September 1870.^[379, 380, 383-387] He died in Hennepin on 6th April 1950, at the age of 79.^[387, 388]

More facts and events for Franklin William Sears:

Residence: 1880 Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan^[379]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1880 Whitehall^[387]
Residence: 1880 Whitehall^[387]
Residence: 1895 Ward 9, Minneapolis, Hennepin,

³⁸¹ Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

³⁸² Ancestry.com, Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com.

³⁸³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015).

³⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

³⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 9, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T625_837; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 186.

³⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T627_1986; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 89-264.

³⁸⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for William Frank Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110107518635&indiv=try>.

³⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

	Minnesota ^[387]
Residence: 1895	Ward 9 ^[387]
Residence: 1900	Ward 9 ^[387]
Residence: 1900	Ward 9 ^[387]
Residence: 2 nd June 1905	Ward 9 ^[387]
Residence: 2 nd June 1905	Ward 9 ^[387]
Residence: 2 nd June 1905	Ward 9 ^[384]
Residence: 1910	Ward 9 ^[387]
Residence: 1910	Ward 9 ^[387]
Residence: 1910	Ward 9 ^[380]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1920	Ward 9 ^[385]
	Relation to Head: Head; Residence
	Marital Status: Married
Residence: 1920	Ward 9 ^[387]
Residence: 1920	Ward 9 ^[387]
Residence: 1930	Minneapolis ^[387]
Residence: 1930	Minneapolis ^[387]
Residence: 1935	Minneapolis ^[386, 387]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Minneapolis ^[387]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Minneapolis ^[387]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Minneapolis ^[386]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law

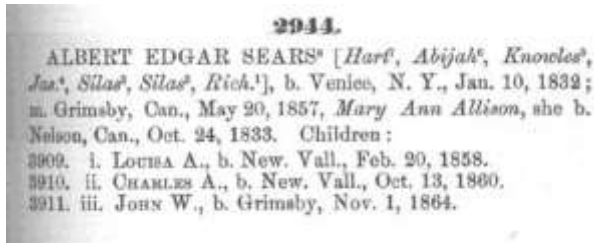


Figure 128: SPM527D

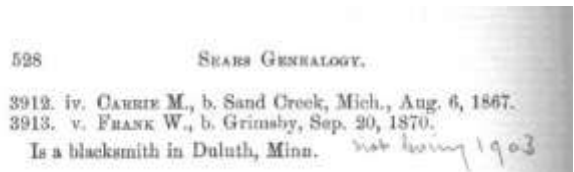


Figure 129: SPM528A

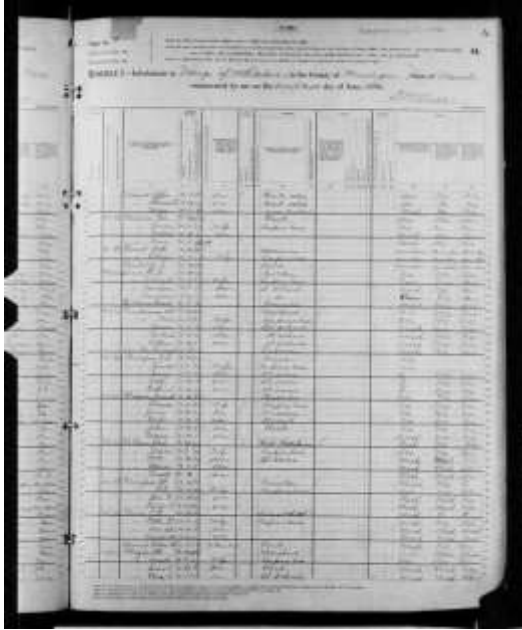
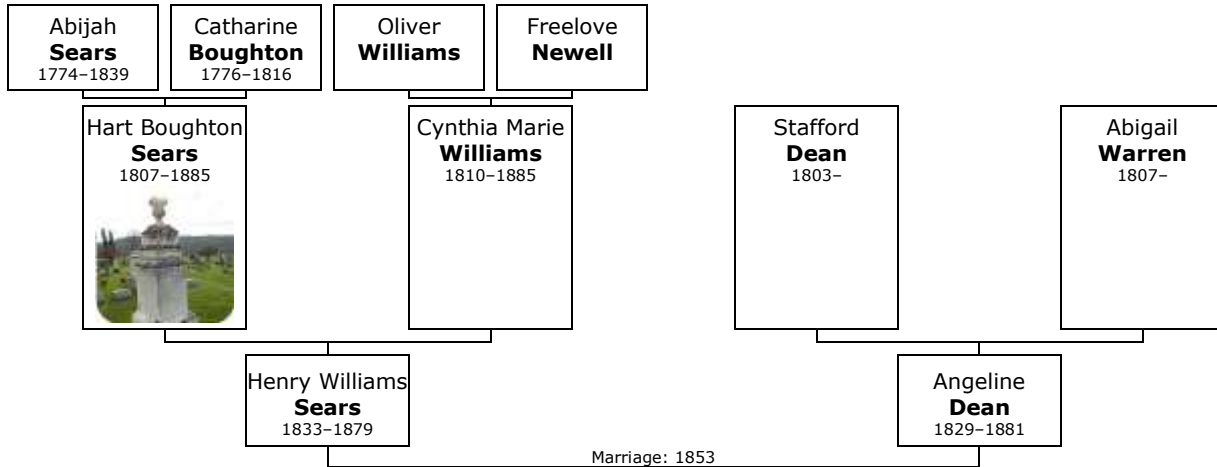


Figure 130: 1880 United States Federal Census



Figure 131: 1910 United States Federal Census

Family of Henry Sears and Angeline Dean



232. Henry Williams⁶ Sears (*Hart Boughton⁵, Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Monday, 9th December 1833, in Genoa, Cayuga, New York, USA. He was the son of Hart Boughton Sears (40) and Cynthia Marie Williams (41).

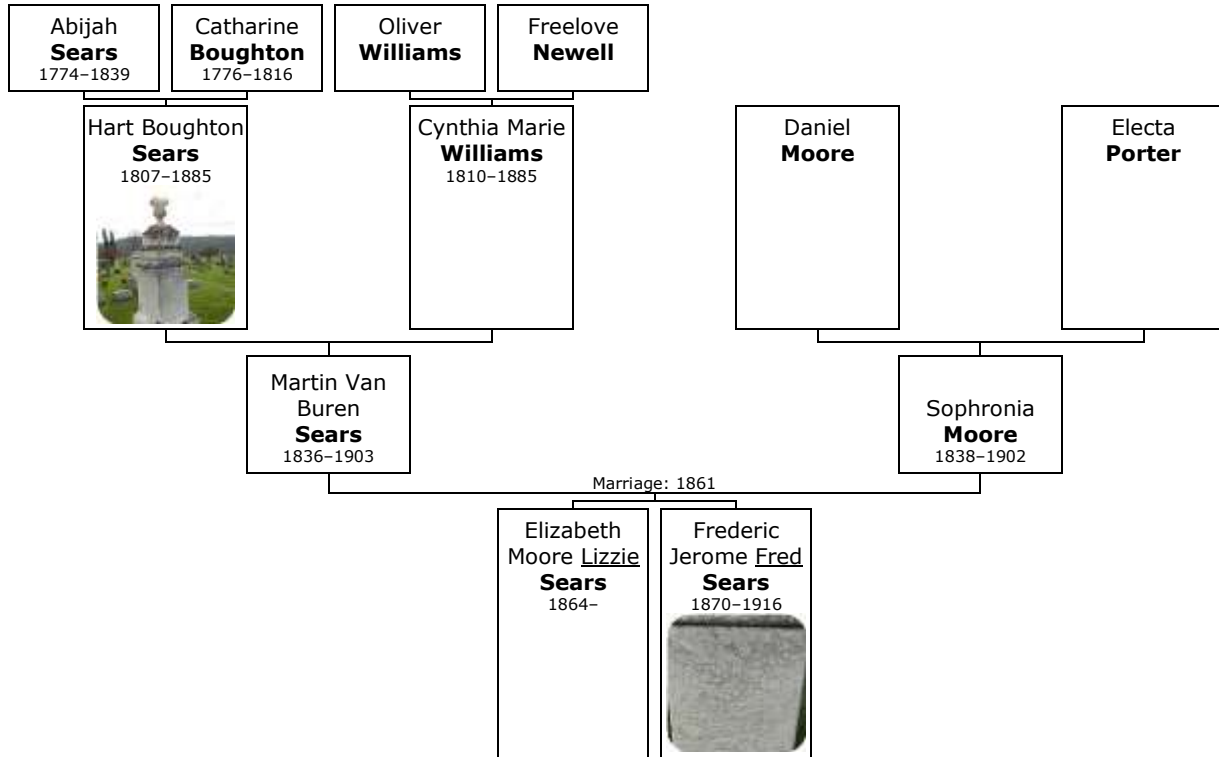
Henry Williams died in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, on 25th February 1879, at the age of 45.

!S.P. May No 2945 p.420 He was Capt, Co E, 10th Mich Cav., in 1861; was conductor on Ch., Bur., and Q. RR, and killed by the cars at the depot in Burlington, IA, 25 Feb 1879 US Army Historical Register Field Officers of Volunteers and Militia in the Civil War p. 145 Maj Henry W Sears, 10 Mich cav

- 233.** Henry Williams married **Angeline Dean** in 1853. Angeline was born in Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, on Wednesday, 9th December 1829. She was the daughter of Stafford Dean and Abigail Warren.

Angeline reached 51 years of age and died in 1881.

Family of Martin Sears and Sophronia Moore



- 234.** **Martin Van Buren⁶ Sears** (*Hart Boughton⁵, Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Friday, 1st April 1836, in Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, USA.^[389, 390] He was the son of Hart Boughton Sears (40) and Cynthia Marie Williams (41).

Martin Van Buren died in 1903 at the age of 66.^[390]

!S.P. May No 2946 on p.528 he lists middle initial as W. (no second middle name?) Is an upholsterer, carpenter and joiner in Newark Valley, Tioga co, NY; name originally Martin Van Buren S.

More facts and events for Martin Van Buren Sears:

Residence: 1850 Tioga^[390]

Residence: 1870 Newark Valley, Tioga^[390]

Residence: 1880 Newark Valley^[389, 390]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

³⁸⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Newark Valley, Tioga, New York; Roll: 937; Family History Film: 1254937; Page: 147D; Enumeration District: 210. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁹⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Frederick "Fred" J Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/30794454/person/180030329106>. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K4LC-CDQ>.

235. Martin Van Buren married **Sophronia Moore** in March 1861.^[391] They had two children. Sophronia was born in perh, Newark Valley, on Sunday, 12th August 1838.^[389, 391] She was the daughter of Daniel Moore and Electa Porter.

Sophronia reached 64 years of age and died in Newark Valley on 28th August 1902. She was buried in Newark Valley.

More facts and events for Sophronia Moore:

Residence: 1850 Tioga
Residence: 1855 Tioga
Residence: 1860 Newark Valley, Tioga
Residence: 1870 Newark Valley
Residence: 1880 Newark Valley
Residence: 1880 Newark Valley^[389]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 1900 Newark Valley^[391]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Children of Martin Van Buren Sears and Sophronia Moore:

f I. **Elizabeth Moore Lizzie⁷ Sears** was born in Newark Valley on 18th November 1864.^[389, 391]

More facts and events for Elizabeth Moore Lizzie Sears:

Residence: 1880 Newark Valley^[389]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 1900 Newark Valley^[391]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

m II. **Frederic Jerome Fred Sears** was born in Newark Valley on 17th February 1870.^[389, 391-395] He died in Newark Valley on 4th July 1916, at the age of 46.^[392] Fred was buried in Newark Valley.^[392]



Fred

More facts and events for Frederic Jerome Fred Sears:

Residence: 1870 Newark Valley

³⁹¹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Newark Valley, Tioga, New York; Roll: 1168; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0125; FHL microfilm: 1241168.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁹³ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Newark Valley; County: Tioga; Page: 6.

³⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Newark Valley, Tioga, New York; Roll: T624_1084; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1375097.

³⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Newark Valley; County: Tioga; Page: 02.

Residence: 1880	Newark Valley
Residence: 1880	Newark Valley ^[389]
	Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1900	Newark Valley
Residence: 1900	Newark Valley ^[391]
	Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1905	Newark Valley
Residence: 1905	Newark Valley ^[393]
	Relationship to Head: Head
Residence: 1910	Newark Valley
Residence: 1910	Newark Valley ^[394]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1 st June 1915	Newark Valley ^[395]
	Relation to Head of House: Head

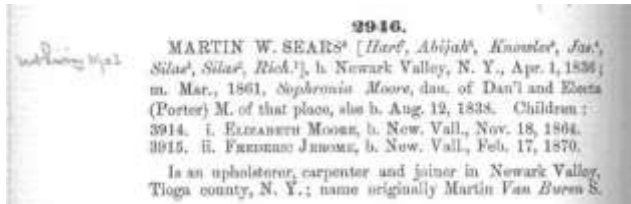


Figure 132: SPM528B

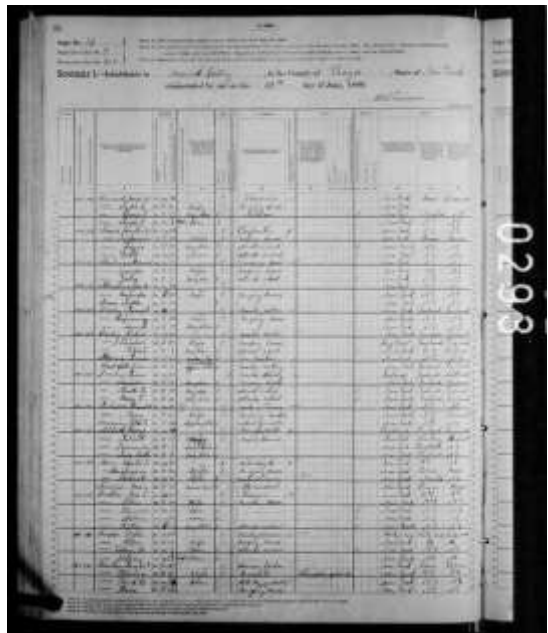
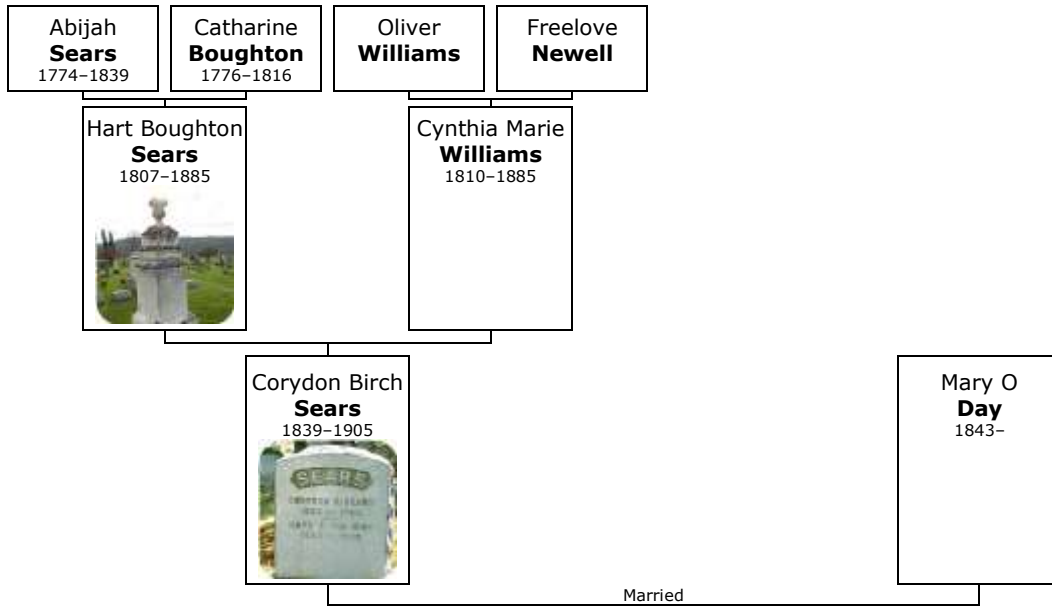


Figure 133: 1880 United States Federal Census

The image shows a page from the 1900 United States Federal Census, Schedule No. 1 - Population. The document is titled 'TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES' and 'SCHEDULE No. 1 - POPULATION'. It contains a large table with multiple columns for recording demographic information such as name, sex, age, race, marital status, occupation, and birthplace. The handwriting is dense and fills most of the page.

Figure 134: 1900 United States Federal Census

Family of Corydon Sears and Mary Day



- 236. Corydon Birch⁶ Sears** (*Hart Boughton⁵, Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Monday, 23rd December 1839, in Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, USA.^[396] He was the son of Hart Boughton Sears (40) and Cynthia Marie Williams (41).



Corydon Birch Sears

Corydon Birch died in New York in 1905 at the age of 65.^[396, 397] He was buried in Johnson City, Broome County, New York.^[396] His estate was probated on 14th December 1905, in Broome.^[397]

!S.P. May No 2947 p.421 is a tinner in Lisle, NY

- 237.** He married **Mary O Day**. Mary O was born in perh, Newark Valley, Tioga, in 1843.

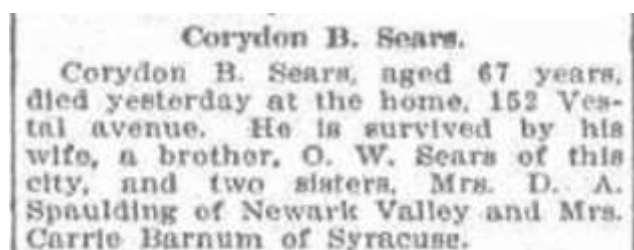


Figure 135: Binghamton NY Press 1906

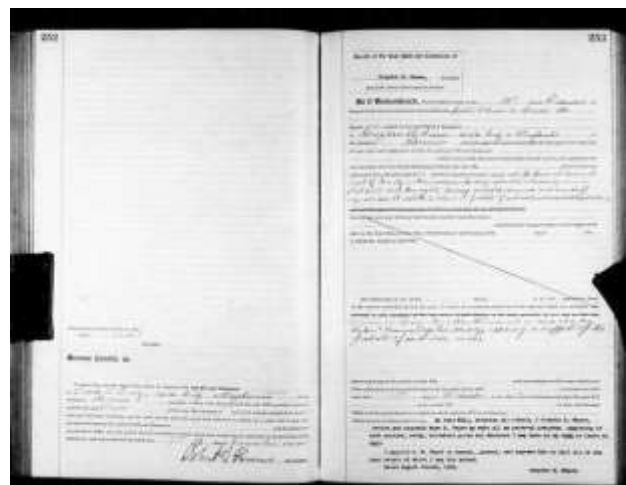


Figure 136: New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999

Delphine Sears

- 238. Delphine Augusta⁶ Sears** (*Hart Boughton⁵, Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Saturday, 9th April 1842, in Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, USA.^[398-400] She was the daughter of Hart Boughton Sears (40) and Cynthia Marie Williams (41).

Delphine Augusta died on 2nd February 1915, at the age of 72.^[399] She was buried in Newark Valley, Tioga County.^[399]

!S.P. May No 2948 p.421 was a music teacher, lives in New. Vall.

³⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Wills of Broome County, New York, 1806-1906; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Broome County); Probate Place: Broome, New York. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁰⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Newark Valley, Tioga, New York; Roll: 937; Family History Film: 1254937; Page: 125B; Enumeration District: 209; Image: 0250. [Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Delphine Augusta Sears:

Residence: 1 st June 1875	Newark Valley, Tioga ^[398]
	Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1880	Newark Valley ^[400]
	Marital status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marriages with Charles Pyncheon Lyman and Lucius Wells Spalding (Page 258) are known.



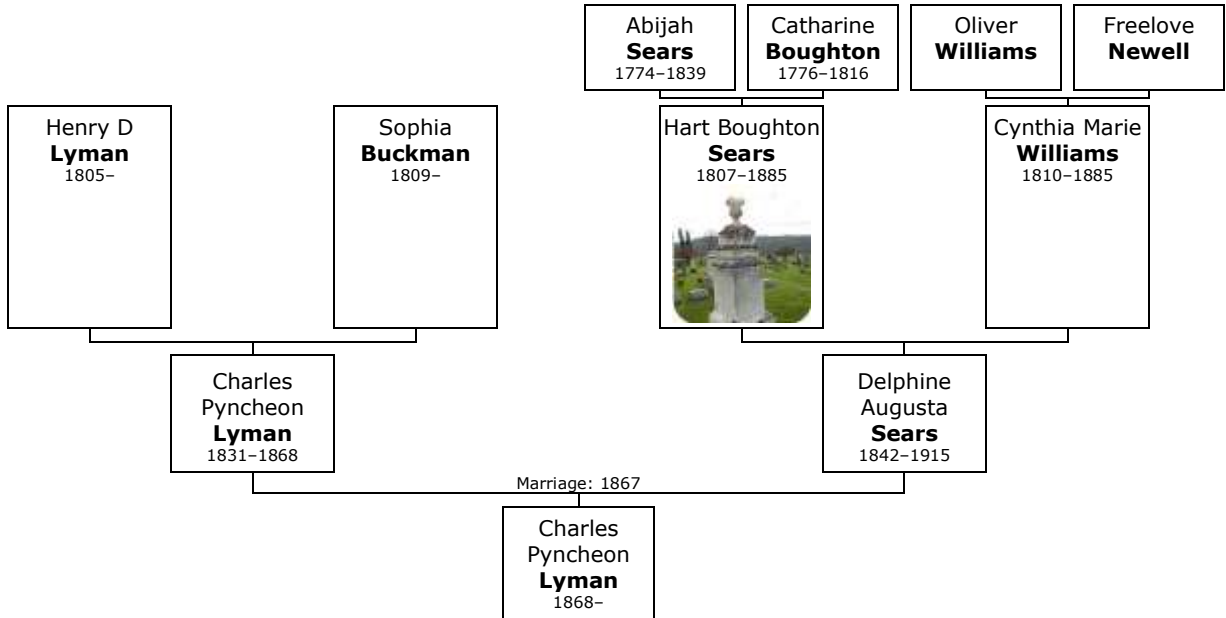
Figure 137: sears_delphine_a

More figures:

Page 58, Figure 29: 1880 United States Federal Census

Page 58, Figure 30: New York, State Census, 1875

Family of Delphine Sears and Charles Lyman



Here are the details about **Delphine Augusta Sears** first marriage, with Charles Pyncheon Lyman. You can read more about Delphine Augusta on page 255.

239. At the age of 24, Delphine Augusta Sears married **Charles Pyncheon Lyman** on Tuesday, 19th February 1867, in Muskegon, Michigan, when he was 35 years old. They had one son.

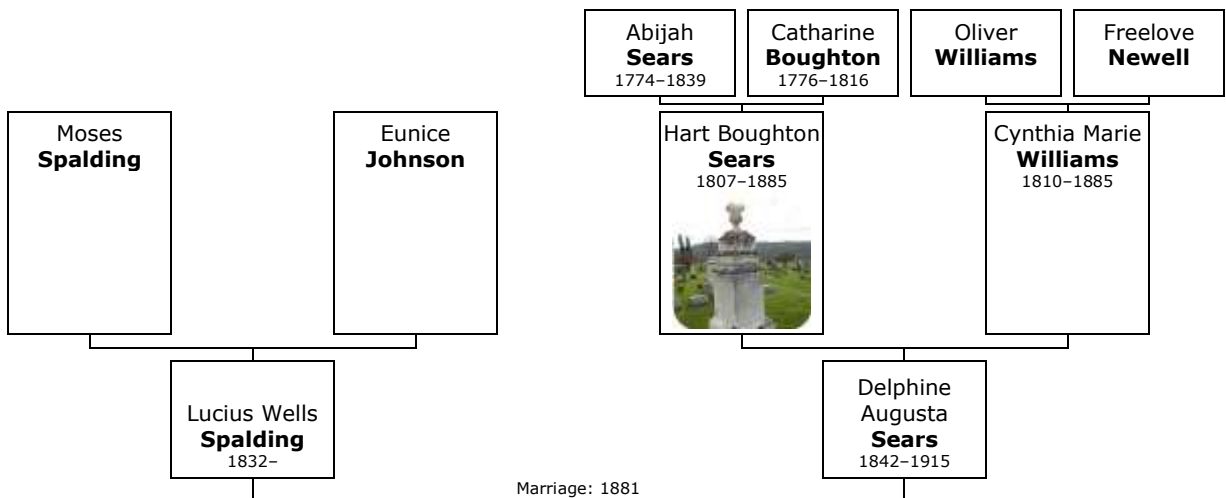
Charles Pyncheon was born in perh, Caneadea, Allegany, New York, on Friday, 12th August 1831. He was the son of Henry D Lyman and Sophia Buckman.

Charles Pyncheon reached 36 years of age and died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, on 4th March 1868.

Son of Delphine Augusta Sears and Charles Pyncheon Lyman:

m I. **Charles Pyncheon⁷ Lyman** was born in perh, Muskegon, on 10th May 1868.

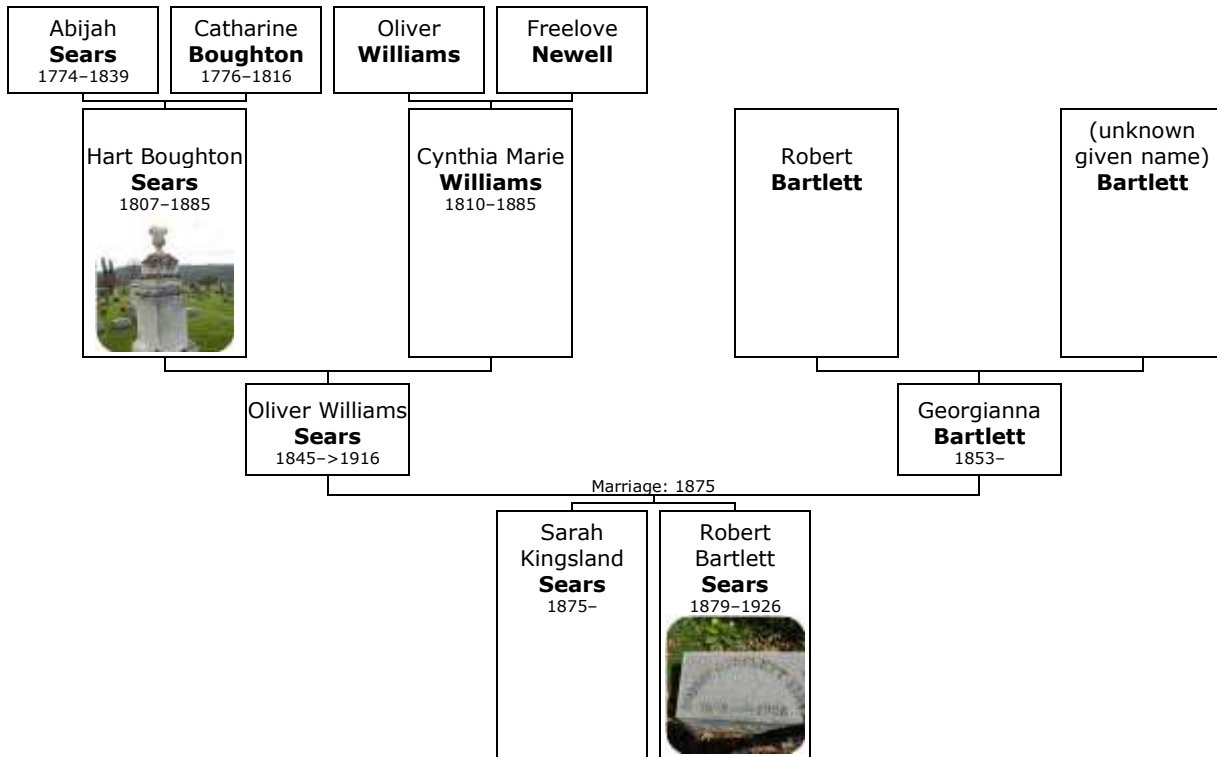
Family of Delphine Sears and Lucius Spalding



Here are the details about **Delphine Augusta Sears** second marriage, with Lucius Wells Spalding. You can read more about Delphine Augusta on page 255.

- 240.** At the age of 39, Delphine Augusta Sears married **Lucius Wells Spalding** on Thursday, 6th October 1881, when he was 49 years old. Lucius Wells was born in perh, Newark Valley, on Sunday, 9th September 1832. He was the son of Moses Spalding and Eunice Johnson.

Family of Oliver Sears and Georgianna Bartlett



- 241.** **Oliver Williams⁶ Sears** (*Hart Boughton⁵, Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Friday, 13th June 1845, in Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, USA.^[401-404] He was the son of Hart Boughton Sears (40) and Cynthia Marie Williams (41).

⁴⁰¹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 7, Broome, New York; Roll: T624_925; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1374938.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁰² Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 03; Assembly District: 01; City: Binghamton Ward 07; County: Broome; Page: 03.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁰³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 7, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 1241009.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 02; City: Binghamton Ward 07; County: Broome; Page: 14.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Oliver Williams died after 1916.

!S.P. May No 2950 p. 528 Is a coal dealer in Binghamton, NY; May's handnotes show living in 1903

!Binghamton, New York Directories, 1888-90

Name Business Name Occupation Location 1 Location 2 City State Year

Oliver W. Sears coal dealer 19 Clinton 178 Court Binghamton NY 1888 ,89, 90

More facts and events for Oliver Williams Sears:

Residence: 1900	Ward 7 ^[403] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1910	Ward 7 ^[401] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1 st June 1915	Ward 7 ^[402] Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1916	Binghamton ^[405]
Residence: 1 st June 1925	Ward 7, Binghamton ^[404] Relation to Head: Head

242. Oliver Williams married **Georgianna Bartlett** in 1875.^[403] They had two children.

Georgianna was born in perh in 1853.^[401-404] She was the daughter of Robert Bartlett and (unknown given name) Bartlett.

More facts and events for Georgianna Bartlett:

Residence: 1900	Ward 7 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 1910	Ward 7 ^[401] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1 st June 1915	Ward 7 Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1916	Binghamton
Residence: 1 st June 1925	Ward 7, Binghamton Relation to Head: Wife

Children of Oliver Williams Sears and Georgianna Bartlett:

f I. **Sarah Kingsland⁷ Sears** was born in Binghamton on 11th November 1875.^[403, 406-408]

⁴⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Binghamton Ward 02; County: Broome; Page: 1.

⁴⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Montclair, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T627_2337; Page: 64B; Enumeration District: 7-255.

⁴⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Montclair, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: 1332; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0532; FHL microfilm: 2341067.

More facts and events for Sarah Kingsland Sears:

Residence: 1900	Ward 7, Binghamton, Broome, New York ^[403] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 1905	Ward 2 ^[406] Relationship to Head: Wife
Residence: 1930	Montclair, Essex, New Jersey ^[408] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 1935 ^[407]	
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Montclair ^[407] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

m II. **Robert Bartlett Sears** was born in Binghamton on 27th April 1879.^[401-404, 409-411] He died in 1926 at the age of 46.^[411] Robert Bartlett was buried in Binghamton.^[411]



Robert

More facts and events for Robert Bartlett Sears:

Residence: 1900	Ithaca, Tompkins ^[403, 409] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1910	Ward 7, Binghamton, Broome ^[401] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1 st June 1915	Ward 7 ^[402] Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1 st June 1925	Ward 7 ^[404] Relation to Head: Son
Residence:	Binghamton ^[410]

⁴⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks, 1880-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Yearbook Title: Cornellian; Year: 1900.

⁴¹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: New York; Registration County: Broome; Roll: 1712045; Draft Board: 2.

⁴¹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

1813-1843

1850.
OLIVER WILLIAMS SEARS' (*Hart, Abijah, Knicker,*
Jas., Silas, Silas, Rich.), b. Newark Valley, N. Y., June
13, 1843; m. *Georgiana Bartlett*, dau. of Robert and —
(Bartlett) B. of Binghamton, N. Y. Children:
3816. i. SARAH KINGLAND, b. Bing., Nov. 11, 1875.
3817. ii. ROBERT BARTLETT, b. Bing., May, 1879.
Is a coal dealer in Binghamton, N. Y.

Figure 138: SPM528C

A detailed view of a 1900 United States Federal Census form, Schedule No. 1 - Population. The form is titled "TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES" and "SCHEDULE No. 1 - POPULATION". It contains a large table with multiple columns for personal and household information, including names, birth dates, marital status, and occupation. The handwriting is in ink on a pre-printed grid.

Figure 139: 1900 United States Federal Census

A view of a 1910 United States Federal Census form, showing a table with columns for personal and household information. The form is titled "TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES - 1910" and "SCHEDULE No. 1 - POPULATION". The handwriting is in ink on a pre-printed grid.

Figure 140: 1910 United States Federal Census

A view of an open New York State Census book for 1915. The pages show a table with columns for personal and household information, similar to the federal census forms. The handwriting is in ink on a pre-printed grid.

Figure 141: New York, State Census, 1915

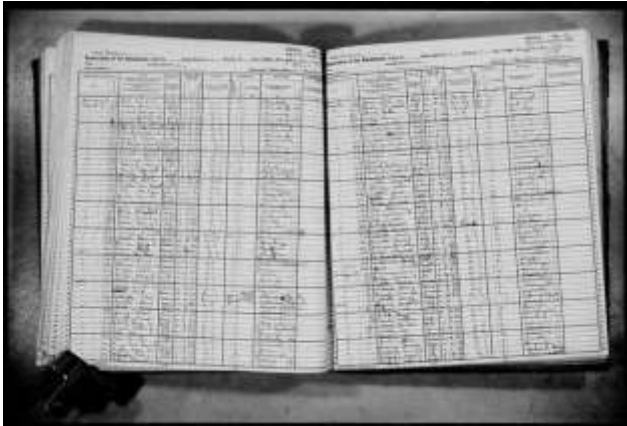


Figure 142: New York, State Census, 1925



Figure 143: U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Caroline Sears

243. Caroline Miranda⁶ Sears (*Hart Boughton⁵, Abijah⁴, Susanna³ Townsend*) was born on Thursday, 3rd February 1848, in Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, USA.^[412, 413] She was the daughter of Hart Boughton Sears (40) and Cynthia Marie Williams (41).

Caroline Miranda died in Fayetteville, Onondaga County, on 13th October 1934, at the age of 86.^[413] She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga.^[413]



Caroline Miranda Sears

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1481>

!S.P. May No 2951 p.421 lives in New. Vall.

!Find A Grave Memorial# 76661415 Birth: Feb. 3, 1848 Newark Valley Tioga County New York, USA Death: Oct. 13, 1934 Fayetteville Onondaga County New York, USA She was a daughter of Hart Boughton Sears and Cynthia Marie Williams.

Mrs. Barnum Dead at 86 at Son's Home Had Been in Ill Health for Years; Private Funeral Tomorrow Mrs. Caroline Sears Barnum, 86, a resident of Syracuse 46 years, with the exception of three years she lived in Binghamton, died at 11 o'clock last night at the home of her son, William S. Estabrook, on the Fayetteville Road near Fayetteville. She was the mother of Jerome D. Barnum, publisher of the Post-Standard. Mrs. Barnum was born at Newark Valley on Feb. 3, 1848, the daughter of the late Hart B. and Mrs. Cynthia Williams Sears. She was the last survivor of nine children, six sons and three daughters. Mrs. Barnum had been in failing health several years. She was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. She was married twice. Her first husband was Dr. Charles G. Estabrook who died in 1880. Her second marriage was to Theron E.

⁴¹² Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Syracuse Ward 05; County: Onondaga; Page: 19. Record for Jerome D Barnum. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7364&h=903657&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴¹³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

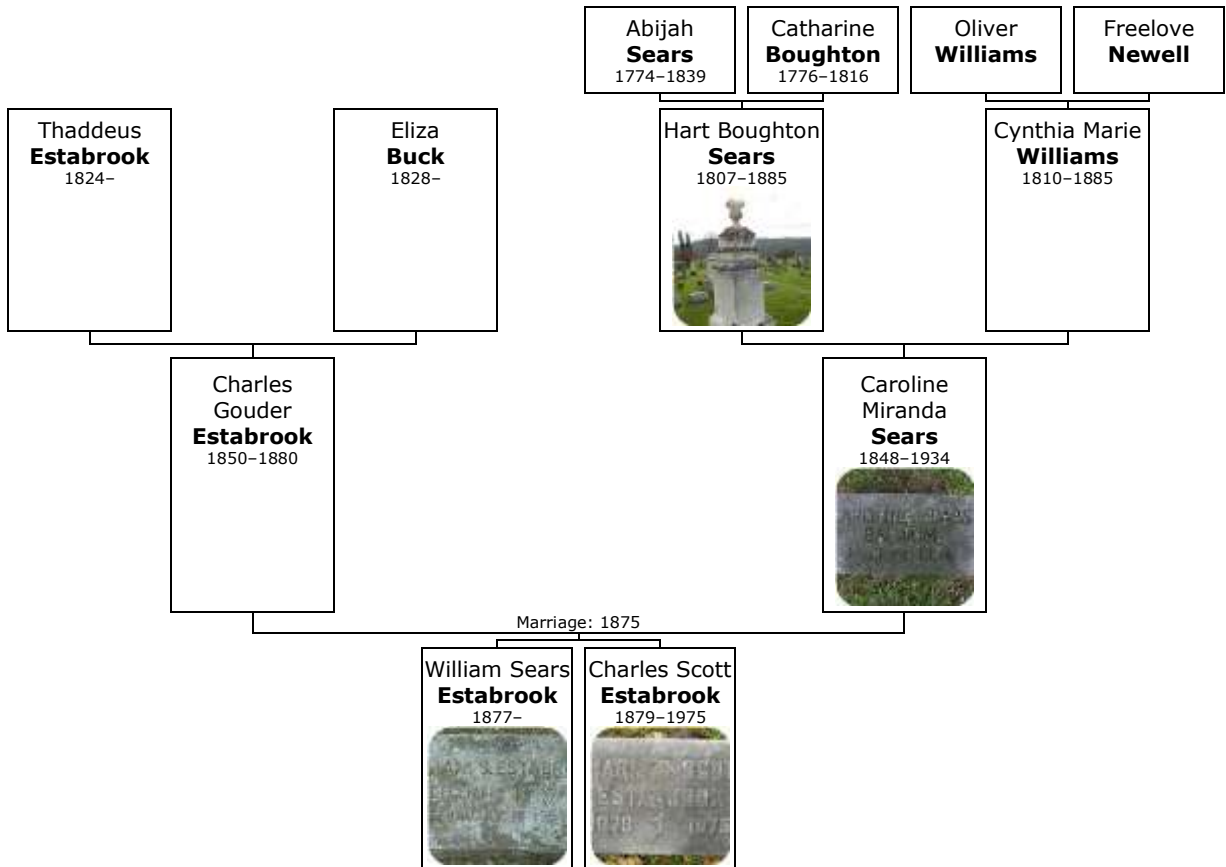
Barnum. Mr. and Mrs. Barnum made their Syracuse home for many years at 819 Comstock avenue. This home was closed in May when Mrs. Barnum went to Fayetteville to reside with Mr. Estabrook. Surviving are three sons, Charles S. Estabrook and William S. Estabrook of Syracuse and Fayetteville, attorneys, and Jerome D. Barnum; and 10 grandchildren, Jerome D. Barnum Jr., T. Crouse Barnum and Lucia Jane Barnum, children of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Barnum; Elizabeth Estabrook, Charles S. Estabrook, Jr., Henry C. Estabrook and Harriet C. Estabrook, children of Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Estabrook; Mrs. George W. Driscoll, William S. Estabrook, Jr., and John Evans Estabrook, children of W. S. Estabrook. Private funeral services will be conducted tomorrow afternoon at the Estabrook home. Syracuse, New York The Herald newspaper Sunday morning, October 14, 1934 Second section - Page 5, Column 3 Family links: Parents: Hart Boughton Sears (1807 - 1885) Cynthia Maria Williams Sears (1810 - 1885) Spouses: Theron E. Barnum (1853 - 1920)* Charles Gouder Estabrook (1850 - 1880)* Children: William Sears Estabrook (1877 - 1960)* Charles Scott Estabrook (1879 - 1975)* Jerome Dewitt Barnum (1889 - 1965)* *Calculated relationship Burial: Oakwood Cemetery Syracuse Onondaga County New York, USA Plot: Sect 62 plot 27 Created by: Diane L. Medvitz Record added: Sep 17, 2011

More facts and events for Caroline Miranda Sears:

Residence: 1905 Ward 5^[412]
 Age: 55; RelationToHead: Wife

Marriages with Charles Gouder Estabrook and Theron E Barnum (Page 265) are known.

Family of Caroline Sears and Charles Estabrook



Here are the details about **Caroline Miranda Sears** first marriage, with Charles Gouder Estabrook. You can read more about Caroline Miranda on page 262.

244. At the age of 27, Caroline Miranda Sears married **Charles Gouder Estabrook** on Thursday, 18th November 1875, in Binghamton, Broome, when he was 25 years old. They had two sons.

Charles Gouder was born in Great Valley, Cattaraugus, on Sunday, 6th October 1850. He was the son of Thaddeus Estabrook and Eliza Buck.

Charles Gouder reached 29 years of age and died on 2nd August 1880.

Sons of Caroline Miranda Sears and Charles Gouder Estabrook:

m I. **William Sears⁷ Estabrook** was born in Binghamton on 12th December 1877.^[414] He served in the military at
Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Gray;
Height: 5 8; Weight: 168 in New York.^[414]



William

More facts and events for William Sears Estabrook:

Residence: 1942 Manlius^[414]
Age: 65; Occupation: Estabrook Estabrook And
Harding

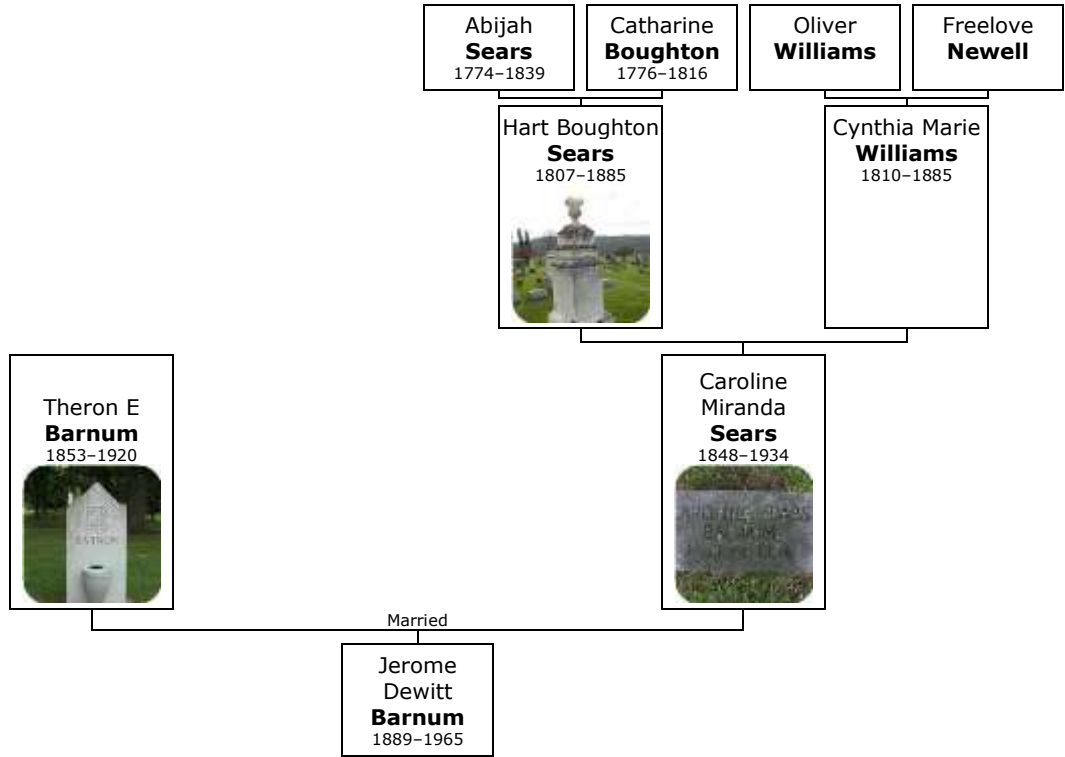
m II. **Charles Scott Estabrook** was born in perh, Binghamton, on 23rd June 1879. He died on 6th July 1975, at the age of 96.



Charles

⁴¹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 181. Record for William Sears Estabrook.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=16774116&indiv=try>.

Family of Caroline Sears and Theron Barnum



Here are the details about **Caroline Miranda Sears** second marriage, with Theron E Barnum. You can read more about Caroline Miranda on page 262.

- 245.** Caroline Miranda Sears married **Theron E Barnum**. They had one son. Theron E was born in 1853.^[412] He reached 67 years of age and died in 1920.



Theron E Barnum

More facts and events for Theron E Barnum:

Residence: 1905 Ward 5^[412]
Age: 53; RelationToHead: Head

Son of Caroline Miranda Sears and Theron E Barnum:

- m I. **Jerome Dewitt⁷ Barnum** was born in USA in 1889.^[412] He died in 1965 at the age of 76.

More facts and events for Jerome Dewitt Barnum:

Residence: 1905 Ward 5^[412]
Age: 16; RelationToHead: Son

The image shows a page from the 1905 New York State Census. The page is titled "New York State Census, 1905" and contains a large table of household members. The table has several columns, including "Name", "Sex", "Age", "Marital Status", and "Occupation". The entries are densely packed and difficult to read due to the small font and high resolution of the scan. The table is organized into rows, with each row representing an individual household member. The page is numbered "144" in the top right corner.

Figure 144: New York, State Census, 1905

Bibliography

"Ancestry Family Tree".

- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1790 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1800 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1800 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1810 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1820 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1825 Census of Lower Canada*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1842 Census of Canada East*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Andersonville Prisoners of War*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

- Ancestry.com. *California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut Revolutionary War Military Lists, 1775-83*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920*. Provo, UT, USA, 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Italy, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

- Ancestry.com. *New York, Registers of Officers and Enlisted Men Mustered into Federal Service, 1861-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1875*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1905*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Reports of Deaths of American Citizens Abroad, 1835-1974*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. School Yearbooks, 1880-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Georgia, Find A Grave Index, 1728-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Warren County, New Jersey, Obituary Index, 1848-1914*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

- Dalby, John. *Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Deaths*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Eggen, Cheryl, ed. *New York Farm Directory, 1914: Yates, Schuyler, Tompkins & Seneca Counties*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- FamilySearch.org. *FamilySearch Family Tree*. (Repository: FamilySearch)
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Samuel P. May. *The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888*. Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY. (Repository: Ray Sears)
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

Index of Places

Canada, British Columbia, Nelson

(49.4931° N, 117.2948° W)

Allison, Mary Ann (1833-)..... 247

Canada, Canada East (Quebec), Rouville

Sears, Lyman (1799-1857)..... 151

Canada, Ontario, Frontenac

(44.6668° N, 76.7494° W)

Sears, Hezekiah Jr (1800-1873)..... 151

Sears, William (ca.1802-1874)..... 152

Canada, Ontario, Frontenac, Loughborough

Sears, Hezekiah Jr (1800-1873)..... 151

Canada, Ontario, Niagara, Grimsby

(43.2° N, 79.55° W)

Sears, Albert Edgar (1832-1903)..... 247

Sears, Franklin William (1870-1950)..... 248

Sears, John W (1864-)..... 248

Canada, Quebec

(47.4278° N, 71.8805° W)

Castle, Lavinia (1812-1838)..... 160

Sears, James (1747-)..... 64, 79

Sears, Millicent (1786-1868)..... 160

Sears, Sophronia (1817-)..... 152

Canada, Quebec, Bedford, Sutton

Sears, Lyman (1799-1857)..... 151

Canada, Quebec, Brome-Missisquoi

(45.1334° N, 72.7991° W)

Sears, Lyman (1799-1857)..... 151

Canada, Quebec, Brome-Missisquoi, Farnham, Methodist Cemetery

Sears, Electa (1813-1879)..... 156

Canada, Quebec, Brome-Missisquoi, Sutton

(45.1° N, 72.6167° W)

Sears, Giles (1810-1851)..... 156

Canada, Quebec, Brome-Missisquoi, Sutton, Draper Hill, Sweet Cemetery

Sears, Giles (1810-1851)..... 156

Canada, Quebec, Caldwell Manor

Sears, Hezekiah (1770-1819)..... 81, 150

Sears, Hezekiah Jr (1800-1873)..... 151

Sears, Lyman (1799-1857)..... 151

Canada, Quebec, La Haute-Yamaska, Shefford

(45.4167° N, 72.5833° W)

Castle, Bradley (1786-1848)..... 160

Castle, Julia Ann (-1845)..... 161

Castle, Lavinia (1812-1838)..... 160

Castle, Nathan Olmsted (1810-1876)..... 160

Sears, Millicent (1786-1868)..... 81, 160

Sears, Nathan (1768-1838)..... 81, 149

Canada, Quebec, La Haute-Yamaska, Shefford, Frost Village

Castle, Lavinia (1812-1838)..... 161

Canada, Quebec, La Haute-Yamaska, Shefford, Waterloo Burial Ground

Castle, Bradley (1786-1848)..... 160

Canada, Quebec, Le Haut-Richelieu, Noyan

(45.0657° N, 73.299° W)

Sears, William (ca.1802-1874)..... 152

Canada, Quebec, Rouville, St-Georges de Henryville

Sears, Lyman (1799-1857)..... 151

Canada, Quebec, Stukeley

Sears, Millicent (1786-1868)..... 160

Indiana, Indianapolis

Sears, George (1812-1882)..... 144

Italy, Lazio, Roma

(41.9° N, 12.4833° E)

Sears, James Hamilton (1855-1915)..... 244

USA

Barnum, Jerome Dewitt (1889-1965)..... 265

McKnight, Robert..... 104

Sears, Arthur H (1862-1955)..... 237

Sears, Matilda (1867-1948)..... 238

USA, California, Alameda

(37.6539° N, 121.914° W)

Sears, Herman Barnum (1815-1885)..... 176

USA, California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles

(34.0522° N, 118.2437° W)

Sears, Nathan (1859-1925)..... 225

USA, California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Assembly District 74

Sears, Nathan (1859-1925)..... 225

USA, California, Nevada, Grass Valley

(39.2191° N, 121.0611° W)

Sears, Mary Ann (1804-1899)..... 157

USA, California, San Francisco

(37.7933° N, 122.5548° W)

Sears, William Henry (1830-)..... 179

USA, Connecticut

(41.5735° N, 72.7383° W)

Sears, Betsy (1848-1917)..... 223

Sears, Clara Maria (1836-1914)..... 219

Sears, Emma (1850-)..... 223

Sears, Isaac W (1816-1895)..... 136

Sears, Knowles (1738-1817)..... 18

Sears, Nathan (1859-1925)..... 225

Sears, Samuel (1852–1875).....	224
Sears, Sophy (1804–1826).....	41
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield County, Ridgefield (41.2815° N, 73.4982° W)	
Sears, Charles E (1845–1919).....	223
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Bethel (41.3729° N, 73.4114° W)	
Benedict, Philander (1816–1884).....	197
Sears, Charles E (1845–1919).....	223
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Bridgeport (41.167° N, 73.2048° W)	
Sears, Samuel (1852–1875).....	224
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Danbury (41.3948° N, 73.454° W)	
Benedict, Ezra Pearce (1792–1852).....	32, 196
Benedict, Philander (1816–1884).....	197
Gregory, Adeline (1801–1836).....	42, 218
Gregory, Caleb Curtis (1771–1845).....	42
Haviland, Charity (1750–1836).....	21
Jarvis, Marietta (1814–1905).....	219
Sears, Abijah (1774–1839).....	13, 15, 23
Sears, Benjamin F (1856–1926).....	224
Sears, Betsy (1848–1917).....	223
Sears, Charles (1780–1836).....	23, 43
Sears, Charles E (1845–1919).....	223
Sears, Clara Maria (1836–1914).....	220
Sears, David H (1794–1830).....	21, 48
Sears, Desire (1778–1879).....	23, 42
Sears, Edwin Collins (1808–1866).....	44, 219
Sears, Emma (1850–).....	224
Sears, Francis Augustus "Frank" (1833–).....	180
Sears, George (1823–1866).....	44, 222
Sears, George (1854–).....	224
Sears, Henrietta Louisa (1835–).....	177
Sears, Isaac (1776–1848).....	23, 37
Sears, Knowles (1768–1848).....	23
Sears, Lewis (1795–1868).....	86, 179
Sears, Martha Matilda (1821–1866).....	176
Sears, Mary Ann (1841–1880).....	220
Sears, Mary Eliza (1836–).....	180
Sears, Nathan (1859–1925).....	225
Sears, Samuel (1852–1875).....	224
Sears, Theodore Crosby (1828–1898).....	179
Sears, William Henry (1830–).....	179
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Danbury, 2 mi NE	
Sears, Desire (1778–1879).....	42
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Danbury, Bogg's District	
Sears, Sophy (1804–1826).....	41
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Danbury, lives	
Gregory, Delos (1797–).....	42
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Danbury, perh	
Andrews, Abigail (1776–).....	40
Boughton, Catharine (1776–1816).....	15
Sears, Angeline (1799–1864).....	40, 207
Sears, Heman (1807–1880).....	41, 216
Sears, Kate (1798–).....	40
Sears, Sophy (1804–1826).....	41
Woods, Polly (1780–1858).....	39
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Danbury, Ward 2	
Sears, Benjamin F (1856–1926).....	224
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Fairfield, Mill Plain	
Sears, Eliza Ann (1823–1879).....	173
Sears, George Belden (1809–1877).....	172
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Greenfield, prob	
Sears, Seth Jr (1769–1819).....	124
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, New Fairfield (41.4664° N, 73.4861° W)	
Sherwood, Noah Schuyler (1786–1873).....	210
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Norwalk (41.1176° N, 73.4079° W)	
Raymond, Zacheus (1766–1844).....	121
Sears, Seth A (1810–1880).....	124
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Redding (41.3025° N, 73.3839° W)	
Sears, Comfort (1751–1827).....	85
Sears, Isaac (1776–1848).....	37
Sears, Jane Eliza (1838–).....	220
Sears, Knowles (1738–1817).....	18
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Ridgefield (41.2815° N, 73.4982° W)	
Gregory, Charles (?–).....	42
Griffiths, Avilda S (1800–1890).....	167
Haviland, Charity (1750–1836).....	21
Jarvis, Marietta (1814–1905).....	219
Olmstead, Elizabeth (1746–).....	81
Sears, Atha (1790–1827).....	85, 197
Sears, Betsy (1848–1917).....	223
Sears, Betty (1763–1846).....	23, 28, 29
Sears, Charity (1789–1859).....	21, 45
Sears, Charles (1780–1836).....	23, 43, 44
Sears, Charles E (1845–1919).....	223
Sears, Clara M (1804–1821).....	44
Sears, Clara Maria (1836–1914).....	219
Sears, Comfort (1751–1827).....	64, 84, 85
Sears, Daniel (1762–1840).....	22, 25
Sears, David H (1794–1830).....	21, 48
Sears, Desire (1747–).....	79
Sears, Desire (1778–1879).....	23, 41
Sears, Desire (1782–1854).....	85, 167
Sears, Edwin Collins (1808–1866).....	44, 219
Sears, Elizabeth (1790–1880).....	21, 46
Sears, Esther (1780–1811).....	85, 166
Sears, Esther Camilla (1829–).....	177
Sears, Eunice (1784–1858).....	85, 168
Sears, George (1823–1866).....	223
Sears, Henrietta Louisa (1835–).....	177
Sears, James (1704–1791).....	62
Sears, James (1788–1878).....	85, 169

Sears, John (1772-1839).....	23, 34
Sears, Joseph Crane (1792-1857)	85, 173
Sears, Knowles (1738-1817).....	17, 18, 63
Sears, Knowles (1768-1848).....	23
Sears, Lewis (1795-1868).....	86, 179
Sears, Margaret Eliza (1831-1915)	177
Sears, Mary (1770-1866).....	23, 31, 33
Sears, Miles (1798-1870).....	163
Sears, Phebe (1796-1864).....	21
Sears, Polly M (1800-1873).....	86, 181
Sears, Susanna (1766-).....	23, 31
Sears, Thirza (1779-1861).....	163
Smith, Betsy (1784-1869).....	44
St. John, James (1800-1882).....	218
Townsend, Susanna (1740-1782).....	22
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Ridgefield, Joe's Hill	
Sears, Thirza (1779-1861).....	85, 162
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Ridgefield, perh	
Benedict, Camilla (1821-1832).....	168
Benedict, Edwin Sears (1824-).....	168
Benedict, Elijah (1827-)	197
Benedict, Joanna (1820-1860)	197
Benedict, Philander (1816-1884).....	197
Benedict, Tamar (1813-).....	197
Benedict, Ursula (1818-1832).....	168
Crane, Eunice (1754-1839).....	85
Crosby, Stephen B (1784-).....	45
Gregory, Sarah E (1823-1893).....	223
Griffiths, Jeremiah (1776-1814)	166
Hawley, Aaron (1790-).....	29
Hawley, Arza (1792-1823).....	29
Hawley, Comfort Sears (1788-1874).....	29
Hawley, Elizabeth (1786-)	29
Hawley, George (1800-).....	29, 195
Hawley, Harvey (1794-).....	29
Hawley, Henry (1798-).....	29
Hawley, James (1803-1872)	29
Hawley, Maria (1807-)	29
Hawley, Matilda (1805-1877).....	29
Hawley, Nathan (1763-1810).....	29
Hawley, Samuel (1796-1852)	29
Hawley, Susanna (1810-).....	29
Morris, Sally (1798-).....	48
Sears, Camilla (1786-1815).....	85, 169
Sears, Camilla (1807-1827).....	163
Sears, Caroline Ophelia (1824-1911)	164
Sears, Clarissa (1801-1824)	163
Sears, Esther (1813-1883)	164
Sears, Eunice (1803-).....	163
Sears, George E (1815-1884)	164
Sears, Hiram (1811-1904).....	164
Sears, James William (1809-)	163
Sears, Mary Ann (1819-1889).....	164
Sears, Polly Matilda (1805-1853).....	163
Sears, Rebecca (1750-1842).....	64, 82
Tobey, Desire (1707-1781).....	63
Weed, James (1783-1814).....	168
Weed, James Orville (1814-).....	169
Weed, Joseph Oscar (1812-).....	169
White, Charity (1792-1883).....	171
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Westport (41.1415° N, 73.3579° W)	
Sears, Benjamin F (1856-1926).....	224
USA, Connecticut, Hartford (41.8071° N, 72.735° W)	
Sears, Joseph Crane (1792-1857).....	173
USA, Connecticut, Litchfield, New Milford (41.577° N, 73.4084° W)	
Sears, Mary Ann (1841-1880)	220
USA, Connecticut, Litchfield, Sharon (41.8792° N, 73.4772° W)	
Sears, Mary Ann (1841-1880)	220
USA, Connecticut, Millplain	
Sears, Camilla Maria (1816-1886).....	173
Sears, Clarke Crosby (1827-1915).....	173
Sears, Gould Boughton (1811-1900).....	172
Sears, Joseph Crane (1792-1857).....	85, 173
USA, Connecticut, New Haven, New Haven (41.3082° N, 72.9281° W)	
Jones, Angeline Sears (1827-1898).....	208
USA, Connecticut, New London, Lebanon (41.6361° N, 72.2131° W)	
Benedict, Czar (1769-1858)	168
Kingsley, Cyrus Hills (1789-1878).....	201
USA, Connecticut, New London, Lebanon, perh	
Benedict, Czar (1769-1858)	168
USA, Connecticut, Tolland, Mansfield City, perh	
Stearns, Priscilla (1768-1799)	96
USA, Georgia, Sumter County, Andersonville (32.196° N, 84.1399° W)	
Sherwood, Jones Ebenezer (1831-1864).....	211
USA, Georgia, Sumter, Andersonville, Fort Sumter	
Sherwood, Jones Ebenezer (1831-1864).....	211
USA, Illinois (39.7333° N, 88.5° W)	
Sears, Laura Dickinson (1801-1871)	91
Sears, Louisa (1824-1894).....	187
USA, Illinois, Cook, Chicago (41.85° N, 87.6501° W)	
Lyman, Charles Pyncheon (1831-1868)	257
USA, Illinois, Hancock (40.4021° N, 91.1689° W)	
Sears, George (1812-1882)	144
Sears, Heman (1818-1893).....	144
USA, Illinois, Hancock, Burnside (40.5039° N, 91.1° W)	

Sears, Heman (1818–1893) 144

USA, Illinois, Hancock, Durham
(40.5967° N, 91.0895° W)

Sears, George (1812–1882) 144

USA, Illinois, Hancock, Pilot Grove
(40.5028° N, 91.0794° W)

Sears, Heman (1818–1893) 144

USA, Illinois, Kane, Sugar Grove
(41.7614° N, 88.4436° W)

Sears, Laura Dickinson (1801–1871)91

USA, Illinois, Kendall County, Plano
(41.6628° N, 88.537° W)

Sears, Archibald (1802–1893) 136

USA, Illinois, Kendall, Plano
(41.6628° N, 88.537° W)

Sears, Archibald (1802–1893) 136

USA, Illinois, McHenry, Nunda
(42.2836° N, 88.2784° W)

Sears, Lovilly (1786–1856).....93

USA, Illinois, Whiteside, Erie
(41.6564° N, 90.0793° W)

--Sears, Ruth (1792–1876) 187

USA, Illinois, Whiteside, Portland
(41.6625° N, 89.98° W)

Sears, Louisa (1824–1894) 187

USA, Indiana, Brushy Prairie
Sears, Eleazar (1801–1841)93

USA, Indiana, Lagrange, Brushy Chapel Cemetery
Sears, Eleazar (1801–1841)93

USA, Iowa, Des Moines, Burlington
(40.8075° N, 91.1129° W)

Sears, Henry Williams (1833–1879) 57, 250

USA, Iowa, Wapello, Ottumwa
(41.02° N, 92.4113° W)

Kingsley, Polly (1819–1876) 202

USA, Iowa, Wapello, Ottumwa, Ottumwa Cemetery
Kingsley, Polly (1819–1876) 202

USA, Kansas, Franklin, Ottawa
(38.6156° N, 95.2678° W)

Sears, Theodore Crosby (1828–1898)..... 179

USA, Kansas, Republic
(39.8282° N, 97.6503° W)

Sears, Louisa (1824–1894) 187

USA, Louisiana, Orleans, New Orleans
(29.9547° N, 90.0751° W)

Sears, Charles Follett (1817–1841) 158

USA, Massachusetts
(42.1562° N, 71.5662° W)

Sears, Hezekiah (1770–1819) 81, 150

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Eastham
(41.8301° N, 69.9739° W)

Tobey, Desire (1707–1781) 63

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich
(41.6862° N, 70.0758° W)

Crosby, Reuben (1735–1819) 70

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth
(41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)

Sears, David (1731–1827)..... 63, 66

Sears, James (1704–1791)..... 62

Sears, Sarah (1732–1810)..... 63, 70

Sears, Sarah (1734-)..... 73

Sears, Seth (1736–1809) 63, 73

Sears, Thankful (1734–1772)..... 63, 71

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh

Crosby, Abigal (1752-) 71

Foster, James (1738–1819) 72

Foster, James (1771–1855) 72

Foster, Mary (1764–1830) 72, 117

Sears, Desire (1747-) 64, 78

Sears, James (1747-) 64, 79

USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lenox
(42.3565° N, 73.2849° W)

Butler, Almira (1790–1857)113

Carr, Huldah (1763-)..... 93

Foster, Anna (1779–1863).....101

Gunn, Lavina (1771–1847) 91

Paddock, Mary (1734–1826) 67

Sears, Ann Maria (1813–1847).....102

Sears, Bethia (1756–1826)..... 67, 89

Sears, Calvin (1769–1859) 68, 96

Sears, Charles Andrew (1803–1855)..... 96

Sears, Chauncey (1799–1841) 91

Sears, David (1731–1827)..... 63, 66, 67

Sears, David (1761–1842)..... 93

Sears, David (1785–1855)..... 93

Sears, David (1808-).....112

Sears, Dioclesian (1808–1905).....107

Sears, Elijah (1771-) 68

Sears, Elijah (1794-) 96

Sears, Elijah (1814–1878)114

Sears, Elizabeth (1775-) 68, 103

Sears, Fannie (1802–1872)..... 98

Sears, Hannah (1821-) 99

Sears, Harriet (1819–1888)102

Sears, James (1776–1847) 68, 106, 107

Sears, James (1818–1897)114

Sears, Jared (1779–1828) 81, 157

Sears, John (1812–1887)113

Sears, John Calvin (1804–1874)..... 98

Sears, Laura Dickinson (1801–1871)..... 91

Sears, Levi Lincoln (1825–1904)114

Sears, Lucy (1802–1872)107

Sears, Luther (1774-1857)	68, 100, 101
Sears, Luther (1806-1877)	102
Sears, Maria (1829-1899)	114
Sears, Marietta (1809-1896).....	102
Sears, Marshall (1802-1883)	101
Sears, Mary Maria (1800-1811).....	98
Sears, Melissa (1798-)	96
Sears, Nancy (1800-1883)	101
Sears, Nelson (1798-1881).....	101
Sears, Patty (1806-1876).....	107
Sears, Philip (1759-1831).....	67, 90
Sears, Phillip (1812-1885).....	108
Sears, Polly (1777-).....	68, 109
Sears, Polly (1796-).....	96
Sears, Polly (1827-1897).....	114
Sears, Polly Hubby (1806-).....	98
Sears, Sally (1810-)	108
Sears, Samuel H (1808-1881).....	112
Sears, Sarah (1816-1886).....	114
Sears, Zachariah (1778-1865)	68, 109
Sears, Zachariah P (1804-1900).....	101
Sears, Zachariah Paddock (1806-1888).....	112
Stearns, Priscilla (1768-1799).....	96
USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lenox, New Lenox	
Gunn, Lavina (1771-1847)	91
USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lenox, New Lenox Cemetery	
Sears, Luther (1806-1877)	102
USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lenox, prob	
Sears, Zachariah P (1804-1900).....	101
USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lenox, pub	
Sears, Calvin (1769-1859).....	98
Sears, Zachariah (1778-1865)	111
USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lenox, Sears Cemetery	
Sears, James (1802-1803)	107
Sears, Sophy (1801-1801)	107
USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Pittsfield	
(42.4501° N, 73.2454° W)	
Goodrich, Jacob (1755-1833).....	89
Gunn, Lavina (1771-1847)	91
Hubby, Mary (1768-1807)	98
Judd, Lucy (1776-1841)	107
Sears, George Washington (1811-).....	99
Sears, James (1818-1897)	114
Sears, Mary Maria (1800-1811).....	98
Sears, Philip (1759-1831).....	91
USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Pittsfield, perh	
Goodrich, George (1783-).....	89
Goodrich, Jacob (1781-).....	89
USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Stockbridge	
(42.2876° N, 73.3204° W)	
Rewey, Oliver (1804-1883)	54
USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Washington	
(42.3659° N, 73.1162° W)	
Sears, David (1785-1855).....	93
USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield	
(42.5265° N, 72.7884° W)	
Hall, Sally (1784-)	111
USA, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Worthington	
(42.41° N, 72.9356° W)	
Sears, Ann Maria (1816-)	99
Sears, William Anson (1813-1883).....	99
USA, Michigan	
(44.5917° N, 85.025° W)	
St. John, James (1800-1882)	218
St. John, Lucy Ann (1826-1907)	218
USA, Michigan, Branch County, Quincy	
(41.9442° N, 84.8839° W)	
Sears, Clarke Crosby (1827-1915)	173
USA, Michigan, Branch, Quincy	
(41.9442° N, 84.8839° W)	
Sears, Clarke Crosby (1827-1915)	173
Sears, Gould Boughton (1811-1900).....	172
USA, Michigan, Calhoun Co., Le Roy, perh	
Bushnell, Asa (1827-).....	195
Bushnell, Asa West (1801-).....	195
Bushnell, John (1829-)	195
USA, Michigan, Calhoun, Le Roy	
(44.0382° N, 85.4526° W)	
Sears, Maria (1805-1841).....	27, 195
USA, Michigan, Eaton, Charlotte	
(42.5637° N, 84.8358° W)	
Sears, Emily Hyde (1805-1877).....	158
USA, Michigan, Hillsdale, Allen	
(41.957° N, 84.7677° W)	
Sears, Charles (1800-1870)	15, 53
USA, Michigan, Jackson	
(42.2479° N, 84.4245° W)	
Gregory, Adeline (1801-1836).....	42, 218
USA, Michigan, Jackson, Columbia	
(42.1039° N, 84.2867° W)	
St. John, James (1800-1882)	218
USA, Michigan, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	
(42.2917° N, 85.5872° W)	
Sears, Edward (1805-1875)	93
Sears, John (1807-1877)	93
USA, Michigan, Kent, Grand Rapids	
(42.9634° N, 85.6681° W)	
Sears, Charity (1789-1859)	21, 45

USA, Michigan, Lenawee, Sand Creek
(41.8258° N, 84.1017° W)
Sears, Caroline M "Carrie" (1867–1937)..... 248

USA, Michigan, Macomb, East Detroit
(42.4657° N, 82.946° W)
Sears, Elijah (1814–1878)..... 114

USA, Michigan, Montcalm, Cato
(43.4431° N, 85.2647° W)
Sears, Jane Eliza (1838–)..... 220

USA, Michigan, Muskegon
(43.2871° N, 86.4465° W)
Sears, Delphine Augusta (1842–1915)..... 257

USA, Michigan, Muskegon, perh
Lyman, Charles Pyncheon (1868–)..... 257

USA, Michigan, Muskegon, Whitehall
(43.41° N, 86.3487° W)
Allison, Mary Ann (1833–)..... 248
Sears, Albert Edgar (1832–1903)..... 247
Sears, Caroline M "Carrie" (1867–1937)..... 248
Sears, Franklin William (1870–1950)..... 248

USA, Michigan, Newaygo, Troy
(43.7431° N, 86.0192° W)
Crosby, Tertullus (1775–1874) 71, 116

USA, Minnesota, Goodhue County, Zumbrota
(44.2941° N, 92.6691° W)
Griffiths, Avilda S (1800–1890)..... 167

USA, Minnesota, Goodhue, Zumbrota
(44.2941° N, 92.6691° W)
Griffiths, Avilda S (1800–1890)..... 167

USA, Minnesota, Hennepin
(45.0034° N, 93.4749° W)
Sears, Franklin William (1870–1950)..... 248

USA, Minnesota, Hennepin, Minneapolis
(44.98° N, 93.2638° W)
Sears, Franklin William (1870–1950)..... 249

USA, Minnesota, Hennepin, Minneapolis, Ward 9
Allison, Mary Ann (1833–)..... 248
Sears, Franklin William (1870–1950)..... 249

USA, Minnesota, Washington, Afton
(44.9028° N, 92.7835° W)
Castle, Nathan Olmsted (1810–1876)..... 160

USA, Missouri, Nodaway, Green City
(40.2682° N, 92.9532° W)
McKnight, Calvin Sears (1804–1872)..... 104

USA, New Jersey
(40.1388° N, 74.6769° W)
--Sears, Sally A (1821–1872)..... 234

USA, New Jersey, Camden, Camden
(39.926° N, 75.1196° W)
Brush, Mary A (1796–1872).....176

USA, New Jersey, Cumberland, Landis
(39.3746° N, 74.9638° W)
Sears, Jacob Brush (1823–1893).....177

USA, New Jersey, Essex
(40.7873° N, 74.2463° W)
Sears, George Belden (1809–1877)172

USA, New Jersey, Essex County, Newark
(40.7357° N, 74.1724° W)
Sears, George Belden (1809–1877)172

USA, New Jersey, Essex, Montclair
(40.8259° N, 74.209° W)
Sears, Sarah Kingsland (1875–)260

USA, New Jersey, Essex, Newark
(40.7357° N, 74.1724° W)
Sears, George Belden (1809–1877)172

USA, New Jersey, Essex, Orange, Ward 1
Sears, Charles E (1845–1919).....223

USA, New Jersey, Essex, West Orange, Ward 3
Sears, Charles E (1845–1919).....223

USA, New Jersey, Sussex, Wantage, Clove Valley Dutch Reformed Church
Cartwright, Matilda (1801–)..... 51

USA, New York
(42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)
Barager, Judge Samuel (1794–1871).....192
Estabrook, William Sears (1877–).....264
Hart, Louisa Celestia (1836–1898).....241
McKnight, Calvin Sears (1804–1872)104
McKnight, Robert.....104
Perry, Mary M (1832–1883)182
Price, Anna Crosby.....226
Raymond, Seth Sears (1798–1873)122
Sears, Adelia A (1851–1892)234
Sears, Catherine M (1832–).....194
Sears, Corydon Birch (1839–1905)..... 57, 255
Sears, Cynthia (1863–).....241
Sears, Ely L (1861–1928).....236
Sears, Enoch Smith (1795–1875)119
Sears, Erastus B (1863–1949)237
Sears, Estella (1856–).....241
Sears, George (1812–1882).....144
Sears, George (1854–).....224
Sears, George W (1840–).....194
Sears, Jane A (1847–).....194
Sears, John Chester (1836–).....194
Sears, John J (1855–1881)234
Sears, Lewis (1834–).....194
Sears, Maria (1826–).....187
Sears, Mary L (1865–1945)238
--Sears, Phebe (1817–).....134

Sears, Rufus (1819–1876)	185	Sears, Oliver Williams (1845–>1916)	259
--Sears, Sally A (1821–1872)	234	Sears, Robert Bartlett (1879–1926).....	260
Sears, Smith (1841–).....	134	Sears, Sarah Kingsland (1875–).....	259
Sears, Thomas (1745–1804).....	64, 76	USA, New York, Broome, Binghamton,	
Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1789–1871)	130	perh	
Sherwood, John (1834–1909).....	211	Bartlett, Georgianna (1853–).....	259
Sherwood, Jones Ebenezer (1831–1864)	211	Estabrook, Charles Scott (1879–1975).....	264
Sherwood, Myron (1836–1904)	212	USA, New York, Broome, Binghamton,	
Townsend, Amanda M (1811–)	194	Ward 2	
Williams, Cynthia Marie (1810–1885)	56	Sears, Frank W (1858–).....	245
Young, Thomas Sears (1813–1904)	147	Sears, Sarah Kingsland (1875–).....	260
USA, New York, Albany		USA, New York, Broome, Binghamton,	
(42.6029° N, 73.9717° W)		Ward 7	
McKnight, Robert	104	Bartlett, Georgianna (1853–).....	259
Sears, Betty (1763–1846).....	23, 28	Sears, Oliver Williams (1845–>1916)	259
USA, New York, Albany County,		Sears, Robert Bartlett (1879–1926).....	260
Guilderland		Sears, Sarah Kingsland (1875–).....	260
(42.7044° N, 73.912° W)		USA, New York, Broome, Chenango	
Jones, Almira A (1820–1910)	207	(42.1959° N, 75.9008° W)	
USA, New York, Albany County,		Howe, Augusta R (1833–1880)	244
Voorheesville		Sears, Charles Williams (1830–1915)	244
(42.654° N, 73.9287° W)		Sears, James Hamilton (1855–1915)	244
Jones, Almira A (1820–1910)	207	USA, New York, Cattaraugus, East	
USA, New York, Albany, Rensselaerville		Randolph	
(42.5161° N, 74.1383° W)		(42.1728° N, 78.9478° W)	
Sears, Arza (1790–1859).....	26, 183	Benedict, Samuel Joseph (1833–)	198
USA, New York, Albany,		USA, New York, Cattaraugus, Great	
Rensselaerville, perh		Valley	
Sears, Abijah (1798–1837)	27	(42.2144° N, 78.6367° W)	
Sears, Ahiram (1795–1856)	26, 188	Estabrook, Charles Gouder (1850–1880).....	264
Sears, Alfred (1789–1856).....	26	USA, New York, Cattaraugus, Randolph	
Sears, Ambrose (1793–1843).....	26, 186	(42.162° N, 78.9753° W)	
Sears, Maria (1805–1841)	27, 195	Benedict, Samuel Joseph (1833–)	198
Sears, Rufus (1802–1866)	27, 193	USA, New York, Cayuga, Genoa	
Sears, Ruhamah (1796–1878).....	26, 191	(42.6678° N, 76.5361° W)	
Warin, Catharine (1767–1860)	26	Sears, Hannah (1825–).....	54
USA, New York, Allegany, Caneadea,		Sears, Henry Williams (1833–1879).....	57, 250
perh		USA, New York, Cayuga, Venice	
Lyman, Charles Pyncheon (1831–1868).....	257	(42.7156° N, 76.5466° W)	
USA, New York, Broome		Sears, Albert Edgar (1832–1903)	57, 247
(42.1642° N, 75.8197° W)		USA, New York, Chautauqua	
Sears, Corydon Birch (1839–1905)	255	(42.3015° N, 79.4125° W)	
USA, New York, Broome County,		Sears, Abijah (1774–1839).....	13
Johnson City		Sears, Polly Matilda (1805–1853).....	163
(42.1156° N, 75.9592° W)		USA, New York, Chautauqua, Arkwright	
Sears, Corydon Birch (1839–1905)	255	(42.4069° N, 79.2367° W)	
USA, New York, Broome, Binghamton		Rider, Robert Delos (1799–1867)	120
(42.0987° N, 75.918° W)		USA, New York, Chautauqua, Carroll	
Bartlett, Georgianna (1853–).....	259	(42.037° N, 79.1217° W)	
Estabrook, William Sears (1877–)	264	Sears, Eli (1800–1854)	135
Howe, Augusta R (1833–1880)	244	USA, New York, Chautauqua, Ellington	
Sears, Caroline Miranda (1848–1934).....	264	(42.2167° N, 79.1081° W)	
Sears, Charles Williams (1830–1915)	243, 244		
Sears, Frank W (1858–).....	245		
Sears, James Hamilton (1855–1915).....	244		
Sears, Mary H (1865–1890)	245		

- Sears, Ambrose (1793–1843)..... 26, 186
 Sears, Louisa (1824–1894) 187
- USA, New York, Chautauqua, Gerry**
 (42.1933° N, 79.2489° W)
 Sears, Hiram (1811–1904)..... 164
 Sears, Polly Matilda (1805–1853)..... 163
- USA, New York, Chautauqua, Jamestown**
 (42.097° N, 79.2353° W)
 Sears, Hiram (1811–1904)..... 164
 Sears, Polly Matilda (1805–1853)..... 163
- USA, New York, Chautauqua, Poland**
 (42.1292° N, 79.1212° W)
 Sears, Louisa (1824–1894) 187
- USA, New York, Chautauqua, Villenova, prob**
 Rider, James W (1807–1871) 120
- USA, New York, Chemung**
 (42.1409° N, 76.76° W)
 Sears, Ely L (1861–1928)..... 236
- USA, New York, Chemung, Van Etten**
 (42.1987° N, 76.5524° W)
 Sears, Edward H (1871–1913)..... 239
 Sears, Ely L (1861–1928)..... 236
- USA, New York, Cortland, Cortland**
 (42.6012° N, 76.1805° W)
 Sears, Odell Marvin (1815–1892)..... 127
- USA, New York, Cortland, Cortlandville**
 (42.5923° N, 76.1569° W)
 Sears, Odell Marvin (1815–1892)..... 127
- USA, New York, Cortland, Homer**
 (42.637° N, 76.1788° W)
 Sears, Francis (1808–1870) 126
- USA, New York, Cortland, Truxton**
 (42.7119° N, 76.0289° W)
 Sears, Odell Marvin (1815–1892)..... 127
- USA, New York, Delaware, Delhi**
 (42.2781° N, 74.916° W)
 Howe, Augusta R (1833–1880) 244
- USA, New York, Dutchess**
 (41.7645° N, 73.7472° W)
 Jones, Ebenezer (1799–1886)..... 207
 Sears, Sarah (1767–1860) 121
- USA, New York, Dutchess, Milltown**
 Sears, Heman (1767–1817) 31
- USA, New York, Dutchess, Milltown, Old Cemetery**
 Barnum, Patty M (1793–1815)..... 175
- USA, New York, Dutchess, North East**
 (41.9482° N, 73.5462° W)
 Sears, Philip (1759–1831)..... 67, 90
- USA, New York, Dutchess, North East, perh**
 Sears, Isaac (1763–) 68, 94
- USA, New York, Dutchess, perh**
 Raymond, Lewis Napoleon (1788–1852)..... 121
- USA, New York, Dutchess, Southeast**
 Sears, Isaac (1786–1868) 77, 143
 Sears, Mary (1791–1821)..... 31, 144
 Sears, Polly M (1800–1873)..... 181
- USA, New York, Erie, Buffalo**
 (42.8865° N, 78.8784° W)
 Crosby, Sarah (1800–1869)..... 179
 Sears, Francis Augustus "Frank" (1833–)..... 180
- USA, New York, Erie, Buffalo, Ward 24**
 Price, Anna Crosby..... 227
- USA, New York, Herkimer Co, Litchfield, prob**
 Rider, Anna (1794–1866) 120
- USA, New York, Herkimer, Litchfield**
 (42.9776° N, 75.1507° W)
 Rider, Charles Paine (1796–1875) 120
 Rider, James W (1807–1871)..... 120
 Rider, Rebecca (1801–1844)..... 120
 Rider, Robert Delos (1799–1867) 120
 Sears, Thankful (1775–1808)..... 74, 128
- USA, New York, Herkimer, Winfield**
 (42.8973° N, 75.1663° W)
 Rider, Zadoc(k) (1752–1827)..... 120
 Sears, Naomi (1764–1846)..... 73, 119
- USA, New York, Herkimer, Winfield, North Winfield**
 Sears, Naomi (1764–1846)..... 119
- USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn**
 (40.65° N, 73.95° W)
 Sears, George (1812–1882)..... 144
- USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Ward 24**
 Sears, James Hamilton (1855–1915) 244
- USA, New York, Madison, Cazenovia**
 (42.9301° N, 75.8527° W)
 Sears, Ann M (1800–1874) 126
- USA, New York, Madison, De Ruyter**
 (42.7585° N, 75.8868° W)
 Marvin, Betsy (1778–1854) 126
 Sears, Eleazar H (1771–1855) 74, 125
 Sears, George S (1804–1858)..... 126
 Sears, Odell Marvin (1815–1892) 127
 Sears, Stephen Gregory (1798–1868)..... 126
- USA, New York, Madison, Eaton**
 (42.8497° N, 75.6122° W)
 Sears, Charles (1800–1870) 15, 53
 Sears, Erastus (1809–) 16
 Sears, Hart Boughton (1807–1885) 16, 56

Sears, James (1797-1835)	15, 51
Sears, Mary Ann (1805-1839).....	15, 54
USA, New York, Milltown	
Sears, Seth (1736-1809).....	63, 73
Sears, Thankful (1734-1772)	63, 71
USA, New York, Monroe, Clarkson	
(43.2331° N, 77.9278° W)	
Sears, Ruhamah (1801-1868).....	41, 209
Sherwood, Jones Ebenezer (1831-1864)	211
USA, New York, Monroe, Rochester, Ward 6	
Benedict, Enomel (ca.1855-).....	231
Benedict, John Barnum (ca.1820-)	231
Brush, Ann Elizabeth (1827-).....	231
USA, New York, Montgomery, Amsterdam	
(42.9387° N, 74.1882° W)	
Jones, Catherine L (1834-1901)	208
USA, New York, New York, Manhattan	
(40.7834° N, 73.9663° W)	
McKnight, Robert	104
Sears, Alonzo Elmore (1825-1862)	177
Young, Thomas Sears (1813-1904)	147
USA, New York, New York, Manhattan, Ward 16	
Sears, Herman Barnum (1815-1885)	175
USA, New York, Niagara	
(43.3239° N, 78.7939° W)	
Sears, Ruhamah (1801-1868).....	41, 209
Sherwood, Elam G (1827-1912)	211
Sherwood, Noah Schuyler (1786-1873).....	210
USA, New York, Niagara County, Olcott	
(43.3378° N, 78.7148° W)	
DuBois, Clarissa (1807-1873)	216
Sears, Haman Hannibal (1839-1879)	216
USA, New York, Niagara County, Somerset	
(43.3475° N, 78.5561° W)	
Sears, Ruhamah (1801-1868).....	209
Sherwood, Abel Sears (1823-1902)	210
Sherwood, Angeline (1844-1914)	213
Sherwood, Elam G (1827-1912)	211
Sherwood, James Launey (1838-1914)	212
Sherwood, John (1834-1909).....	211
Sherwood, Noah Schuyler (1786-1873).....	210
USA, New York, Niagara County, Wilson	
(43.3098° N, 78.8262° W)	
Sears, Hester Marie (1836-1918)	216
USA, New York, Niagara, Hartland Township	
(43.24° N, 78.5764° W)	
Sherwood, Myron (1836-1904).....	212
USA, New York, Niagara, Lockport, Ward 4	
Sears, Isaac (1833-1914)	214
USA, New York, Niagara, Newfane	
(43.2867° N, 78.7103° W)	
Moore, Ann Eliza (1809-1891)	213
Sears, Abigail (1829-)	213
Sears, Haman (1807-1838).....	41, 213
Sears, Haman Hannibal (1839-1879)	216
Sears, Heman (1807-1880).....	41, 216
Sears, Isaac (1776-1848)	37
Sears, Isaac (1833-1914)	214
Sears, Mary Ann (1835-)	215
Sears, Sophia (1829-1913)	216
Sherwood, Myron (1836-1904)	212
USA, New York, Niagara, Newfane, perh	
DuBois, Clarissa (1807-1873).....	216
Sears, Hester Marie (1836-1918).....	216
Sears, John William (1834-1843).....	216
Sears, Mary Ann (1835-)	214
Sears, Polly (1830-4713 BC)	216
Sears, Sophia (1829-1913)	216
USA, New York, Niagara, Olcott	
(43.3378° N, 78.7148° W)	
DuBois, Clarissa (1807-1873).....	216
Sears, Haman (1807-1838).....	41, 213
Sears, Heman (1807-1880).....	216
Sears, Isaac (1776-1848)	37
Sears, Mary Ann (1835-)	214
Woods, Polly (1780-1858)	39
USA, New York, Niagara, Somerset	
(43.3475° N, 78.5561° W)	
Sears, Ruhamah (1801-1868)	210
Sherwood, Angeline (1844-1914)	212, 213
Sherwood, Myron (1836-1904).....	211, 212
Sherwood, Noah Schuyler (1786-1873)	210
USA, New York, Oneida, Cassville	
(42.9458° N, 75.2547° W)	
Rider, Charles Paine (1796-1875)	120
USA, New York, Onondaga	
(43.2291° N, 76.1427° W)	
Sears, Daniel Deliance (1831-1864).....	190
Sears, Marcus (1833-1859).....	190
USA, New York, Onondaga County, Clay	
(43.1858° N, 76.1728° W)	
Sears, Daniel Deliance (1831-1864).....	190
USA, New York, Onondaga County, Fayetteville	
(43.0298° N, 76.0043° W)	
Sears, Caroline Miranda (1848-1934)	58, 262

USA, New York, Onondaga County, Van Buren

(43.1136° N, 76.3025° W)
 Betts, Elizabeth (1796–1880) 184

USA, New York, Onondaga County, Warners

(43.0853° N, 76.3294° W)
 Cook, Phebe (1819–1852)..... 205

USA, New York, Onondaga, Baldwinsville

(43.1587° N, 76.3327° W)
 Bell, Ann (1799–1853)..... 189
 Betts, Elizabeth (1796–1880) 184
 Sears, Adelaide (1836–1858) 190
 Sears, Ahiram (1795–1856) 26, 188
 Sears, Arza (1790–1859) 26, 183
 Sears, Daniel (1762–1840)..... 25
 Sears, Daniel Deliance (1831–1864)..... 190
 Sears, John (1772–1839)..... 34
 Sears, Marcus (1833–1859) 190

USA, New York, Onondaga, Baldwinsville, perh

Bell, Ann (1799–1853)..... 189

USA, New York, Onondaga, Baldwinsville, Sears Cemetery

Sears, Abijah (1798–1837)..... 27

USA, New York, Onondaga, Camillus

(43.0392° N, 76.3041° W)
 Sears, Adelaide (1805–1876) 36
 Sears, Betsy (1802–1819)..... 36
 Sears, George (1823–1866) 44, 222
 Sears, Hannah (1797–1898)..... 36, 201
 Sears, John (1772–1839)..... 23, 34
 Sears, John (1821–1857)..... 36, 204
 Sears, Knowles (1800–1820)..... 36
 Sears, Phebe (1823–)..... 37
 Sears, Susanna (1793–1808) 35
 Sears, Tamma (1795–1864)..... 35, 199

USA, New York, Onondaga, Camillus, perh

Kingsley, Algernon S (1839–) 202
 Kingsley, Cyrus (1830–)..... 202
 Kingsley, Edward (1828–1858) 202
 Kingsley, Emily (1823–)..... 202
 Kingsley, Knowles (1825–1827) 202
 Kingsley, Oliver (1816–) 202
 Kingsley, Ulysses (1834–1836) 202
 Lamerson, Betsy (1819–)..... 200
 Lamerson, George (1833–1849) 200
 Lamerson, Jacob (1817–1860)..... 200
 Lamerson, John Sears (1823–1862) 200
 Lamerson, Mary (1826–)..... 200
 Lamerson, Matilda (1831–)..... 200
 Lamerson, Sears (1828–1866)..... 200
 Lamerson, Susan (1814–1904) 199
 Lamerson, Tamma (1821–) 200
 Lamerson, Wayne (1836–) 200
 Lusk, Phebe (1784–1855) 36
 Townsend, Mary (1772–1819) 35

USA, New York, Onondaga, Lysander

(43.2064° N, 76.4594° W)
 Bell, Ann (1799–1853) 189
 Sears, Ahiram (1795–1856)..... 189
 Sears, Daniel Deliance (1831–1864) 190
 Sears, Marcus (1833–1859)..... 190

USA, New York, Onondaga, Lysander, Myrtle Grove Cemetery

Sears, Adelaide (1836–1858) 190
 Sears, Ahiram (1795–1856)..... 188
 Sears, Alfred (1789–1856) 26
 Sears, Marcus (1833–1859)..... 190

USA, New York, Onondaga, Manlius

(43.002° N, 75.9768° W)
 Estabrook, William Sears (1877–)..... 264

USA, New York, Onondaga, Syracuse, Oakwood Cemetery

Sears, Caroline Miranda (1848–1934) 262

USA, New York, Onondaga, Syracuse, Ward 5

Barnum, Jerome Dewitt (1889–1965) 265
 Barnum, Theron E (1853–1920) 265
 Sears, Caroline Miranda (1848–1934) 263

USA, New York, Onondaga, Van Buren

(43.1136° N, 76.3025° W)
 Betts, Elizabeth (1796–1880)..... 184
 Kingsley, Algernon S (1839–)..... 202
 Kingsley, Cyrus Hills (1789–1878) 201
 Kingsley, Polly (1819–1876) 202
 Sears, Arza (1790–1859) 184
 Sears, Daniel (1762–1840)..... 22, 25
 Sears, Hannah (1797–1898)..... 36, 201
 Sears, James (1822–1923)..... 185
 Sears, Rufus (1819–1876)..... 184, 185

USA, New York, Onondaga, Van Buren, District 02

Sears, Rufus (1819–1876)..... 185

USA, New York, Onondaga, Van Buren, E.D. 2

Sears, Rufus (1819–1876)..... 184

USA, New York, Onondaga, Van Buren, perh

Betts, Elizabeth (1796–1880)..... 184

USA, New York, Onondaga, Van Buren, Sorrell Hill Cemetery

Sears, Rufus (1819–1876)..... 184

USA, New York, Onondaga, Warners

(43.0853° N, 76.3294° W)
 Lamerson, Susan (1814–1904) 199
 Sears, Tamma (1795–1864) 199

USA, New York, Onondaga, Warners, Warner's Rd Cemetery

Lamerson, John Harrison (1785–1863)..... 199

USA, New York, Ontario County, Seneca
(42.8367° N, 77.0756° W)

Sears, James (1788-1878) 169

USA, New York, Ontario, Phelps
(42.9576° N, 77.0575° W)

Brush, Knowles Sears (1811-1882)..... 229
Crosby, Deborah (1790-1849) 172
Meeker, Elizabeth (1814-1881) 229
Sears, Lewis (1795-1868) 179

USA, New York, Ontario, Phelps, perh

Brush, Benjamin S (1845-)..... 229
Brush, Caroline (1843-)..... 229
Brush, Charity (1857-)..... 229
Brush, Cornelia (1843-)..... 229
Brush, James S (1851-) 229
Brush, Mary E (1838-) 229
Brush, Sarah E (1835-)..... 229

USA, New York, Ontario, Seneca
(42.8367° N, 77.0756° W)

Sears, Gould Boughton (1811-1900)..... 172

USA, New York, Ontario, Seneca Castle
(42.8869° N, 77.0964° W)

Sears, James (1788-1878)85, 169

USA, New York, Orleans, Knowlesville
(43.2419° N, 78.3108° W)

Sears, Jared (1779-1828).....81, 157

USA, New York, Orleans, Medina
(43.2201° N, 78.387° W)

Smith, Silas (1801-1880) 129

USA, New York, Oswego
(43.2462° N, 76.139° W)

Sears, Nelson (1798-1881)..... 101

USA, New York, Oswego County, Pennellville
(43.2825° N, 76.2708° W)

Sears, Zachariah Paddock (1806-1888)..... 112

USA, New York, Oswego County, Volney
(43.3428° N, 76.3581° W)

Sears, Marietta (1809-1896)..... 102

Sears, Nelson (1798-1881)..... 101

USA, New York, Oswego, Fulton
(43.3229° N, 76.4172° W)

Foster, Anna (1779-1863) 101

Sears, Luther (1774-1857) 100

Sears, Marietta (1809-1896)..... 102

USA, New York, Oswego, Pennellville
(43.2825° N, 76.2708° W)

Sears, Zachariah Paddock (1806-1888)..... 112

USA, New York, Oswego, Schroepfel
(43.2626° N, 76.2794° W)

Sears, Zachariah Paddock (1806-1888)..... 112

USA, New York, Oswego, Volney
(43.3428° N, 76.3581° W)

Foster, Anna (1779-1863)..... 101

Sears, Ann Maria (1813-1847) 102

Sears, Luther (1774-1857) 68, 100

Sears, Nelson (1798-1881) 101

Sears, Zachariah Paddock (1806-1888) 112

USA, New York, Otsego
(42.6337° N, 75.0354° W)

Crosby, Charles.....71

USA, New York, Otsego, Richfield
(42.8572° N, 75.0544° W)

Rider, Rebecca (1801-1844)..... 120

USA, New York, perh

Raymond, Enoch (1792-)..... 121

Raymond, Harvey (1790-) 121

Raymond, Lorenzo (1802-) 122

Raymond, Matilda (1800-) 122

Sears, David (1761-1842)..... 68, 93

Sears, James (1839-)..... 134

Sears, Louisa (1824-1894)..... 187

--Sears, Ruth (1792-1876) 187

USA, New York, Putnam
(41.4314° N, 73.7464° W)

Crosby, James (1763-1833) 71, 115

Crosby, Nelson (ca.1817-1899) 161

USA, New York, Putnam, Brewster
(41.3973° N, 73.6171° W)

Crosby, Eber (1792-1836) 83, 161

Haviland, Charity (1750-1836) 21

USA, New York, Putnam, Brewster Hill
(41.424° N, 73.6043° W)

Perry, Nehemiah (1802-1873) 181

USA, New York, Putnam, Carmel
(41.4301° N, 73.6801° W)

Bull, Hanna (1769-1850) 130

Sears, Archibald (1780-1864)..... 77, 138

Sears, Eli (1768-1800) 76, 129, 130

Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1773-1855)..... 76, 132

USA, New York, Putnam, Milltown
Sears, Seth Jr (1769-1819)..... 74, 122

USA, New York, Putnam, Patterson
(41.5136° N, 73.6067° W)

Crosby, Reuben (1735-1819)70

Crosby, Tertullus (1775-1874)..... 71, 116

Perry, Mary M (1832-1883)..... 182

Perry, Nehemiah (1802-1873)..... 181

Sears, Polly M (1800-1873)..... 86, 181

USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast
(41.4054° N, 73.6001° W)

Baldwin, Deborah (1749-1828).....76

Barnum, Patty M (1793-1815) 175

Crosby, Eber (1792-1836) 83, 161

Crosby, Sarah (1800-1869) 179

Sears, Alonzo Elmore (1825-1862) 177

Sears, Ann M (1800-1874)..... 126

Sears, Archibald (1780-1864) 77, 138, 140
 Sears, Archibald (1802-1893) 136
 Sears, David F (1791-1872)..... 130
 Sears, Deborah (1789-)..... 77, 145
 Sears, Ebenezer A (1798-1868)..... 124
 Sears, Eleazar H (1771-1855) 126
 Sears, Eli (1768-1800) 76, 129
 Sears, Eli (1800-1854) 135
 Sears, Elizabeth (1775-1790)..... 76
 Sears, Enoch Hamlin (1761-) 73, 117
 Sears, George (1812-1882) 144
 Sears, George S (1804-1858) 126
 Sears, Heman (1767-1817) 31
 Sears, Herman Barnum (1815-1885) 175
 Sears, Isaac (1821-1823) 144
 Sears, Jacob Brush (1823-1893)..... 177
 Sears, James (1778-1857)..... 77, 132, 133
 Sears, James (1788-1878)..... 172
 Sears, Lewis (1807-1877)..... 124
 Sears, Martha Matilda (1821-1866)..... 176
 Sears, Mary E "Polly" (1830-1916)..... 141
 Sears, Naomi (1802-1844) 124
 Sears, Peter H (1800-1870) 124
 Sears, Roxanna (1805-1875) 124
 Sears, Ruhamah (1817-) 123
 Sears, Sally B (1792-)..... 77, 147
 Sears, Sarah (1767-1860) 73, 121
 Sears, Seth (1736-1809)..... 73
 Sears, Seth A (1810-1880) 124
 Sears, Sophia (1784-1869) 77, 142
 Sears, Stephen Gregory (1798-1868)..... 126
 Sears, Susannah (1814-1830)..... 123
 Sears, Susie (1816-1886)..... 144
 Sears, Thankful (1775-1808) 74, 128
 Sears, Thomas (1745-1804) 64, 76
 Sears, Thomas (1836-1906) 141
 Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1773-1855)..... 76, 132
 Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1789-1871)..... 130
 Sears, William (1775-1864) 163

**USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast,
72-8-16 Sears Burying Ground**
 Sears, Polly M (1800-1873) 181

**USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast,
Danbury or**
 Sears, Eleazar H (1771-1855) 74, 125

**USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast,
Milltown Cemetery**
 Andrews, Ruhamah (1782-1813)..... 124
 Crane, Eunice (1754-1839)..... 85
 Sears, Comfort (1751-1827) 84
 Sears, Eunice (1784-1858) 168
 Sears, Isaac (1786-1868)..... 143
 Sears, Isaac (1821-1823) 144
 Sears, Knowles (1738-1817)..... 17
 Sears, Mary (1791-1821) 144
 Sears, Seth (1736-1809) 73
 Sears, Seth Jr (1769-1819) 122
 Young, Thomas Sears (1813-1904)..... 147

**USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast,
Milltown Cemetery, 35-11-17**
 Sears, David H (1794-1830) 48

**USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast,
perh**
 Baldwin, Deborah (1749-1828) 76
 Brush, Mary A (1796-1872)..... 176
 Craft, (1785-)..... 147
 Crosby, Elijah (1792-) 169
 Ludington, (1785-)..... 146
 Marvin, Betsy (1778-1854) 126
 Munsell, Lucretia (1808-) 138
 Paddock, Eunice (1792-)..... 123
 Sears, Betsy (1784-1854) 118
 Sears, Caroline (1816-1857) 136
 Sears, Deborah (1807-1840)..... 136
 Sears, Fannie Baldwin (1832-1902)..... 141
 Sears, Francis (1808-1870)..... 126
 Sears, Kate (1834-1892) 141
 Sears, Lewis (1790-1860) 118
 Sears, Melanthe (1816-) 136
 Sears, Ruth (1786-) 118
 Sears, Sally (1788-1858) 118
 Sears, Sally (1815-) 136
 Sears, Seth Jr (1769-1819)..... 74, 122
 Sears, Smith (1792-1862) 118
 Sears, Thomas (1804-1850)..... 136
 Sherwood, Mehitabel S (1776-1824) 135
 Smith, (1760-)..... 118
 Smith, Amanda Maria (1804-1876) 129
 Smith, Nathaniel (1799-1855) 128
 Smith, Orrin Gazebe (1797-1880)..... 128
 Smith, Seth (1795-1801)..... 128
 Smith, Seth Sears (1806-1884) 129
 Smith, Silas (1801-1880)..... 129
 Young, Archibald (1780-) 142
 Young, Ezra (1788-) 147

**USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast,
prob**
 Sears, Naomi (1764-1846)..... 73, 119

**USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast,
Sears Burying Gd**
 Baldwin, Deborah (1749-1828) 76

**USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast,
Sears Burying Gd, 69-10-24**
 Sellick, Polly (1798-1868) 140

**USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast,
Sears Burying Ground**
 Lewis, Sally Betsy (-1858) 132
 Sears, Archibald (1780-1864)..... 138
 Sears, Fannie Baldwin (1832-1902)..... 141
 Sears, Thomas (1745-1804)..... 76

USA, New York, Saratoga
 (43.1059° N, 73.8677° W)
 Jones, Emeline (1836-1839)..... 208
 Jones, Mary L (1846-1846) 208
 Jones, Wesley (1832-1840)..... 208
 Sears, Alexander (1782-1828)..... 118
 Sears, Major (1809-1828)..... 94

USA, New York, Saratoga, Ballston
 (42.9548° N, 73.879° W)
 Sears, Alexander (1782-1828)..... 118

USA, New York, Saratoga, Ballston Spa

(43.0009° N, 73.849° W)

Jones, Ebenezer (1799–1886) 207
 Jones, Emeline (1836–1839) 208
 Jones, Mary L (1846–1846) 208
 Jones, Matilda (1822–1914) 208
 Jones, Rufus (1823–1874) 208
 Jones, Wesley (1832–1840) 208
 Sears, Angeline (1799–1864) 40, 207
 Sears, Isaac (1803–1834) 93

USA, New York, Saratoga, Crapo Cemetery

Sears, Alexander (1782–1828) 118

USA, New York, Saratoga, Milton

(43.0337° N, 73.8526° W)

Sears, Abigail (1788–1859) 93
 Sears, David (1761–1842) 68, 93
 Sears, Huldah (1798–) 93
 Sears, Lovilly (1786–1856) 93

USA, New York, Saratoga, Milton, West Milton

Sears, David (1761–1842) 93

USA, New York, Schoharie

(42.591° N, 74.4394° W)

Jones, Almira A (1820–1910) 207
 Jones, Angeline Sears (1827–1898) 208
 Jones, Catherine L (1834–1901) 208
 Jones, Matilda (1822–1914) 208

USA, New York, Schuyler

(42.3898° N, 76.877° W)

Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1789–1871) 130

USA, New York, Schuyler, Hector

(42.5006° N, 76.8728° W)

Sears, David F (1791–1872) 130
 Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1789–1871) 130

USA, New York, Schuyler, Hector, Searsburg

Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1789–1871) 130

USA, New York, Schuyler, Searsburg

Bull, Hanna (1769–1850) 130
 Sears, David F (1791–1872) 130

USA, New York, Seneca

(42.786° N, 76.8287° W)

Sears, Caroline (1816–1857) 136

USA, New York, Seneca County, Waterloo

(42.9048° N, 76.8628° W)

Sears, James (1778–1857) 132

USA, New York, Seneca, Seneca Falls

(42.9106° N, 76.7966° W)

Beebe, Capt Byron Crosby (1830–1905) 227

USA, New York, Seneca, Tyre

(42.9911° N, 76.8025° W)

Sears, Caroline (1816–1857) 136
 Sears, James (1778–1857) 133
 --Sears, Phebe (1817–) 134
 Sears, Smith (1841–) 134

USA, New York, St Lawrence, Madrid

(44.6287° N, 74.8117° W)

Sears, Charles Andrew (1803–1855) 96

USA, New York, Steuben

(42.2642° N, 77.3854° W)

Sears, Alonzo (1827–1904) 187

USA, New York, Steuben, Cameron

(42.1992° N, 77.4067° W)

Sears, Alonzo (1827–1904) 187
 Sears, Alonzo Elmore (1825–1862) 177

USA, New York, Steuben, Sherer Cemetery

Sears, Alonzo (1827–1904) 187

USA, New York, Suffolk, West Farms

Smith, William (1770–1857) 128

USA, New York, Sullivan

(41.7153° N, 74.765° W)

Sears, Patty Maria (1817–) 164

USA, New York, Sullivan, Bridgeville

Sears, Patty Maria (1817–) 164

USA, New York, Sullivan, Fallsburg

(41.732° N, 74.6017° W)

Sears, Thirza (1779–1861) 162
 Sears, William (1775–1864) 163

USA, New York, Sullivan, Mountain Dale

(41.6894° N, 74.5317° W)

Sears, Thirza (1779–1861) 162
 Sears, William (1775–1864) 163

USA, New York, Sullivan, Neversink

(41.8472° N, 74.6195° W)

Sears, Thirza (1779–1861) 85, 162
 Sears, William (1775–1864) 163

USA, New York, Sullivan, Thompson

(41.647° N, 74.6766° W)

Sears, Clarissa (1801–1824) 163
 Sears, Patty Maria (1817–) 164
 Sears, Thirza (1779–1861) 162
 Sears, William (1775–1864) 163

USA, New York, Sullivan, Thompson, Bridgeville

Sears, Patty Maria (1817–) 164

USA, New York, Tioga

(42.1668° N, 76.3029° W)

Moore, Sophronia (1838–1902) 252
 Sears, Martin Van Buren (1836–1903) 251

USA, New York, Tioga County, Newark

Sears, Hart Boughton (1807–1885) 56

USA, New York, Tioga County, Newark Valley

(42.2237° N, 76.1833° W)

Sears, Delphine Augusta (1842–1915).....	255
Sears, Hart Boughton (1807–1885).....	56
Williams, Cynthia Marie (1810–1885).....	56

USA, New York, Tioga County, North Spencer

Sears, Arthur H (1862–1955).....	237
Sears, John J (1831–).....	235
Sears, Matilda (1867–1948).....	238

USA, New York, Tioga County, Richford

(42.3556° N, 76.2011° W)

Judd, Lucy (1776–1841).....	107
Sears, Dioclesian (1808–1905).....	107
Sears, James (1776–1847).....	106
Sears, Phillip (1812–1885).....	108

USA, New York, Tioga County, Spencer

(42.2098° N, 76.4933° W)

Sears, Erastus B (1863–1949).....	237
Sears, Mary L (1865–1945).....	238
Sears, Matilda (1867–1948).....	238

USA, New York, Tioga, Candor

(42.2329° N, 76.3425° W)

Barager, Charles Fredrick Sr (1838–1891).....	192
Barager, Judge Samuel (1794–1871).....	192
Sears, Ruhamah (1796–1878).....	26, 192

USA, New York, Tioga, Newark Valley

(42.2237° N, 76.1833° W)

Browne, Anna (-1856).....	14
Dean, Angeline (1829–1881).....	251
Moore, Sophronia (1838–1902).....	252
Sears, Caroline Miranda (1848–1934).....	58, 262
Sears, Charles A (1860–1933).....	248
Sears, Charles Williams (1830–1915).....	57, 243
Sears, Corydon Birch (1839–1905).....	57, 255
Sears, Delphine Augusta (1842–1915).....	57, 255, 256
Sears, Elizabeth Moore "Lizzie" (1864–).....	252
Sears, Frederic Jerome "Fred" (1870–1916).....	252, 253
Sears, Frederic Jerome (1851–1863).....	58
Sears, Hart Boughton (1807–1885).....	16, 56
Sears, Henry (1823–).....	54
Sears, Louisa A (1858–).....	248
Sears, Martin Van Buren (1836–1903).....	57, 251
Sears, Mary Ann (1805–1839).....	54
Sears, Mary Ann (1843–1844).....	57
Sears, Oliver Williams (1845–>1916).....	57, 258
Williams, Cynthia Marie (1810–1885).....	56

USA, New York, Tioga, Newark Valley, perh

Day, Mary O (1843–).....	255
Moore, Sophronia (1838–1902).....	252
Rewey, Angeline (1829–).....	55, 242
Rewey, Martha Ann (1826–).....	55, 241
Rewey, Mary Augusta (1836–).....	55, 242
Spalding, Lucius Wells (1832–).....	258
Tabor, Clarissa (1801–).....	54

USA, New York, Tioga, Nichols

(42.0205° N, 76.3765° W)

Reed, Helen C (ca.1837–).....	236
Sears, Edward H (1871–1913).....	238, 239
Sears, Ely L (1861–1928).....	236
Sears, Erastus B (1863–1949).....	237
Sears, John J (1831–).....	236
Sears, Mary L (1865–1945).....	238
Sears, Matilda (1867–1948).....	238

USA, New York, Tioga, Richford

(42.3556° N, 76.2011° W)

Judd, Lucy (1776–1841).....	107
Sears, Dioclesian (1808–1905).....	108
Sears, James (1776–1847).....	68, 106
Sears, Phillip (1812–1885).....	108

USA, New York, Tioga, Spencer

(42.2098° N, 76.4933° W)

Sears, Arthur H (1862–1955).....	237
Sears, Edward H (1871–1913).....	238, 239
Sears, Erastus B (1863–1949).....	237
Sears, Mary L (1865–1945).....	238
Sears, Matilda (1867–1948).....	238

USA, New York, Tompkins

(42.4514° N, 76.4747° W)

Hart, Louisa Celestia (1836–1898).....	241
--	-----

USA, New York, Tompkins County, Danby

(42.3522° N, 76.4811° W)

Sears, Adelia A (1851–1892).....	234
----------------------------------	-----

USA, New York, Tompkins County, Trumansburg

(42.5423° N, 76.6661° W)

Bull, Hanna (1769–1850).....	130
Sears, David F (1791–1872).....	130

USA, New York, Tompkins, Danby

(42.3522° N, 76.4811° W)

Reed, Helen C (ca.1837–).....	236
Sears, Adelia A (1851–1892).....	234
Sears, Arthur H (1862–1955).....	237
Sears, David (1825–).....	52
Sears, Edward H (1871–1913).....	239
Sears, Egbert (1832–).....	52, 240
Sears, Ely L (1861–1928).....	236
Sears, Erastus (1821–1889).....	52, 233, 234
Sears, Erastus B (1863–1949).....	237
Sears, James (1797–1835).....	15, 51
Sears, John J (1831–).....	52, 235
Sears, John J (1855–1881).....	234
Sears, Lucy (1800–1870).....	16
Sears, Mary L (1865–1945).....	238
--Sears, Sally A (1821–1872).....	234
Sears, William (1827–).....	52

USA, New York, Tompkins, Danby, perh

Cartwright, Matilda (1801–).....	51
Sears, Isaac (1802–1872).....	16

USA, New York, Tompkins, Danby, West Danby

Sears, Adelia A (1851-1892)..... 234
 Sears, Erastus (1821-1889).....52, 233
 --Sears, Sally A (1821-1872)..... 234

USA, New York, Tompkins, Dryden

(42.4909° N, 76.2972° W)
 Reed, Helen C (ca.1837-)..... 236

USA, New York, Tompkins, Ithaca

(42.4406° N, 76.4966° W)
 Sears, Robert Bartlett (1879-1926) 260

USA, New York, Tompkins, Trumansburg

(42.5423° N, 76.6661° W)
 Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1789-1871) 130

USA, New York, Ulster, Milton

(41.6597° N, 73.9575° W)
 Sears, Edward (1805-1875)..... 93
 Sears, Eleazar (1801-1841)..... 93
 Sears, Isaac (1803-1834).....93
 Sears, John (1807-1877).....93
 Sears, Major (1809-1828) 94

USA, New York, Washington, Salem, North Salem, perh

Jarvis, Marietta (1814-1905) 219

USA, New York, Wayne

(43.283° N, 77.0535° W)
 Sherwood, Mehitabel S (1776-1824)..... 135

USA, New York, Wayne County, Huron

(43.2333° N, 76.8803° W)
 Sears, Elizabeth (1790-1880) 46
 Sears, Phebe (1796-1864)..... 21

USA, New York, Wayne, Galen

(43.0676° N, 76.8802° W)
 Sears, James (1778-1857) 133

USA, New York, Wayne, Huron

(43.2333° N, 76.8803° W)
 Brush, James S (1851-) 229
 Brush, Joseph Bennett (1786-1858) 47

USA, New York, Wayne, North Rose

(43.1856° N, 76.8928° W)
 Sears, Deborah (1807-1840) 136

USA, New York, Wayne, Red Creek

(43.2473° N, 76.7236° W)
 Sears, Mary E (1844-1875)..... 205
 Sears, Spencer L (1847-<1920) 205

USA, New York, Wayne, Red Creek, perh

Cook, Phebe (1819-1852)..... 205

USA, New York, Wayne, Savannah

(43.0672° N, 76.76° W)
 Sears, Deborah (1807-1840) 136

USA, New York, Wayne, South Butler

(43.1314° N, 76.7661° W)
 Sears, Melanthe (1816-)..... 136

USA, New York, Wayne, Wolcott

(43.2206° N, 76.815° W)
 Cook, Phebe (1819-1852)..... 205
 Sears, John (1821-1857) 204
 Sears, Mary E (1844-1875) 205
 Sears, Spencer L (1847-<1920) 205

USA, New York, Westchester

(41.1536° N, 73.754° W)
 Sears, Desire (1778-1879).....42

USA, New York, Westchester, North Salem

(41.3347° N, 73.5717° W)
 Sears, Edwin Collins (1808-1866) 219

USA, New York, Wyoming, Gainesville

(42.6409° N, 78.1339° W)
 Brownson, Isaac (1763-1832) 148

USA, Ohio

(40.2083° N, 81.325° W)
 Sears, Heman (1818-1893)..... 144
 Sears, Isaac W (1816-1895) 137

USA, Ohio, Berlin Heights

Sears, Isaac (1786-1868) 77, 143

USA, Ohio, Coshocton, Bedford

(41.3931° N, 81.5365° W)
 Smith, William (1770-1857) 128

USA, Ohio, Lorain County, Elyria

(41.3684° N, 82.1077° W)
 Sears, Levi Lincoln (1825-1904) 114

USA, Ohio, Lorain, Elyria, Ward 2

Sears, Levi Lincoln (1825-1904) 114

USA, Ohio, Lorain, Grafton

(41.2726° N, 82.0546° W)
 Sears, Thomas (1804-1850) 136

USA, Ohio, Medina, Chatham

(41.0995° N, 82.0245° W)
 Sears, Isaac W (1816-1895)136, 137

USA, Ohio, Medina, Chatham Center, Chatham

Sears, Isaac W (1816-1895) 136

USA, Ohio, Medina, Litchfield

(41.1678° N, 82.0231° W)
 Sears, John (1812-1887)113, 114

USA, Ohio, Montgomery, Dayton

(39.7589° N, 84.1917° W)
 Beebe, Capt Byron Crosby (1830-1905)..... 227

USA, Ohio, Morrow

(40.5259° N, 82.798° W)

Sears, Enoch Smith (1795–1875).....	119	Sears, Jared (1779–1828)	157
USA, Ohio, Morrow, Bloomfield		USA, Vermont, Bennington, Arlington	
Sears, Enoch Smith (1795–1875).....	119	(43.0748° N, 73.154° W)	
USA, Pennsylvania		Sears, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1783–1843).....	81, 159
(40.8583° N, 76.3834° W)		USA, Vermont, Bennington, Sunderland	
Lamerson, John Harrison (1785–1863)	199	(43.1133° N, 73.1036° W)	
USA, Pennsylvania, Bradford County, Troy		Brownson, Isaac (1763–1832)	148
(41.7859° N, 76.788° W)		Brownson, Sophronia (1788–).....	148
Sears, Jacob Brush (1823–1893).....	177	USA, Vermont, Bennington, Sunderland, perh	
USA, Pennsylvania, Bradford, Sayre		Brownson, Cornelia White (1804–).....	148
(41.979° N, 76.5155° W)		Brownson, Gideon (1790–)	148
Sears, Edward H (1871–1913).....	238	Brownson, Isaac Jr (1809–).....	148
USA, Pennsylvania, Bradford, Troy		Brownson, James (1802–1803)	148
(41.7859° N, 76.788° W)		Brownson, Richard (1795–)	148
Sears, Jacob Brush (1823–1893).....	177	Brownson, Thirza (1792–)	148
USA, Pennsylvania, Erie, Wheelock		USA, Vermont, Franklin, Fletcher	
Raymond, Lewis Napoleon (1788–1852)	121	(44.6833° N, 72.9142° W)	
USA, Pennsylvania, Potter, Genesee		Sears, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1783–1843).....	81, 159
(41.9892° N, 77.8661° W)		USA, Vermont, Franklin, St Albans	
Sherwood, Angeline (1844–1914)	212	(44.8108° N, 73.0836° W)	
USA, Pennsylvania, Warren, Columbus		Montague, Elizabeth (1807–1813)	159
(41.9408° N, 79.582° W)		Sears, Lucy Robinson (1810–1892).....	158
Raymond, Lewis Napoleon (1788–1852)	121	USA, Vermont, Franklin, Swanton	
Raymond, Seth Sears (1798–1873).....	122	(44.9181° N, 73.1243° W)	
Raymond, Zacheus (1766–1844)	121	Montague, Harry (1805–)	159
Sears, Sarah (1767–1860)	121	Sears, Emily Hyde (1805–1877)	158
USA, Pennsylvania, Warren, Columbus Township		Sears, Mary Ann (1804–1899)	157
(41.9408° N, 79.582° W)		USA, Vermont, Franklin, Swanton, perh	
Raymond, Seth Sears (1798–1873).....	122	Montague, Electa S (1820–).....	160
USA, Pennsylvania, Wayne		Montague, Elizabeth (1807–1813)	159
(41.6502° N, 75.3064° W)		Montague, Harriet E (1815–).....	159
Sears, Miles (1798–1870)	163	Montague, James Sears (1818–1860)	160
USA, Pennsylvania, Wayne, Damascus		Montague, Jane A (1811–).....	159
(41.7031° N, 75.0686° W)		Montague, Julia (1809–1859).....	159
Sears, Miles (1798–1870)	163	Montague, Lucy (1813–1839)	159
USA, Pennsylvania, Wayne, Lebanon		Montague, William H (1824–).....	160
(40.3409° N, 76.4114° W)		USA, Vermont, Lamoille, Cambridge	
Sears, Miles (1798–1870)	163	(44.6448° N, 72.8762° W)	
USA, Pennsylvania, Wayne, Rileyville		Montague, Joseph (1779–)	159
Sears, Miles (1798–1870)	163	USA, Vermont, Orleans, Jay	
USA, Vermont		(44.9475° N, 72.4375° W)	
(43.8726° N, 71.55° W)		Sears, Electa (1813–1879)	156
Sears, Millicent (1786–1868).....	81, 160	USA, Washington, Grant, Lakeview	
USA, Vermont, Bennington		(47.374° N, 119.5023° W)	
(43.0293° N, 73.1084° W)		Sears, Theodore Crosby (1828–1898)	179
Robinson, Betsy (1780–1843).....	157	USA, Washington, King, Seattle	
Sears, Benjamin Robinson (1807–1887)	158	(47.6062° N, 122.3321° W)	
Sears, Charles Follett (1817–1841)	158	Sears, Charles A (1860–1933)	248
Sears, Delia Maria (1821–1853).....	158	USA, Washington, Pierce, Tacoma	
		(47.2529° N, 122.4443° W)	
		Sears, Theodore Crosby (1828–1898)	179

USA, Wisconsin, Fond du Lac, Oakfield

(43.6861° N, 88.5465° W)

McKnight, Calvin Sears (1804–1872)..... 104

USA, Wisconsin, Monroe

(43.9451° N, 90.6196° W)

Goodrich, Jacob (1781–)..... 89

USA, Wisconsin, Walworth

(42.6681° N, 88.5416° W)

Crosby, Nelson (ca.1817–1899) 161

USA, Wisconsin, Walworth, Geneva

(42.6205° N, 88.487° W)

Brush, Charlotte A (1819–)..... 47, 229

Index of Individuals

Allen

Daniel Birchard**241**

Allison

Mary Ann (1833-).....**247**

Andrews

Abigail (1776-)..... **40, 207, 209, 213, 215, 216**
 Ruhamah (1782-1813).....**124**

Baldwin

Deborah (1749-1828) .. **75, 76, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147**
 Thomas (1724-1794).... **75, 76, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137, 138, 142, 143, 146, 147**

Bangs

Apphia (1651-1707)61

Barager

Charles Fredrick Sr (1838-1891) 191, **192**
 Emeline (1826-)..... 191, **192**
 George T (1832-) 191, **192**
 Herbert A (1830-)..... 191, **192**
 James (1836-) 191, **192**
 Judge Samuel (1794-1871)**191, 192**
 Mahala Ann (1824-)..... 191, **192**
 Samantha (1828-)..... 191, **192**
 William (1838-)..... 191, **192**

Barnes

Myron S.....**230**

Barnum

Jerome Dewitt (1889-1965)..... 265
 Lucinda..... 231
 Patty M (1793-1815).....**175**
 Theron E (1853-1920).....**265**

Bartlett

(unknown given name)258, 259
 Georgianna (1853-)**258, 259**
 Robert258, 259

Beebe

Capt Byron Crosby (1830-1905)..... 227
 Joseph Lewis**227**
 Rebecca.....**197, 198**

Belden

Daniel..... 115
 Miriam (1744-)..... 115

Bell

Ann (1799-1853).....**188, 189**

Benedict

Camilla (1821-1832)..... 167, **168**
 Czar (1769-1858).....**167, 168**
 Edward Beebe (1829-) 197, **198**
 Edwin Sears (1824-) 167, **168**
 Elijah (1765-1822) **32, 196, 197**
 Elijah (1827-) 196, **197**
 Enomel (ca.1855-)..... 231
 Esther (1762-) 43, 44, 219, 221
 Ezra Pearce (1792-1852)..... 32, **196, 197**
 George Peter (1835-)..... 197, **198**

Henry Pearce (1831-)..... 197, **198**
 Joanna (1820-1860)..... 196, **197**
 John 231
 John Barnum (ca.1820-)..... **231**
 Levi Starr **217**
 Philander (1816-1884) 196, **197**
 Samuel (1743-)..... 167, 168
 Samuel Joseph (1833-) 197, **198**
 Tamar (1813-)..... 196, **197**
 Ursula (1818-1832)..... 167, **168**

Bennett

Catherine28, 29, 195
 Sarah.....46, 47, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232

Betts

Elizabeth (1796-1880)..... **183, 184**
 Josiah183, 184

Boughton

Catharine (1776-1816). **15, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 233, 235, 240, 241, 242, 243, 247, 250, 251, 254, 257, 258, 263, 265**
 Matthew 15, 51, 53, 54, 55

Browne

Anna (-1856) **14**

Brownson

Cornelia White (1804-) 148
 Gideon (1790-)..... 148
 Isaac (1763-1832)..... **148**
 Isaac Jr (1809-)..... 148
 James (1802-1803)..... 148
 Richard (1795-)..... 148
 Sophronia (1788-) 148
 Thirza (1792-)..... 148

Brush

Ann Elizabeth (1827-) 46, 48, **231**
 Benjamin S (1845-) 228, **229**
 Caroline46, **48**
 Caroline (1843-) 228, **229**
 Charity (1857-) 228, **229**
 Charity Elizabeth (1810-)..... 46, 47, **228**
 Charlotte A (1819-)..... 46, 47, **229, 230**
 Charlotte Ardelle (1866-) 232
 Cornelia (1843-) 228, **229**
 Elizabeth (1858-)..... 232
 James (1834-).....46, **48**
 James S (1851-)..... 228, **229**
 Joseph Bennett (1786-1858) **46, 47, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232**
 Knowles Sears (1811-1882) 46, 47, **228**
 Mary (1748-)..... 128
 Mary (1821-)..... 46, 47, **230**
 Mary A (1796-1872)..... **176**
 Mary E (1838-) 228, **229**
 Sarah E (1835-)..... 228, **229**
 William C (1832-1875) 46, 48, **232**
 Zophar P (1817-1900).....46, **47**
 Zopher46, 47, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232

Buck

Eliza (1828-)263, 264

Buckman

Sophia (1809-).....257

Buell

Betsy.....204, 205

Bull

Hanna (1769-1850) **129, 130**

Burgess

Abigail (1710-) 30, 72, 73, 117, 119, 121, 123, 124,
125, 128, 162
Samuel (1671-1753).....72

Bursell

Anna (1642-1725/26)61

Bushnell

Asa (1827-) 194, **195**
Asa West (1801-) **194, 195**
John (1829-)..... 194, **195**

Butler

Almira (1790-1857) **113**

Carr

Huldah (1763-)..... **92, 93**

Cartwright

Daniel.....51, 233, 235, 240
Matilda (1801-) **51, 233, 235, 240**

Castle

Bradley (1786-1848)..... **160**
Evelyn (1828-)..... 160, **161**
Horace..... 160, **161**
Julia Ann (-1845)..... 160, **161**
Lavinia (1812-1838) 160
Maria 160, **161**
Nathan Olmsted (1810-1876)..... 160
Nelson 160, **161**
Thirza 160, **161**

Clark

Robert Franklin **242**

Col

David M Keeler (ca.1811-ca.1849)..... **229, 230**

Cook

Henry204, 205
Phebe (1819-1852)..... **204, 205**

Craft

(1785-) **146, 147**

Crane

Eunice (1754-1839) **83, 85, 162, 166, 167, 168,**
169, 171, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 196, 197

Crosby

Abigal (1752-).....70, **71**
Charles 70, **71**
David..... 115, **116**
David (1719-) 82, 83, 161
Deborah (1790-1849) **171, 172**
Derias..... 70, **71**
Desire..... 70, **71**
Eber (1792-1836)..... 82, 83, **161**
Eli (1745-1827)..... **82, 83, 161**
Elijah (1792-)..... **169**

Elizabeth115, **116**
father..... 169, 171, 172, 178, 179
James (1763-1833)..... 70, 71, **115**
Joshua70, 115, 116
Lemuel..... 70, **71**
Mary 45, **227**
Nelson (ca.1817-1899)161
Obadiah (1760-1830) **116, 117**
Reuben (1735-1819) **70, 115, 116**
Reuben (1755-) 70, **71**
Ruth Ann 45, **226**
Sarah (1667-1705/06).... 21, 22, 61, 62, 65, 70, 71,
72, 75, 78, 79, 82, 83
Sarah (1800-1869) **178, 179**
Stephen B (1784-) **45, 226, 227**
Tertullus (1775-1874) 70, 71, **116**
Thankful (1784-1830).....116, **117**
Theodore.....45, 226, 227
Thomas (-1702)..... 61

--Crosby

Sarah (1645-)..... 61

Crowell

Mehitable (1691-1766)119

Day

Mary O (1843-)..... **254, 255**

Dean

Angeline (1829-1881)..... **250, 251**
Stafford (1803-) 250, 251

Deming

Dorothy.....90, 91

Devenport

Elizabeth 51, 233, 235, 240

Drum

(1806-)..... **228**

DuBois

Clarissa (1807-1873)..... **215, 216**

Estabrook

Charles Gouder (1850-1880)..... **263, 264**
Charles Scott (1879-1975).....263, **264**
Thaddeus (1824-) 263, 264
William Sears (1877-).....263, **264**

Foster

Anna (1779-1863)..... **100, 101**
James (1738-1819)..... **71, 72, 116, 117**
James (1771-1855)..... 71, **72**
Jedediah..... 100, 101
Mary (1709/10-1747)115
Mary (1764-1830)..... 71, 72, **116, 117**
Mercy.....45, 226, 227
Timothy..... **78, 79**

Goodrich

George (1783-)..... 89
Jacob (1755-1833)..... **89**
Jacob (1781-)..... 89
Millicent..79, 81, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 157, 159,
160

Gregory

(1799-)..... 41, 42, **217**

- Adeline (1801-1836).....41, 42, **218**
 Caleb Curtis (1771-1845) **41, 42, 217, 218**
 Charles (?-) 41, **42**
 Delos (1797-) 41, **42**
 John 41, 42, 217, 218
 Sarah E (1823-1893) **221, 223**
- Griffiths**
 Avilda S (1800-1890)..... 166, **167**
 Jeremiah (1776-1814)**166**
- Gunn**
 Gideon..... 90, 91
 Lavina (1771-1847)**90, 91**
- Hall**
 Hannah (1680-1753)72
 Mary (1741-1814) 30, 31, 143
 Sally (1784-) **111**
- Hart**
 Louisa Celestia (1836-1898)**240, 241**
- Haviland**
 Charity (1750-1836) . **21, 45, 46, 48, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232**
- Hawley**
 Aaron (1790-)..... 28, **29**
 Amos (1795-) 152
 Anna (1800-)..... 152
 Arza (1792-1823)..... 28, **29**
 Betsey (1801-)..... 152
 Comfort Sears (1788-1874)..... 28, **29**
 Elizabeth (1786-) 28, **29**
 Ephraim (1798-)..... 152
 Ephraim Jr (1767-1852).....**152**
 George (1800-).....28, 29, **195**
 Harriet (1815-) 152, **153**
 Harvey (1794-) 28, **29**
 Henry (1798-)..... 28, **29**
 Henry (1812-)..... 152, **153**
 Hulda (1793-)..... 152
 James (1803-1872) 28, **29**
 Maria (1807-) 28, **29**
 Matilda (1805-1877) 28, **29**
 Millicent (1804-)..... 152, **153**
 Nathan (1763-1810)..... **28, 29, 195**
 Nathan Sears (1807-) 152, **153**
 Samuel 28, 29, 195
 Samuel (1796-1852)..... 28, **29**
 Susan (1820-)..... 195, **196**
 Susanna (1810-) 28, **29**
 Thirza (1809-)..... 152, **153**
 William (1791-)..... 152
- Hendricks**
 Sally (-1883)**16**
- Hill**
 Naomi (1764-1839)200, 201
- Hollister**
 Rachel 100, 101
- Hopkins**
 Elizabeth (1668-1727)72
 Lydia 70, 115, 116
 Reliance (1723-) 82, 83, 161
- Howe**
 Augusta R (1833-1880) **243, 244**
- Howes**
 Elizabeth (1694-) 65, 67, 89, 90, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 106, 109, 111, 113
 Joseph (1659-1743).....65
- Hubby**
 Mary (1768-1807)..... **98**
- Jarvis**
 James219
 Marietta (1814-1905)..... **219**
- Johnson**
 Eunice.....257, 258
- Jones**
 Almira A (1820-1910)..... 207
 Angeline Sears (1827-1898)..... 207, **208**
 Catherine L (1834-1901) 207, **208**
 Ebenezer 207, **208**
 Ebenezer (1799-1886)..... **207**
 Elizabeth Mahaley (-1839) **116**
 Emeline (1836-1839) 207, **208**
 Isaac 207, **208**
 Juliet 207, **208**
 Mary (1766-1813).....181
 Mary L (1846-1846)..... 207, **208**
 Matilda (1822-1914) 207, **208**
 Rufus (1823-1874)..... 207, **208**
 Wesley (1832-1840) 207, **208**
- Judd**
 Lucy (1776-1841) **106, 107**
 Uriah106, 107
- Kingsley**
 Algernon S (1839-) 200, **202**
 Asahel (1762-1849)200, 201
 Cyrus (1830-) 200, **202**
 Cyrus Hills (1789-1878)..... **200, 201**
 Edward (1828-1858) 200, **202**
 Emily (1823-)..... 200, **202**
 Knowles (1825-1827) 200, **202**
 Oliver (1816-) 200, **202**
 Polly (1819-1876)..... 200, **202**
 Ulysses (1834-1836) 200, **202**
- Knowles**
 John (1640-1675).....61
 Rebecca (1674/75-1758) 21, 22, 61, 63, 65, 70, 71, 72, 75, 78, 79, 82, 83
- Lamerson**
 Betsy (1819-)..... 199, **200**
 George (1833-1849) 199, **200**
 Jacob 199
 Jacob (1817-1860)..... 199, **200**
 John Harrison (1785-1863) **199**
 John Sears (1823-1862) 199, **200**
 Mary (1826-)..... 199, **200**
 Matilda (1831-) 199, **200**
 Sears (1828-1866)..... 199, **200**
 Susan (1814-1904)..... 199
 Tamma (1821-) 199, **200**
 Wayne (1836-)..... 199, **200**

Lewis

Ichabod (1752-)131, 132
 Sally Betsy (-1858)..... **131, 132**

Ludington

(1785-) **146**

Lusk

Phebe (1784-1855)..... **36, 204**

Lyman

Charles Pyncheon (1831-1868) **257**
 Charles Pyncheon (1868-)..... 257
 Henry D (1805-)..... 257

Marvin

Betsy (1778-1854)..... **125, 126**

McKnight

Calvin Sears (1804-1872) 103, **104**
 Robert **103, 104, 109**

Meeker

Elizabeth (1814-1881)..... **228, 229**

Miller

Lucy106, 107

Montague

Electa S (1820-) 159, **160**
 Elizabeth (1807-1813)..... 159
 Harriet E (1815-)..... 159
 Harry (1805-)..... 159
 James Sears (1818-1860)..... 159, **160**
 Jane A (1811-) 159
 Joseph (1779-)..... **159**
 Julia (1809-1859) 159
 Lucy (1813-1839)..... 159
 Samuel 159
 William H (1824-) 159, **160**

Moore

Ann Eliza (1809-1891) **213**
 Daniel251, 252
 Sophronia (1838-1902) **251, 252**

Morris

Sally (1798-)..... **48**

Munsell

Lucretia (1808-) **137, 138**

Newell

Freelove. 55, 56, 243, 247, 250, 251, 254, 257, 258,
 263, 265

Olmstead

Elizabeth (1746-).. **79, 81, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153,**
 157, 159, 160
 Nathan... **79, 81, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 157, 159,**
 160

Paddock

David (1705-1772)115
 David (1734-) 115
 Deborah (1727-1759) ... **75, 76, 129, 131, 134, 135,**
 137, 138, 142, 143, 146, 147
 Deborah (1767-1837) **115**
 Eunice (1792-) **123**
 Mary (1734-1826) ... **65, 67, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95,**
 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 106, 109, 111, 113

Paine

Mary (1730-)..... 119, 120

Perry

Mary M (1832-1883)181, **182**
 Nehemiah (1802-1873)..... **181**
 Simeon (1760-1853)181

Platt

Lucy.....219

Porter

Electa..... 251, 252

Price

Anna Crosby226
 Roderick **226**

Raymond

Enoch (1792-)121
 Esther **161**
 Harvey (1790-).....121
 Lewis Napoleon (1788-1852).....121
 Lorenzo (1802-).....121, **122**
 Matilda (1800-).....121, **122**
 Seth Sears (1798-1873)121, **122**
 Zacheus (1766-1844) **121**

Reed

Helen C (ca.1837-)..... **235, 236**

Rewey

Angeline (1829-)..... 54, 55, **242**
 Martha Ann (1826-)..... 54, 55, **241**
 Mary Augusta (1836-)..... 54, 55, **242**
 Oliver (1804-1883) **54, 241, 242**

Rider

Anna (1794-1866).....119, **120**
 Charles Paine (1796-1875).....119, **120**
 James W (1807-1871)119, **120**
 John (1714-) 119, 120
 Rebecca (1801-1844)119, **120**
 Robert Delos (1799-1867)..... 119, **120**
 Zadoc(k) (1752-1827) **119, 120**

Roberts

(unknown given name)..... **242**

Robinson

Betsy (1780-1843) **157**
 Samuel (1754-)157

Ryder

John (1692-1766)119

Safford

Esther (1758-).....157
 Lucy.....159

Sager

Hannah Theresa **153, 156**

Sears

Abigail (1788-1859) 92, **93**
 Abigail (1829-)213
 Abijah (1774-1839). **13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 51, 53,**
 54, 55, 56, 233, 235, 240, 241, 242, 243, 247,
 250, 251, 254, 257, 258, 263, 265
 Abijah (1798-1837) 25, **27**
 Adelaid (1836-1858)188, **190**

Adelaide (1805-1876)	35, 36	David H (1794-1830)	21, 48
Adelia A (1851-1892).....	233, 234	Deborah (1789-).....	75, 77, 145, 146
Ahiram (1795-1856).....	25, 26, 188	Deborah (1807-1840).....	135, 136
Albert Edgar (1832-1903).....	55, 57, 247	Delia Maria (1821-1853).....	157, 158
Alexander (1782-1828).....	117, 118	Delphine Augusta (1842-1915)....	55, 57, 255, 257, 258
Alfred (1789-1856).....	25, 26	Desire (1747-).....	61, 64, 78
Alonzo (1827-1904).....	186, 187	Desire (1778-1879).....	22, 23, 41, 217, 218
Alonzo Elmore (1825-1862).....	176, 177	Desire (1782-1854).....	83, 85, 167
Ambrose (1793-1843).....	25, 26, 186	Dioclesian (1808-1905)	106, 107
Angeline (1799-1864).....	40, 207	Ebenezer A (1798-1868).....	124
Ann M (1800-1874)	125, 126	Edward (1805-1875).....	92, 93
Ann Maria (1813-1847).....	100, 102	Edward H (1871-1913).....	235, 238
Ann Maria (1816-)	99	Edwin Collins (1808-1866).....	43, 44, 219
Archibald (1780-1864).....	75, 77, 138	Egbert (1832-)	51, 52, 240
Archibald (1802-1893).....	135, 136	Eleazar (1801-1841)	92, 93
Arthur H (1862-1955).....	235, 237	Eleazar H (1771-1855)	72, 74, 125
Arza (1790-1859).....	25, 26, 183	Electa (1813-1879)	153, 156
Atha (1790-1827).....	83, 85, 196	Eli (1768-1800)	75, 76, 129
Benjamin (1706-1787).....	30, 162	Eli (1800-1854)	135
Benjamin (1738-1827).....	30, 31, 143	Elijah (1771-).....	65, 68
Benjamin F (1856-1926).....	221, 224	Elijah (1794-).....	95, 96
Benjamin Robinson (1807-1887).....	157, 158	Elijah (1814-1878).....	113, 114
Bethia (1756-1826)	65, 67, 89	Eliza Ann (1823-1879).....	171, 173
Betsy (1784-1854)	117, 118	Elizabeth "Betsy" (1783-1843)	79, 81, 159
Betsy (1802-1819).....	35, 36	Elizabeth (1775-).....	65, 68, 103
Betsy (1848-1917)	221, 223	Elizabeth (1775-1790).....	75, 76
Betty (1763-1846).....	22, 23, 28, 195	Elizabeth (1790-1880)..	21, 46, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232
Calvin (1769-1859)	65, 68, 96, 98, 99	Elizabeth Moore "Lizzie" (1864-).....	251, 252
Camilla (1786-1815).....	83, 85, 169	Ely L (1861-1928).....	235, 236
Camilla (1807-1827).....	162, 163	Emily Hyde (1805-1877).....	157, 158
Camilla Maria (1816-1886).....	171, 173	Emma (1850-).....	221, 223
Caroline (1816-1857).....	135, 136	Enoch Hamlin (1761-)	72, 73, 117
Caroline M "Carrie" (1867-1937)	247, 248	Enoch Smith (1795-1875).....	117, 119
Caroline Miranda (1848-1934).....	55, 58, 262, 263, 264, 265	Erastus (1809-)	15, 16
Caroline Ophelia (1824-1911).....	162, 164	Erastus (1821-1889).....	51, 52, 233
Catherine M (1832-)	193, 194	Erastus B (1863-1949)	235, 237
Charity (1789-1859).....	21, 45, 226, 227	Estella (1856-)	240, 241
Charles (1780-1836).....	22, 23, 43, 219, 221, 222	Esther (1780-1811)	83, 85, 166
Charles (1800-1870).....	15, 53	Esther (1813-1883)	162, 164
Charles A (1860-1933).....	247, 248	Esther Camilla (1829-)	176, 177
Charles Andrew (1803-1855).....	95, 96	Eunice (1784-1858)	83, 85, 168
Charles E (1845-1919).....	221, 223	Eunice (1803-)	162, 163
Charles Follett (1817-1841).....	157, 158	Fannie (1802-1872)	98
Charles Williams (1830-1915).....	55, 57, 243	Fannie Baldwin (1832-1902)	138, 141
Chauncey (1799-1841)	90, 91	Francis (1808-1870).....	125, 126
Clara M (1804-1821)	43, 44	Francis Augustus "Frank" (1833-).....	178, 180
Clara Maria (1836-1914)	219	Frank W (1858-).....	243, 245
Clarissa.....	153, 156	Franklin William (1870-1950).....	247, 248
Clarissa (1801-1824)	162, 163	Frederic Jerome "Fred" (1870-1916)	251, 252
Clarke Crosby (1827-1915).....	171, 173	Frederic Jerome (1851-1863)	55, 58
Comfort (1751-1827)61, 64, 83, 84, 162, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 196, 197		George (1812-1882)	143, 144
Corydon Birch (1839-1905)	55, 57, 254, 255	George (1823-1866)	43, 44, 221, 222
Cynthia (1863-)	240, 241	George (1854-)	221, 224
Daniel (1762-1840)	22, 25, 183, 186, 188, 191, 193, 194, 195	George Belden (1809-1877).....	171, 172
Daniel Deliance (1831-1864)	188, 190	George E (1815-1884).....	162, 164
David (1731-1827) .. 61, 63, 65, 66, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 106, 109, 111, 113		George S (1804-1858)	125, 126
David (1761-1842)	65, 68, 92, 93	George W (1840-).....	193, 194
David (1785-1855).....	92, 93	George Washington (1811-).....	99
David (1808-)	111, 112	Giles (1810-1851).....	153, 156
David (1825-)	51, 52	Gould Boughton (1811-1900).....	171, 172
David F (1791-1872)	129, 130	Haman (1807-1838)	40, 41, 213
		Haman Hannibal (1839-1879)	216
		Hannah (1797-1898).....	35, 36, 200, 201
		Hannah (1821-).....	99

- Hannah (1825-).....53, **54**
 Harriet (1819-1888)..... 100, **102**
 Harry (1825-1845) 188, **189**
 Hart (1870-) 240, **241**
 Hart Boughton (1807-1885)..... 15, 16, **55, 56, 243, 247, 250, 251, 254, 255, 257, 258, 262, 263, 265**
 Heman (1767-1817) **30, 31, 143, 144**
 Heman (1807-1880) 40, 41, **215, 216**
 Heman (1818-1893) 143, **144**
 Henrietta Louisa (1835-)..... 176, **177**
 Henry (1823-).....53, **54**
 Henry Williams (1833-1879) 55, 57, **250**
 Herman Barnum (1815-1885) 175
 Hester Marie (1836-1918)..... 216
 Hezekiah (1770-1819)..... 79, 81, **150**
 Hezekiah Jr (1800-1873) 150, **151**
 Hiram (1811-1904)..... 162, **164**
 Huldah (1767-1843) 79, 81, **148**
 Huldah (1798-).....92, **93**
 Isaac (1763-)..... 65, 68, **94, 95, 96**
 Isaac (1776-1848)..... 22, 23, **37, 39, 40, 207, 209, 213, 215, 216**
 Isaac (1786-1868)..... 75, 77, **143**
 Isaac (1802-1872).....16
 Isaac (1803-1834).....92, **93**
 Isaac (1821-1823) 143, **144**
 Isaac (1833-1914)..... 213, **214**
 Isaac W (1816-1895) 135, **136**
 Jacob Brush (1823-1893) 176, **177**
 James96
 James (1704-1791)... 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, **61, 62, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 89, 90, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 106, 109, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137, 138, 142, 143, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 175, 176, 178, 181, 196**
 James (1747-).61, 64, **79, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 157, 159, 160**
 James (1776-1847)..... 65, 68, **106**
 James (1778-1857).....75, 77, **132, 134, 135, 137**
 James (1788-1878)..... 83, 85, **169, 171, 172**
 James (1797-1835)..... 15, **51, 233, 235, 240**
 James (1802-1803)..... 106, **107**
 James (1818-1897)..... 113, **114**
 James (1822-1923)..... 183, **185**
 James (1839-)..... 134
 James Hamilton (1855-1915) 243, **244**
 James Jr (1773-1843) 79, **81**
 James Jr (1821-) 153, **156**
 James William (1809-) 162, **163**
 Jane A (1847-) 193, **194**
 Jane Ann (1821-1848)..... 188, **189**
 Jane Eliza (1838-)..... 219, **220**
 Jared (1779-1828)..... 79, 81, **157**
 John (1772-1839)..... 22, 23, **34, 35, 36, 199, 200, 201, 204**
 John (1807-1877)..... 92, **93**
 John (1812-1887)..... 113
 John (1821-1857)..... 36, **204**
 John Calvin (1804-1874) 98
 John Chester (1836-) 193, **194**
 John J (1831-)..... 51, 52, **235**
 John J (1855-1881)..... 233, **234**
 John W (1864-).....247, **248**
 John William (1834-1843).....216
 Joseph (1675-1750) 72
 Joseph Crane (1792-1857)... 83, 85, **173, 175, 176**
 Kate (1798-) 40
 Kate (1834-1892) 138, **141**
 Knowles (1738-1817) 13, 14, 15, 16, **17, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 61, 63, 143, 183, 186, 188, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 204, 207, 209, 213, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232**
 Knowles (1768-1848) 22, **23**
 Knowles (1800-1820) 35, **36**
 Laura Dickinson (1801-1871) 90, **91**
 Levi Lincoln (1825-1904) 113, **114**
 Lewis (1790-1860) 117, **118**
 Lewis (1795-1868) 83, 86, **178, 179**
 Lewis (1807-1877) 124
 Lewis (1834-)..... 193, **194**
 Louisa (1824-1894)..... 186, **187**
 Louisa A (1858-)..... 247, **248**
 Lovilly (1786-1856)..... 92, **93**
 Lucy (1800-1870) 16
 Lucy (1802-1872) 106, **107**
 Lucy Robinson (1810-1892) 157, **158**
 Luther (1774-1857)..... 65, 68, **100**
 Luther (1806-1877)..... 100, **102**
 Lyman (1773-1842) 79, 81, **153**
 Lyman (1799-1857) 150, **151**
 Major (1809-1828)..... 92, **94**
 Marcus (1833-1859)..... 188, **190**
 Margaret Eliza (1831-1915)..... 176, **177**
 Maria (1805-1841) 25, 27, **194, 195**
 Maria (1826-) 186, **187**
 Maria (1829-1899) 113, **114**
 Marietta (1809-1896) 100, **102**
 Marshall (1802-1883) 100, **101**
 Martha Matilda (1821-1866)..... 176
 Martin Van Buren (1836-1903) 55, 57, **251**
 Mary (1770-1866)..... 22, 23, **31, 32, 33, 196, 197**
 Mary (1791-1821)..... 30, 31, **143, 144**
 Mary Ann (1804-1899) 157
 Mary Ann (1805-1839) 15, **54, 241, 242**
 Mary Ann (1819-1889) 162, **164**
 Mary Ann (1835-) 213, **214**
 Mary Ann (1841-1880) 219, **220**
 Mary Ann (1843-1844) 55, **57**
 Mary E "Polly" (1830-1916) 138, **141**
 Mary E (1844-1875) 204, **205**
 Mary Eliza (1836-) 178, **180**
 Mary H (1865-1890)..... 243, **245**
 Mary L (1865-1945) 235, **238**
 Mary Maria (1800-1811) 98
 Matilda (1867-1948)..... 235, **238**
 Melanthe (1816-) 135, **136**
 Melissa (1798-)..... 95, **96**
 Miles (1798-1870)..... 162, **163**
 Millicent (1786-1868) 79, 81, **160**
 Nancy (1800-1883) 100, **101**
 Naomi (1764-1846)..... 72, 73, **119**
 Naomi (1802-1844)..... 124
 Nathan (1768-1838)..... 79, 81, **149**
 Nathan (1859-1925)..... 221, **225**
 Nelson (1798-1881) 100, **101**
 Odell Marvin (1815-1892) 125, **127**

Oliver Williams (1845->1916).....55, 57, **258**
 Patty (1806-1876)..... 106, **107**
 Patty Maria (1817-)..... 162, **164**
 Peter H (1800-1870).....124
 Phebe (1796-1864).....21
 Phebe (1823-)..... 36, **37**
 Philip (1759-1831)..... 65, 67, **90**
 Phillip (1812-1885)..... 106, **108**
 Polly (1777-).....65, 68, **109**
 Polly (1796-)..... 95, **96**
 Polly (1827-1897) 113, **114**
 Polly (1830-4713 BC)..... 216
 Polly Hubby (1806-)..... 98
 Polly M (1800-1873)83, 86, **181**
 Polly Matilda (1805-1853) 162, **163**
 Rebecca (1750-1842) 61, 64, **82**, 161
 Robert Bartlett (1879-1926) 258, **260**
 Roxanna (1805-1875)..... 124
 Rufus (1802-1866)25, 27, **193**
 Rufus (1819-1876) 183, **184**
 Ruhamah (1796-1878).....25, 26, **191**
 Ruhamah (1801-1868).....40, 41, **209**
 Ruhamah (1817-)..... 123
 Ruth (1786-)..... 117, **118**
 Sally (1788-1858) 117, **118**
 Sally (1810-) 106, **108**
 Sally (1815-)..... 135, **136**
 Sally B (1792-)75, 77, **147**
 Samuel (1852-1875)..... 221, **224**
 Samuel H (1808-1881) 111, **112**
 Sarah (1732-1810)..... 61, 63, **70**, 115, 116
 Sarah (1734-)..... **72**, **73**, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123,
 124, 125, 128
 Sarah (1767-1860).....72, 73, **121**
 Sarah (1816-1886)..... 113, **114**
 Sarah Kingsland (1875-) 258, **259**
 Seth (1736-1809).....61, 63, **72**, **73**, 117, 119, 121,
 122, 123, 124, 125, 128
 Seth (1751-1790)..... 162, 163
 Seth A (1810-1880)..... 124
 Seth Jr (1769-1819)..... 72, 74, **122**, **123**, **124**
 Silas (1661-1732)21, 22, 61, 62, 65, 70, 71, 72, 75,
 78, 79, 82, 83
 Silas (ca.1641-1697/98)..... 61
 Smith (1792-1862)..... 117, **118**
 Smith (1841-)..... 134
 Sophia (1784-1869)75, 77, **142**
 Sophia (1829-1913) 216
 Sophronia (1817-)..... 150, **152**
 Sophy (1801-1801) 106, **107**
 Sophy (1804-1826) 40, **41**
 Spencer L (1847-<1920)..... 204, **205**
 Stephen (1710-1736) ... 72, 73, 117, 119, 121, 123,
 124, 125, 128
 Stephen Gregory (1798-1868) 125, **126**
 Susanna (1766-) 22, 23, **30**, **31**, 143, 144
 Susanna (1793-1808) 35
 Susannah (1814-1830) 123
 Susie (1816-1886) 143, **144**
 Tamma (1795-1864)..... 35, **199**
 Thankful (1734-1772) 61, 63, **71**, 116, 117
 Thankful (1775-1808)72, 74, **128**
 Theodore Crosby (1828-1898) 178, **179**
 Thirza (1772-1862) 79, 81, **152**
 Thirza (1779-1861)83, 85, **162**
 Thomas96

Thomas (1745-1804) 61, 64, **75**, **76**, 129, 131, 132,
 134, 135, 137, 138, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147
 Thomas (1804-1850) 135, **136**
 Thomas (1836-1906) 138, **141**
 Thomas Baldwin (1773-1855)..... 75, 76, **131**, **132**
 Thomas Baldwin (1789-1871)..... 129, **130**
 William (1775-1864) **162**, **163**
 William (1827-)51, **52**
 William (ca.1802-1874) 150, **152**
 William Anson (1813-1883).....99
 William Henry (1830-)..... 178, **179**
 Zachariah (1778-1865)..... 65, 68, **109**, **111**, **113**
 Zachariah P (1804-1900)..... 100, **101**
 Zachariah Paddock (1806-1888) 111, **112**

--Sears

Isabell..... **99**
 Phebe (1817-)..... **134**
 Roxana **150**, **151**
 Ruth (1792-1876)..... **186**, **187**
 Sally A (1821-1872)..... **233**, **234**
 Sybil **149**

Sellick

Jesse (1772-).....138, 140
 Polly (1798-1868)..... **138**, **140**

Sherman

Hannah183, 184

Sherwood

Abel Sears (1823-1902) 209, **210**
 Angeline (1844-1914) 209, **212**
 Elam G (1827-1912) 209, **210**
 Elon (Elam G. Sherwood) (1827-1912) 210
 Hellen G (ca.1827-)..... 209, **210**
 James Launey (1838-1914)..... 209, **212**
 Jehiel 135
 John (1834-1909) 209, **211**
 Jones Ebenezer (1831-1864)..... 209, **211**
 Mary E (1839-1841)..... 209, **212**
 Mehitabel S (1776-1824) **135**
 Myron (1836-1904)..... 209, **211**
 Noah Schuyler (1786-1873) **209**, **210**

Smith

(1760-) **117**, **118**
 Amanda Maria (1804-1876) 128, **129**
 Betsy (1784-1869)..... **43**, **44**, 219, 221, 222
 Esther 115
 Jeremiah 117, 118
 Job (1758-)..... 43, 44, 219, 221
 Nathaniel (1799-1855) 128
 Orrin Gazebe (1797-1880) 128
 Richard (1744-)..... 128
 Seth (1795-1801) 128
 Seth Sears (1806-1884) 128, **129**
 Silas (1801-1880)..... 128, **129**
 William (1770-1857) **128**

Spalding

Lucius Wells (1832-) **257**, **258**
 Moses257, 258

St. John

James (1800-1882)..... **218**
 Lucy Ann (1826-1907)..... 218

Stearns

Oliver (1742-) 95, 96
 Priscilla (1768-1799)..... **95**

Stevens

Forward (1766-) **33**

Tabor

Clarissa (1801-) **53**
 Ziba..... 53, 54

Tobey

Desire (1707-1781) .. 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 25, 28,
 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, **61**,
62, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83,
 84, 89, 90, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 106,
 109, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 124,
 125, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137, 138, 142, 143,
 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 157, 159, 160,
 161, 162, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 175, 176, 178,
 181, 196
 Thomas III (1676-).... 21, 22, 61, 63, 65, 70, 71, 72,
 75, 78, 79, 82, 83

Townsend

Amanda M (1811-)..... **193, 194**
 Isaac (1766-)..... **33**
 Mary (1772-1819) **35, 199, 200, 201**
 Susanna (1740-1782)13, 14, 15, 16, **22**, 25, 28, 30,
 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 51, 53,
 54, 55, 143, 183, 186, 188, 191, 193, 194, 195,
 196, 197, 199, 200, 204, 207, 209, 213, 215, 217,
 218, 219, 221
 Uriah 35, 199, 200

--Townsend

Hannah 35, 199, 200

Tracy

Gordon **230**

Vincent

Mary (1672-1776)..... 65

Warin

Catharine (1767-1860) .**25, 26, 183, 186, 188, 191,**
 193, 194, 195

Warner

Matilda **195, 196**

Warren

Abigail (1807-) 250, 251

Weed

James (1783-1814)..... **168**
 James Orville (1814-) 168, **169**
 Joseph Oscar (1812-) 168, **169**

Westcott

Betty (1747-) 167, 168

White

Charity (1792-1883)..... **171**

Williams

Cynthia Marie (1810-1885) .. **55, 56, 243, 247, 250,**
 251, 254, 255, 257, 258, 262, 263, 265
 Oliver 55, 56, 243, 247, 250, 251, 254, 257, 258,
 263, 265

Wood

Sabra (1830-)..... **232**

Woods

Polly (1780-1858) **39**

Young

Archibald (1780-)..... **142**
 Ezra (1788-)..... **147**
 Thomas Sears (1813-1904)..... 147